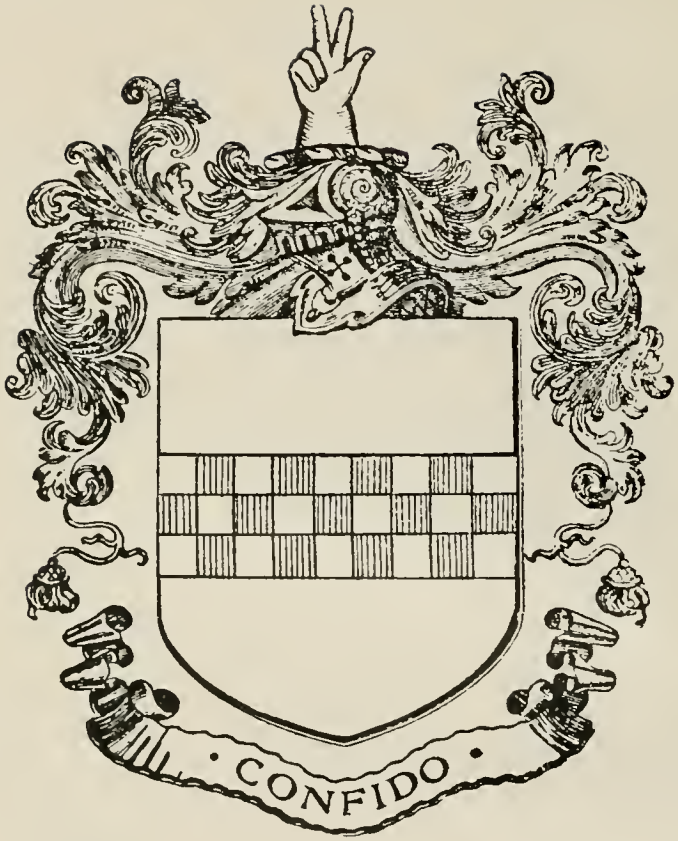
0001403

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS



Boyd

Eme

The BOYD FAMILY

Including the Allied Families of

BELL · BRACKEN · CULLAR · CUNNINGHAM · FINLEY
GAUT · HOOVER · HOUGH · MARKLE · McGREW
PARRISH · PERRY · PINKERTON · SCHOLL
SPEER · WARFEL · WELDAY · WILLIAMS

With Special Reference to
MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD
(DAUGHTER OF THE COMPILER)

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
17495

DATE MI
AUG
ITEM
PROJECT
ROLL #
XL1B7p10.
773

GENEALOGIST
KATHERINE COX GOTTSCHALK

Scott Lee Boyd

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
SCOTT LEE BOYD
Santa Barbara, California
1935

-15 929.7
B692

Printed in United States of America
by
Book Division, Haynes Corporation
Los Angeles

To My Beloved Daughter

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

THE FOLLOWING PAGES

ARE AFFECTIONATELY

DEDICATED

PREFACE

In the Fall of 1933, just twenty-two years after this work was undertaken, Cora Cullar Boyd, sister of the compiler, spent several months in Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Washington, D. C., for the particular purpose of making a personal survey for Boyd Family records among relatives, and in Court Houses, Cemeteries, Libraries, and Historical Societies. A great many of the records which appear in this volume are the result of her splendid work.

Quite by chance, when in the Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., Cora became acquainted with a genealogist, Katherine Cox Gottschalk, of Pittsburgh, Pa., from whom she asked help in locating some Pennsylvania record books. After working with her for a few hours she was so impressed with her knowledge and experience that she suggested retaining Mrs. Gottschalk to complete the job of finding the Boyd immigrant. This arrangement was finally made.

At this time only six generations had been definitely established, and an intensive search revealed the fact that this particular line had never been traced nor its records published.

For many years the compiler had been following the wrong ancestor in his search for family records, he being under the impression that this ancestor was a Francis Boyd. He compiled a complete lineage of this Francis Boyd, but Mrs. Gottschalk produced conclusive evidence showing that he had no connection whatever with the family of the compiler.

She picked up threads of information here and there, finding associates, neighbors and intermarriages; searching the census, tax and land records, locating farms and eliminating all those who did not fit into the picture. When all was put together, she had added two additional early generations to the six already established, which led us to the immigrant, William[1] Boyd.

We are all greatly indebted to Cora Boyd, to Mrs. Gottschalk, and to the many family members who have assisted so materially by furnishing records of their respective families.

We have attempted to use in these records only facts which have been proved, where proof has been obtainable, and when information has been at variance, preference has been given to those in better position to know the facts. In order to minimize errors all records were verified and brought up to date, where possible, just before going to press.

SCOTT LEE BOYD

October, 1935,

Santa Barbara, Calif.

CONTENTS

Origin and History of the name BOYD, and Coat of Arms 7
Descent of the Old and Ancient Family of Boyds in Scotland 8
History of the City of Kilmarnock, Scotland, and Dean Castle, the Home of the Ancient Boyds 14
The Royal House of Stewart and the Stewart-Boyd Clan 16
The Migrations of the Boyds from Scotland to Ireland with References 17
Boyds in America 19
Boyds in Pennsylvania 20
History of the Marsh Creek Settlement and Manor of Maske 20
Thomas[1] Boyd, The Immigrant 21
Old Sewickley Presbyterian Church 24
Chart Showing the Paternal Ancestral Family Connections of Mercelia Louise Boyd 26
The Boyd Lineage of Mercelia Louise Boyd 27
The Boyd Genealogy 45

Allied Families:
The Bell Family 234
The Bracken Family 239
The Culler Family 241
The Cunningham Family 243
The Finley Family 245
The Gaut Family 248
The Hoover Family 252
The Hough Family 254
The Markle Family 266
The McGrew Family 276
The Parrish Family 285
The Perry Family 287
The Pinkerton Family 290
The Scholl Family 294
The Speer Family 298
The Warfel Family 301
The Welday Family 303
The Williams Family 307
Index of Families 309
Index of Names 311

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Boyd Coat of Arms.....Frontispiece

PAGE

Section A.....*facing* 6

1. Dean Castle, Home of the Ancient Boyds, Kilmarnock, Scotland.
2. Old Sewickley and Dick Presbyterian Churches, near West Newton, Pa.
3. Tombstones of Boyd Revolutionary Soldiers in Old Sewickley (now Dick) Church Cemetery.

Section B.....*facing* 38

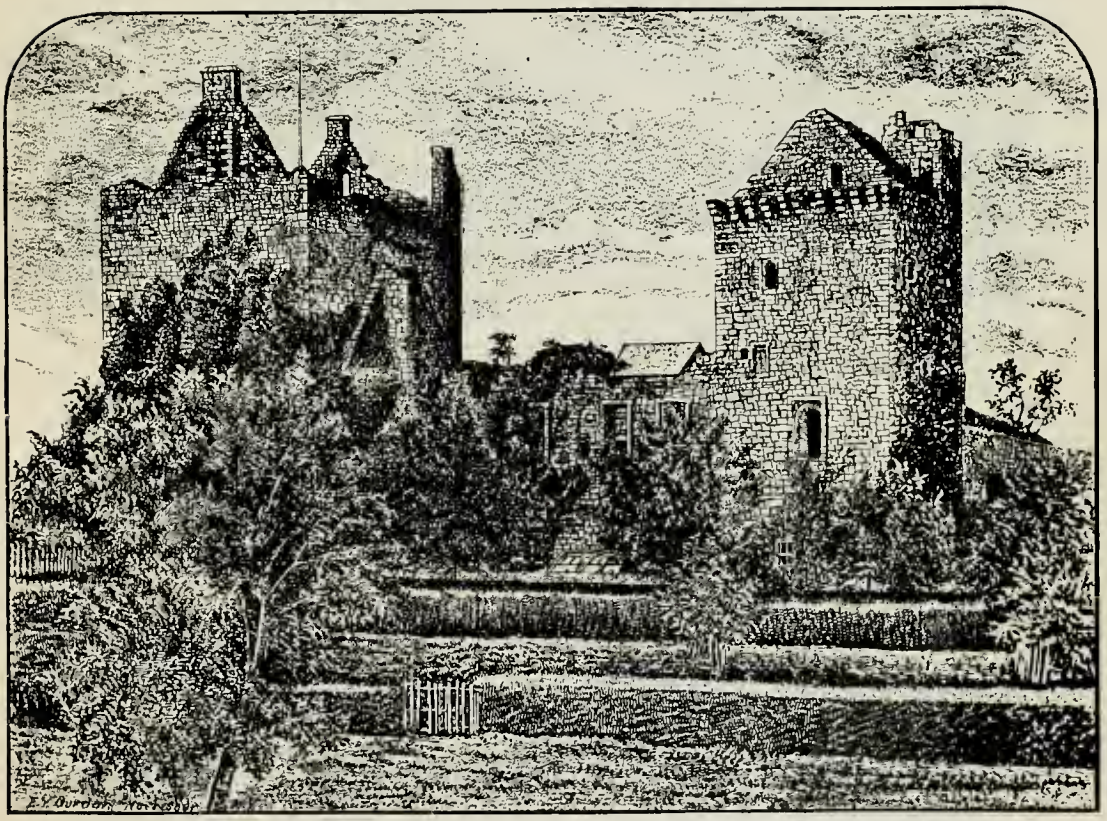
1. John D. Boyd and Kerenhappuch (Parrish) Boyd.
2. Nine children of John D. and Kerenhappuch (Parrish) Boyd.
3. John Finley Boyd and Mary Jane (Mollie) (Cullar) Boyd.
4. John Finley Boyd and wife, Mary Jane (Mollie) (Cullar) and daughter, Cora Cullar Boyd.
5. Residence of Mr. and Mrs. John Finley Boyd, Butler, Mo.
6. Six children of John Finley and Mary Jane (Mollie) (Cullar) Boyd (taken 1890).
7. John Finley Boyd and children (taken 1910).
8. Six children of John Finley and Mary Jane (Mollie) (Cullar) Boyd (taken 1935).

Section C.....*facing* 62

1. Edwin Everett Boyd and wife, Grace (Jones) and family.
2. Scott Lee Boyd and wife, Mercelia Anna (Winslow) and daughter Mercelia Louise Boyd.
3. Residence of Mr. and Mrs. Scott Lee Boyd, Santa Barbara, Calif.
4. Mrs. Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow.
5. Clyde Hiram Boyd and wife, and Wallace Warfel Boyd and wife.
6. Five children of Clyde Hiram and Martha Frances (Savage) Boyd.
7. Francis Eugene Boyd and wife, Katherine Cutting (Stewart) and family.
8. Grandchildren of Clyde Hiram and Martha Frances (Savage) Boyd.

Section D.....*facing* 287

Littleton Jerome Perry, Nancy Jane (Perry) Cullar and John Wesley Cullar.



RUINS OF DEAN CASTLE, KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND
Taken in 1884

Dean Castle, Home of the Ancient Boyds, Kilmarnock, Scotland. (See page 14-15)

Dick Presbyterian Church, built in 1832 on the original site of the Old Sewickley Church. (Taken 1935) (See pages 24-25)

Old Sewickley Church, built 1832. (Taken 1934) (See pages 24-25)

Tombstones of Boyd Revolutionary Soldiers and wives in cemetery of Old Sewickley Church (now Dick). Reading from left to right, William Boyd, Margaret his wife, John Boyd, Robert Boyd, Benjamin Boyd, and Annie his wife. (Taken 1935.) (See pages 32-37, 47-49, 49-50)

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE NAME "BOYD" AND COAT OF ARMS

The family name of Boyd is one of the ancient names in Scotland, and has been traced back to one named "Eochcudh," who was called Buidhe, meaning "the fair." The appellation of Buidhe was annexed to his name and he was known as "Eochcudh Buidhe," and from him descended the men known later as Boyd. From this early character all of the families named Boyd seem to trace their line of descent.

"The Gaelic word 'Boidh,' which means fair or yellow-haired, was the origin of the names of numerous branches of the Boyd Family.

"Rev. J. S. Boyd of Greenleaf, Minn., says his name originally was spelled 'Buidh,' which means 'yellow-haired,' and a little stream in Ireland was so named after their family. But they undoubtedly first came from Scotland." (Ref. Origin and Hist. of name "Boyd." American Publishers' Association publication, Chicago, Ill., 1905.)

COAT OF ARMS—ORIGINAL

"The arms of this family were described as . . . *Az., a fess chequy arg. and gu., in cheif a trefoil, or;* Crest, a dexter hand couped at the wrist erect, pointing upwards with the thumb and first two fingers ppr. hand charged with a trefoil, or; motto 'CONFIDO.' Seat of this family was Ballymacool, Letterkenny, Donegal, Ireland."

COAT OF ARMS—ENGLAND

Arms: *Az., fesse indented chequy arg. and gu.* between two lozenges of the second.
Crest: Three ostrich feathers, sa.
Motto: *Confido*, which means "I trust."

COAT OF ARMS—SCOTLAND

Arms: Az. a fess chequy ag. and gu.
Crest: A dexter hand erect, issuing out of a wreath, pointing with the thumb and two fingers ppr.
Motto: Confido, which means "I trust."

COAT OF ARMS—IRELAND

Crest: A dexter hand, couped at wrist, erect, third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr.
Motto: Confido, which means "I trust."

Arms and Crests used in America are the same as the Boyds of Scotland and Ireland, except when quartered or slightly changed.

DESCENT OF THE OLD AND ANCIENT FAMILY OF BOYDS IN SCOTLAND

The following account has been copied and condensed from the "History of the Boyd Family and its Descendants" by William P. Boyd, 1912. with the permission of his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Emily L. Boyd of Genesco. New York. which information has not been verified by the compiler.

THOME, a descendant of King Kennith III.

FLEANCE, his son and successor.

ALAN, his son and successor.
Died in 1153.
He was created First Lord High Stewart.
MARRIED Margaret, daughter of Tergus (or Fergus), Earl of Galloway.

FIVE CHILDREN:

(1) **No records.**

(2) **Walter**
From whom the royal family of Stewarts descended.

(3) **SIMON, his successor.**
From whom the noble family of Boyds descended.

(4) **No records.**

(5) **Adam**
He was mentioned in a charter given by David I, in the year 1139.

SIMON, his son.
He was created Second Lord High Stewart of Scotland.
His name is found in the foundation charter of the Monastery of Paisley dated 1161. and he is designated "Simon frater." "Walter filis," "Alan Lapiferi" and "Regis Sectiac." This Monastery is supposed to have been the first original house of the Boyds of Scotland. 1157. and supposed to have been in the possession of Walter Fitzalan, ancestor of the royal Stewarts.
He had a number of children, ROBERT being the eldest.

ROBERT BOYD (1st), his eldest son (Robert, the Fair).
Died prior to 1240.
Being of fair complexion he was named "Boyt" or "Boyd" taken from the Gaelic or Celtic word "Boidt" or "Boidel" and from this fact the first surname "Boyd" arose, and from him the families of the "Boyds" in the Old World descended.
He is designated nephew of Alan. First Lord High Stewart, and in a contract between Bryce de Eglinton and the village of Irvin in 1205, he is designated "Dominus Robertus Boyd" and at that time and since then, the Boyds have carried the armorial bearings of the Stewarts and prove their descent from that illustrious house.

NOTE: ROBERT is designated here as the first in this Boyd line and his son, ROBERT as the second, etc.

SIR ROBERT BOYD (2nd), son of Robert (1st).
Died about 1270.
The first history we have of him is in a charter given Sir John Erskin in 1262. He was designated in the same as "Robertus de Boyd Miles" and he was also called Robert II of Scotland.

SIR ROBERT BOYD (3rd), son of Sir Robert (2nd).
Died about 1300.

SIR ROBERT BOYD (4th), son of Sir Robert (3rd).
Died about 1329.
He was a supporter of Robert Bruce and continued so until the independence of Scotland was established, June 23, 1314, by the decisive Battle of Bannockburn, and for his loyal services he was rewarded by Bruce with gifts of land of Kilmarnock, Bondington and Hertschaw. The lands of Kilbyrd and Ardnel, or Portincross, situated in the parish of west Kilbride, were conferred upon him about 1308, and from his younger son, Thomas, the Boyds of Portincross descend. These lands remained in that family until 1737.

THREE SONS:

(1) **THOMAS BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Allen Boyd**
Died 1339.

(3) **James Boyd**
He was mentioned in charter of 1342.

SIR THOMAS BOYD (5th), son of Sir Robert (4th).

THREE SONS:

(1) **THOMAS BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **William Boyd**
He is an ancestor of the Boyds of Badenheath.

(3) **Robert de Boyd**
He MARRIED a lady named Grizel and was the ancestor of the Boyds of Portincross in Ayrshire. (1375-76.)

SIR THOMAS BOYD (6th), son of Sir Thomas (5th).
He was known and designated "Dominus de Kilmarnock."
(The first Lord Boyd.)
MARRIED a daughter of Sir John Gifford, Lord of Yester by whom he acquired a great fortune.
His son, THOMAS, his successor.

SIR THOMAS BOYD (7th), son of Sir Thomas (6th).
Died July, 1432.
He was the second Lord of Kilmarnock.
He was active in the time of King James I of Scotland.
MARRIED Johanna Montgomery of Androsson.

TWO SONS:

(1) **THOMAS BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **William Boyd**
He was Abbot of Kilwinning.

SIR THOMAS BOYD (8th), son of Sir Thomas (7th).
He was killed in battle July 9, 1439, by Alexander Stewart.

FOUR CHILDREN:

(1) **ROBERT BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Alexander Boyd**
Lived at Duncan, Scotland, and was executed in 1469.

(3) **Janet Boyd**
MARRIED John Alexander Maxwell of Calderwood.

(4) **Margaret Boyd**
MARRIED Lord Alexander Montgomery.

SIR ROBERT BOYD (9th), son of Sir Thomas (8th).

Died 1470.

He was made Lord of Parliament in 1459 by King James II of Scotland. Later he was Lord Justiciary of Scotland. and also in 1464 and 1465 he was ambassador to England.

MARRIED a daughter of Sir Robert Maxwell of Calderwood.

SIR ROBERT BOYD (9th) was accused. along with his brother, Alexander. of having carried the young King James III (then eight years of age) from Linlithgow to Edinburgh. "to enter upon the regal government. while he was yet in his minority." Parliament and King James II himself declared the Boyds were innocent of all crimes and such a decree was registered among Acts of Parliament. However, the many favors bestowed upon ROBERT by James II caused jealousies among the nobles who planned to overthrow him. This was finally accomplished. and ROBERT and Alexander, his brother. were sentenced to be executed and lands confiscated. Alexander was executed on Castle Hill in Edinburgh in 1469. ROBERT. who had fled to England when he learned of the intention to ruin him, was not executed but died in Alnwick, England, in 1470, of a broken heart over the fate of his family.

FOUR CHILDREN:

(1) **THOMAS BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Alexander Boyd**
He carried on the lineal descent of the family after the death of his nephew.

(3) **Archibald Boyd**
He was an ancestor of the Boyds of Bousham of Scotland.

(4) **Elizabeth Boyd**
MARRIED Archibald. the fifth Earl of Angus.

SIR THOMAS BOYD (10th), son of Sir Robert (9th).

Died 1471. in Antwerp. Flanders, and a tomb to his memory bearing "honorable inscription" was erected by his friend, Charles. Duke of Burgundy.

MARRIED Margaret (or Mary) Stewart. King James' eldest sister. By this union SIR THOMAS obtained considerable wealth. and was created the Earl of Arran.

Margaret was to have been given by her mother in marriage to Edward, Prince of Wales.

Apparently her marriage to THOMAS (10th) incurred the displeasure of her brother, King James, as he had her placed in confinement in Dean Castle during the life of her husband. Thomas (10th). to whom she was devoted. and the marriage declared null and void.

After the death of THOMAS (10th). his wife was released and she was married (it is thought by compulsion) to Lord Hamilton, to whom the Earldom of Arran was then given.

(*See page 15*)

TWO CHILDREN:

(1) **JAMES BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Margaret Boyd**
MARRIED first to Lord Forbes. MARRIED second to Earl Cassillis.
There were no children.

JAMES BOYD (11th), son of Sir Thomas (10th).

He was slain in 1484 in some petty feud while yet a young man and his possessions were returned to the Crown.

Several years after death of his father the Lordship of Boyds was restored to him by a charter from King James III in 1483 and comprehended the lands of Kilmarnock, Daloy, Nodesdale, Monsford. Muir. Rawensdale, Ralson, Flate and other lands in the county of Ayr.

He had no children.

ALEXANDER BOYD (12th), son of Sir Robert (9th).

As JAMES (11th) died leaving no descendants, ALEXANDER, his uncle, the brother of his father, being next in line of lineal descendants, the estate of JAMES (11th) was soon afterwards conferred upon him by King James IV, who became his friend.

In 1505 he was constituted Baillie and Chamberlin of Kilmarnock.

MARRIED the daughter of Sir Robert Colville of Ochiltree, Scotland.

THREE SONS:

(1) **ROBERT BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Thomas Boyd**
He was an ancestor of the Boyds of Pitcon.

(3) **Adam Boyd**
He was an ancestor of the Boyds of Pentville and Flushing.

ROBERT BOYD (13th), son of Alexander (12th).

Died 1550.

He had the estate and honors of Lord Boyd restored to him in 1536 by King James V, and for bravery shown in the Battle of Glasgow Field, which was fought about 1543, he was awarded additional honors and was succeeding heir to James Boyd, son of the Earl of Arran in 1544.

MARRIED to Helen Somerville, daughter of Sir John Somerville of Cornnathon.

TWO CHILDREN:

(1) **ROBERT BOYD, his successor.**

(2) **Margaret Boyd**
MARRIED to Neil Montgomery of Landsham.

ROBERT BOYD (14th), son of Robert (13th).

Born 1517. Died Jan. 3, 1589.

An epitaph to his memory, engraved on a stone is still to be seen in the Low Church of Kilmarnock.

He was known as the fourth Lord Boyd, and was an ardent supporter of Mary, Queen of Scots, who was beheaded Feb. 8., 1587, after nearly twenty years imprisonment in England.

His eldest son, THOMAS, his successor.

THOMAS BOYD (15th), son of Robert (14th).

Died 1619.

He was known as the fifth Lord Boyd, and obtained a charter to many lands and baronies between 1595 and 1599.

MARRIED Margaret, a daughter of Sir Matthew Campbell of Londoune, Scotland.

SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1) **ROBERT MARTIN BOYD, his heir.**

(2) **Sir Thomas Boyd of Bedbay.**

(3) **Adam Boyd**
MARRIED Margaret, sister of Robert Galbreath of Kilbraith.

(4) **Daughter (name unknown).**
MARRIED the Earl of Abercome.

(5) **Daughter (name unknown).**
MARRIED Blair of Blair.

(6) **Daughter (name unknown).**
MARRIED Elphington of Blaythswood.

(7) **John Boyd**

ROBERT MARTIN BOYD (16th), son of Thomas (15th).

Died too young to succeed his father and become the sixth Lord Boyd.

[illegible]ED to Jane, daughter of the Earl of Lothian.

[illegible]OBERT, succeeded Thomas (15th).

ROBERT BOYD (17th), son of Robert Martin (16th).
He was the sixth Lord Boyd and in 1620 and 1626 he obtained a charter to several lands in Ayrshire.
MARRIED first the daughter of the Master of Eglinton.
There were no children.
MARRIED second the daughter of the Earl of Addington who had great sympathy with the persecuted Presbyterians.
FIVE CHILDREN:

(1) **JAMES BOYD, his successor**
(2) **Daughter (name unknown)**
MARRIED Morrison of Preston Grange.
(3) **Daughter (name unknown)**
MARRIED Sinclair of Stevenson.
(4) **Daughter (name unknown)**
MARRIED Scott of Harden.
(5) **Daughter (name unknown)**
MARRIED Dundas of Armstrong.

JAMES BOYD (18th), son of Robert (17th).
He was the eighth Lord Boyd.
He was fined £1500 by Cromwell, for supporting Charles.
It was during the life of this Lord Boyd that the part of Dean Castle, on which the Kilmarnock Arms are sculptured, was erected.

(*See page 15*)

MARRIED to Catherine Craik (Crayk) who died in 1654.
One son, WILLIAM, his successor.

WILLIAM BOYD (19th), son of James (18th).
Died 1692.
King Charles II created him First Earl of Kilmarnock on Aug. 7, 1661.
In 1672, a second charter conferred upon him and the town further rights and privileges.
His eldest son, WILLIAM, his successor.

WILLIAM (20th), son of William (19th).
He was created second Earl of Kilmarnock.
TWO SONS:
WILLIAM, the eldest son and his successor.

WILLIAM BOYD (21st) son of William (20th).
Died 1717.
He was the third Earl of Kilmarnock, becoming heir to his father in 1699.
He was attached to the House of Hanover. When George I was proclaimed, Aug., 1714, he appeared with the Baillies and other gentlemen at the Council House ceremony. This was in the time of Rob Roy, and the reckless clan of the McGregors.
His eldest son, WILLIAM, his successor.

WILLIAM BOYD (22nd) son of William (21st).
Died Aug. 18, 1746.
He was the fourth Earl of Kilmarnock. When he succeeded to his father's estate it was very much reduced.
MARRIED to Lady Annie Livingston, daughter and heiress of the Earl of Linlithgow and Callander.
He was the last of the Boyds who lived at Dean Castle.
In 1745, Prince Charles (known as the Young Pretender, the last of the Stewart dynasty to be recognized) planted his standard in Scotland and succeeded in gain-

ing the attachment and support of many of the nobles and gentlemen of influence. William became one of Prince Charles' adherents. He was appointed colonel of the Hussars by Prince Charles and accompanied the insurgents to England.

The Duke of Cumberland arrived from Scotland to suppress the Rebellion and on Apr. 16, 1746, at Drummossie Moor, near Culloden House, a short distance from Inverness, vanquished the army of Prince Charles.

William, the fourth Earl of Kilmarnock, among others, was taken prisoner to London Tower and brought to trial July 28, 1746, in Westminster Hall.

The Lord High Stewart and one hundred thirty-six peers were present.

William Boyd, who was a tall and slender person of dignity, stood up and pleaded guilty, and recommended himself to the mercy of the King. He was executed Aug. 18, 1746, after all pleas and petitions in his behalf had been rejected.

Interment was made at his own request close by the side of Marquis of Tullibardine in the Church of St. Peters, London. Inscription on his coffin: "Guilielmus. *Comes de Kilmarnock, Decollatus, 18 Augusti 1746, Aetat Suae 42.*"

His wife, Annie, died of grief Sept. 16, 1747, at Kilmarnock.

THREE SONS:

(1) Robert Boyd, the Earl of Errol.

He was called Lord Boyd.

By a trust deed dated 1732, and confirmed by the House of Peers, in 1752, he recovered the land of Kilmarnock, forfeited by his father, and this was sold afterwards to the Earl of Glencairn. Upon the death of his great-aunt, the Countess of Errol in her own right, he succeeded to the title of Errol in 1758. The sale of the title of his forefathers closed the last title of the Boyds of Scotland. This had been handed down from one generation to another for nearly eight hundred years. He then took up his residence at Slains Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, situated upon the sea coast.

(2) Charles Boyd

He took up the spirit of the rebellion with his father, and was also engaged in the same Battle of Drummossie with his father. Soon after the fight he fled to the Island of Arran, the ancient property of the Boyds, where he concealed himself for a year. He then went to France and married a French lady and resided there for about twenty years, when a pardon was granted to all the rebels, and he returned again to his native-country and resided with his brother in Aberdeenshire.

(3) William Boyd

He was in the Royal Navy and was promoted in 1761 to a company of the Fourteenth Infantry. Being close to the time of the Revolutionary War he may have been sent to America with his regiment. Some Boyd families today connect their lineage to him, or to a Boyd of that name, who settled in the middle or eastern States.

The present Earl of Errol, known as Hays, is the direct descendant of the Boyd family in the lineal line. In the Peerage of the United Kingdom, he is called Baron Kilmarnock of Kilmarnock.

HISTORY OF THE CITY OF KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND, AND DEAN CASTLE, THE HOME OF THE ANCIENT BOYDS

(From History of the Boyd Family and Descendants by William P. Boyd, published in 1912.)

The city of Kilmarnock, the original home of the Boyd family in the Old World, is situated a few miles inland upon the western coast of the Highlands of the romantic country called "Scotland." The place today is one of the largest towns in the County of Ayr and rests upon the banks of two mossy streams called Irvin and Kilmarnock, some fifteen and one-half miles by rail northeast of Ayr and twenty-four miles southwest of Glasgow.

Kilmarnock, for a long time after the death of "Marnock," a noted Irish minister or prophet, from whom its name is derived, must have been a mere hamlet, for we find no trace of it in history until the year 1591, when our noble family of Boyds became possessors of the land and made a burgh or barony of it. The earliest mention of it is by Barbour, in his life of Bruce, as one of the chance places through which the English knight, Sir Philip Mowbray, fled, after being defeated by Douglass, somewhere in the District of Cunningham, about the year 1306.

The town books go no farther back than 1686 and throw no light on the general history of the place. The first entry of baptism was recorded for February 6, 1644.

One of the first notices of any consequence which we have of Kilmarnock, is in a document giving the names of persons who voted on appointment of a Parish, or clerk of a Parish, in the year 1507. In the list, the Boyd name appears fifteen times, Smyth sixteen and Brown twenty times.

Kilmarnock was created a burgh or barony in 1591, under the Boyds, and its charter was confirmed by Charles II, in 1672.

There is the following interesting document found among the archives of Scotland today, which is the charter of King James VI to Thomas Boyd and Son, erecting the town of Kilmarnock into a burgh or barony and reads thus:

> "Charter and Infertnum by James VI. In favor of Thomas Lord Boyd in Life sent and Robert Master of Boyds in Fee, dated 12 January, 1591."
>
> "In witness whereof, etc., witnesses, etc., at Holyrood House, the twelfth day of the month of January, in the year of our Lord MDXCI and of our reign XXV."
>
> (Signed) James VI.

(Space does not permit quoting the lengthy document.)

In the village of Kilmarnock the Boyds erected at this time what was called "Gallows Knowe" for punishment of those who failed to do as they were requested, or were enemies to the will of the Boyds. The structure stood until 1861, when it was torn down. Authority was given, as seen in the above charter, to Lord Thomas Boyd to establish this "Gallows Knowe" in his barony. Dr. Johnson, an able writer on Scottish history, says: "The name so called was in consequence of being the place of execution in the days of feudalism. The Boyds had at one time the right of pit and gallows, a privilege conferred on all Barons according to our old laws of having on his grounds a pit for drowning women and gallows for hanging men convicted of theft."

On May 22, 1668, the town of Kilmarnock was wholly destroyed by fire. Another large fire visited the place on Saturday, April 26, 1800.

In Burns' time, Kilmarnock enjoyed the reputation of being the most irregularly built town in the west of Scotland.

The Parish of Kilmarnock contains some interesting memorials and relics of grandeur of bygone days. One of these is the very heavy grown ruins of Dean [illegible] ne home of the Boyd family for nearly eight hundred years, which was [illegible] l by fire in 1735.

[illegible] n Castle stands at a distance of nearly a mile northeast of the present [illegible] ity of Kilmarnock. This city now rests upon lands once owned by the n[illegible]

Family of Boyd, in the County of Ayrshire on the western coast of Scotland. Its situation, in country redolent of history, though not, perhaps, the most romantic, can scarcely fail to delight the admirer of the magnificent in nature.

According to Dr. Jamieson, a noted historian, the name "dean" signifies a small valley or hollow where the ground slopes on both sides. Not far from the castle the scene is enlivened by two little mossy streams locally called the "Borland and Crawfordland."

Francis Grose, one of Scotland's able writers, visited the castle about the year 1789, and made a drawing of its ruins for his "Antiquities of Scotland," from which we quote:

> "This is one of the ancient seats of the Boyds, Earls of Kilmarnock, for some time the favourites of King James III. It was forfeited in the year 1745, afterwards sold to the Earl of Glencairn, and in 1789, when this drawing was made, belonged to Miss Scott.
>
> "It lies a small distance from the main road leading from Kilmarnock to Stewarton, and consists of a large vaulted square tower, which seems to have been built about the beginning of the fifteenth century: this is surrounded by a court and other buildings, apparently more modern. Upon the tower under a defaced coat of arms, there is this inscription:
>
> James Lord of
> Kilmarnock
> Dame Katherine Creyk
> Lady Boyd
>
> (*See page 12*)
>
> "The Lord James, here commemorated, according to Douglas, died in 1654. He was a firm adherent to the royal cause, for which he was by Oliver Cromwell exempted from pardon, and fined fifteen hundred pounds sterling. He was the eighth Lord Boyd.
>
> "In this castle, it is said, Lady Margaret (Douglas calls her Mary) sister to King James III, was confined during the life of her husband, Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, from whom she was divorced, notwithstanding she had borne him two children. The pretext for this divorce was some legal impediment at the time of marriage."
>
> (*See page 10*)

The walls of the high tower are about ten feet thick. As a place of strength, as well as a manor-house, the "Dean" appears to have been superior to many of the strongholds of our Scottish barons of the older times.

After the burning of Dean Castle, William Boyd, Earl of Kilmarnock, lived at the Marnock house, which is still in existence and is used as an industrial building.

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF STEWART AND THE STEWART-BOYD CLAN

The clan system took its origin largely from the mountainous nature of the country. each family or tribe living in its own glen. the head being the chief. Combinations of clans who were related were formed. the chief of the strongest clan becoming head of the whole clan. The branches were called "Septs." Hence we find that through relationship the Boyds were members of the Royal Clan of the Stewarts. The tartan of the Boyds is the same as that of Royal Stewarts.

Reference: Highland Clans of Scotland. by Todd. 2 vols. Vol. 2, p. 492-3 Clan of Stewart. as one of the branches of this house. or Sept. Of the Royal House of Stewart is listed the Clan of Boyd, p. 497.

Highland Clans of Scotland (Todd) p. 497.

House of the Royal Stewarts.

Septs:—

Boyd	Garrow	France
Menteith	Lennox	Monteith

Clan of Stewart (p. 492) Badge. Thistle. (Royal)
Oak. (Clan)

Slogan: "Creag-an-Sgairbh"

Pibroch: "Earrach an aigh's a' ghleann," and
"Creag-an-Sgairbh"

THE MIGRATIONS OF THE BOYDS FROM SCOTLAND TO IRELAND WITH REFERENCES

The Boyds once held the destinies of Scotland in their hands, according to a writer on the subject of Scotland in the Encyclopaedia Britannica.

The main family by the name of Boyd in Scotland has been seated in Ayrshire and the most prominent branch was the Lords or Earls of Kilmarnock.

From Scotland they migrated to the north of Ireland, and many of the Boyd progenitors became known as Scotch-Irish.

The reason for this migration was because King James I of England, who ascended the throne in 1603, offered the Scotch special inducements to settle in Ulster, Ireland, where he owned two million acres comprising six counties. A company was formed to colonize Ireland, and the territory was divided into small farms and sold to the Scotch, among whom the Montgomerys, Hamiltons and Boyds were the leaders. The men who undertook to seat large grants of these lands, were called undertakers: among these undertakers were listed Sir Thomas Boyd, Knt., James Hamilton, Earl of Aberdeen, George Hamilton, gent., and Sir George Hamilton, Knt. Their lands fell in the precinct of Strabane, County of Tyrone. (Ref. The Scotch-Irish by Charles A. Hanna, 1902, Vol. 2, pages 511-12.)

April 16, 1605, one of the greatest days in history, marked the day of the Great Charter and the Plantation of Ulster. It was a bright and sunny day in middle May, 1605, which marked the landing of the first settlers from Scotland to restore the Provinces of Ulster, and to establish the type of men we now call the "Scotch-Irish."

"These families carried in their veins the strains of the blood of the Briton, the Norman, the Saxon, the Dane and added to these the Scotchmen who had come from Scotia Major or Ireland. They are enrolled on countless battlefields in both Europe and America." (The Cumberland Valley Hist., by Dr. Geo. P. Donehoo, 1900, Vol. 1, page 31.)

In forming new ties in their homes in northern Ireland, they did not mix or mingle with the native Irish families, but kept to themselves in their social life, in their intermarriages, and in their faith. Thus they preserved their true Scotch blood, though resident for generations in Ireland, and proudly clung to the appellation which designated them as of Scotch blood and traditions. The Irish Catholics rebelled against these Protestant Scotch and on Oct. 23, 1641, occurred the Irish Massacre.

In 1704 their trials became very great in Ireland. They were burdened with lawsuits, forbidden to educate their children in their own faith, and suffered so many other persecutions that a steady stream of migration set in, to the extent that the counties of Down, Antrim, Armagh and Derry were literally emptied of these courageous folk, who were the Protestant inhabitants of this part of Ireland. From these counties came a constant stream of settlers to the Colonies in America. Most of them entered by way of Pennsylvania, and many of them made their homes there. Some went down the valley of Virginia and on into North Carolina, and some entered at Charleston, S. C., and other ports. It is a common thing to find these immigrants joining friends and relatives who had preceded them in coming to the new world.

Scottish Family History, by Margaret Stuart and Sir James Balfour Paul, published in London, 1930, p. 101, gives these references for Boyd Family of Scotland:

Boyd of Badinheath, Patterson's Hist. of Ayr, Vol. 2, p. 420.

Lord Boyd, Earl of Kilmarnock, selection from Papers of the Boyd Family of Kilmarnock, 1168-1590, Edited by J. Maidment, Abbotsford Club, Edinburgh, 1837.

The Scottish Antiquary, 1893, Vol. 7, p. 158-161, with a chart pedigree.

Patterson's Hist. of Ayr, 1852, Vol. 2, p. 171-182, and p. 511-515.

The Scot's Peerage, Vol. V., p. 136-182.

Family Papers in Archaeological and Historical Collection of Ayr and of Wigton, 1882, Vol. 3, p. 122-211.

Boyd of Bonshaw. Ayrshire Families, by G. Robertson, p. 187. Also in Pont's Cunningham edition by Dobie, 1876, p. 103.

Boyd of Carlung. Ayrshire, Ayrshire Families. Vol. 1, p. 124-128. Also in Patterson's Hist. of Ayr, Vol. 2. p. 144, and Patterson's Hist. of Ayr and Wigton, Vol. 3, p. 327.

Boyd of Cherrytrees. Annals of the Border Clans. by G. Tancred, p. 73.

Boyd of Dykebiad. Pont's Cunningham, p. 313.

Boyd of Govan and Rysk. Crafurd's Shire of Renfrew. 1818. p. 79-80.

Boyd of Inverness-shire, Scottish Notes and Queries. 2nd Series, Vol. 1. p. 188.

Boyd of Kipps, The Monros of Auchenbowie. by J. A. Inglis, p. 194-206.

Boyds of Merton Hall. Burke's Landed Gentry, 1848-1886.

Boyd of Orchard. Ayrshire Families, Vol. 1. p. 126.

Boyd of Penkill and Throchrig, Patterson's Hist. of Ayr. Vol. 1. p. 394-5. Vol. 2, p. 79-80. Also Patterson's Hist. of Ayr and Wigton. Vol. 2, p. 234-238, and p. 255-261. and Hist. of Kilmarnock by McKay, 1864, p. 37.

Boyds of Penkill and Throchrig. by Major Seymour Clarke. 42 illus. 51pp., 4 charts. Edinburgh, 1919.

Scots Peerage. Vol. 5. p. 151-152.

Boyds of Pitcon and Potconnell. Ayrshire Families. Vol. 1, p. 121-124. Also Putman's Ayr, Vol. 1. p. 420-422, and Patterson's Ayr and Wigton, Vol. 3, p. 186-189.

Boyd of Partincross. Ayrshire Families, Vol. 1. p. 112-116. Also Patterson's Hist. of Ayr. Vol. 2, p. 135-137; Patterson's Hist. of Ayr and Wigton, Vol. 3, p. 317-319, and Pont's Cunningham, ed. Dobie. 1876, p. 357-359.

Boyd of Temple. The Monros of Auchenbowie. p. 207-210.

Boyd of Townsend. Patterson's Hist. of Ayr and Wigton, Vol. 1. p. 748.

Other References:

Boyd Lineage. Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain. 1906. p. 180.

Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland. 1904, p. 58.

Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 1846. p. 130. Also Boyds of Ballymacool. Letterkenny. County of Donegal. Ireland, traced from Boyds of Kilmarnock, 1846. p. 131.

The Scotch-Irish, by Charles A. Hanna. 1902. 2 Vols. p. 328-519. (In which many Hamilton and Boyd Families are mentioned.)

O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees. 1888, Vol. 2, p. 510, et. seq.

History of the Boyd Family and Descendants. by William P. Boyd, 1912.

NOTE: The last three named publications were used extensively in compiling the history given here.

In all of the references which we have been able to follow, the families trace back to the common origin as given of Eochcudh Buidhe and the seat of the family in Scotland as mainly in Ayrshire: the most prominent branch being the Earls of Kilmarnock. In all of the history of the Boyds in Ayrshire and in Renfrew. the family of Hamilton is very closely associated and these associations follow in the migration to Ireland and later in the migrations to Pennsylvania.

It is also to be noticed that in the Boyd Family in Scotland and the branches removed to Ireland, the same names used in the Pennsylvania families are repeated over and over. the preference being given to the name Robert. The names William. John, Thomas, Archibald and even Andrew and Adam are also repeatedly used.

BOYDS IN AMERICA

Among the constant stream of migration, which included the Boyds, to the border settlements of Pennsylvania and Virginia, were soldiers, border raiders, dreamers, thinkers and theologians. In their veins ran the blood of Vikings, Gaels, Britons, Normans and Danes, giving them the courage and initiative to cope with their many needs, and strengthening their desire to retain culture and learning, and above all to keep alive their Protestant faith.

(There are two distinct groups of Boyds who migrated to America, the Quaker Boyds and the Presbyterian Boyds. As this book is concerned only with the latter, the records of the Quaker families have been omitted.)

A large majority of these early settlers were Presbyterians and they were very strong in their religious faith.

In no family was this more apparent than in those by the name of Boyd, who settled in Pennsylvania. Among men of this name there were, in early Pennsylvania history, many strong adherents to the old Covenanters' faith of the Presbyterians. In these families, as well as in those who came over much later, we find many ministers of the Presbyterian Church named Boyd.

The descendants of some of the sons of William[1] Boyd, of the Manor of Maske, may have been among these, as not all of the Boyds of the succeeding generations have been placed in our research, and it is very probable that some of these unplaced Boyds are descendants of William[1] Boyd, the immigrant.

As soldiers in the new country, the name of Boyd was always prominent in response to all demands made by war or for border protection. As citizens they have assumed all their duties with integrity.

The Boyds with which this book deals came from the north of Ireland with one hundred and forty other families, under the leadership of Hance Hamilton, landing at New Castle, Delaware, August 24, 1729. The other families included the McPherson, McKeen, McElwee, McClean, Morrison, Gilkerson, Simonton, Black, Moses McCarley, Henry McDonough, Duncan Evans, John Craig and many other friends and kinsmen. (Ref. Presbyterian Records, Historical Library, Belfast, Ireland, "List of Protestant Householders, 1700-29.")

Upon their arrival in America, whether at New Castle, Delaware, or Philadelphia, these newcomers usually joined friends or relatives, taking some time to investigate before investing in farms and settling in groups of families which were closely allied.

The migrations became heavier after 1730, reaching the greatest peak about 1755.

"In 1727 a recommendation was sent to have settlers come over to help hold the land which Maryland claimed in Pennsylvania. A colony of one hundred and forty families from Ulster, led by Capt. Hance Hamilton, landed in New Castle, Delaware, August 24, 1729, and located first on Sir Wm. Keith's tract called Newberry, in Newberry Township, York County, Pa. This tract extended in 1732 from Conewago Creek, York and Adams Counties, Pa., to Yellow Breeches Creek, York County, Pa. The land was close to Wrightsville, York County, Pa., on the Susquehanna River.

"Hance Hamilton, Jr., was born 1721 and came with his father to Pennsylvania in 1729. The date of landing was written on the flyleaf of the Bible of John Hamilton, nephew of Colonel Hance Hamilton.

"These settlers moved before 1736 to Marsh Creek, Adams County, Pa." (Ref. [illegible]r, Hanna, Scott, Hamilton Genealogy, 1729-1929, p. 174, Chapter 8, by Eliza-[illegible] Gilmor, Wooster, Ohio, published in 1932.)

BOYDS IN PENNSYLVANIA

HISTORY OF THE MARSH CREEK SETTLEMENT AND MANOR OF MASKE

From the general records of the migrations to Pennsylvania, we find our family of Boyds, so long associated with the Hamiltons in Scotland, following under Hamilton leadership into the northern counties of Ireland, and still later into Pennsylvania.

Many of the families who came with Hance Hamilton in 1729 settled on Marsh Creek, Lancaster County, Pa. (which was later York, and now Adams County, Pa., near Gettysburg), in what was called "The Marsh Creek Settlement of Scotch-Irish Covenanters" in 1734-38.

Extracts from the History of Cumberland and Adams County, Pa., by Warren, Part 2, Adams County, Pa.

The Scotch-Irish came to Adams County about 1734, under the leadership of Hance Hamilton, and settled along the branches of Marsh Creek (p. 12). The Scotch-Irish of the settlement of Marsh Creek came from the hills of Counties Tyrone, Derry, Cavan and Sligo in Ireland to the foothills of Old South Mountains in Pennsylvania (p. 238).

The Manor of Maske was established by an act of the Proprietors of the Colony of Pennsylvania in 1710, but could not be laid out then owing to the resistance to this by the settlers, who had established their homes there. To the south of the Manor of Maske (Marsh Creek Settlements), lay the territory where the claims between the William Penn and Lord Baltimore grants overlapped. This land was in dispute and was settled under Maryland claims and grants, known as "Digge's Choice" and the "Carroll Tract." Settlers in this strip had so much trouble with land titles, fees and taxes, that they moved over into the Manor of Maske (p. 11). The Carroll Tract was just south of the Marsh Creek Settlement, and was a Manor laid out by Charles Carroll.

The order for the survey of the Manor of Maske called for 30,000 acres and was dated June 18, 1711, some time after the conception of this land project by the proprietors in 1710.

Warrants were issued for the Manor of Maske, 1765-75 (Ref. Dept. of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Pa.).

The lines were not actually run until Jan., 1766, and a return made Apr. 17, 1768. The southern line was about a half mile north of the present Mason and Dixon line, or boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, and it included all of Cumberland Township, and the southeast corner of Franklin Township (Ref. Days Annals).

The persons on this land along the branches of Marsh Creek were: Hugh McClean, Henry McDonough, Hugh Logan, Hance Hamilton, William Boyd, Thomas Boyd and others.

NOTE: Formation of Counties and their Courts in Pennsylvania: Chester, an original county formed in 1682. From Chester was formed Lancaster in 1729. From Lancaster was formed York in 1749, and Cumberland in 1750. From York was formed Adams in 1800.

When William Penn laid out the Manor of Maske in 1740-41, he found these families on improved lands along the rugged frontier outpost of civilization, and they would not be disturbed. Their resistance to the surveyors, their difficulties with land titles in conflicting claims between proprietors of the Pennsylvania Colony and the grants of Lord Baltimore, their thrifty habits and newly acquired wealth, all bespeak the trusty, persevering character of these men and their wives.

It was 1765 before the Penns were actually able to survey these lands fast by the strong hearted Scotch-Irish, who were then allowed to take out gra

the lands upon which they had already settled.

The history of this settlement follows the traditions of the blood inherited by these Scotch-Irish from the long line of descent depicted in the narratives of their ancestors.

Three men named "Boyd" came together from Ireland in 1729, and, with their families, settled on Marsh Creek, in what is now Adams County, Pennsylvania. These men were Thomas[1] Boyd, William[1] Boyd and John[2] Boyd. It is presumed that Thomas and William were brothers, and that John was a son of William.

---

1. THOMAS[1] BOYD, The Immigrant.

Born in Ireland about 1710.

Died intestate before 1757 (or in 1760).

Buried in Old Black Cemetery, Presbyterian Church yard, near Gettysburg, Pa. This was also known as Upper Marsh Creek Church.

Letters of Administration given to Rebecca Boyd, the widow of Thomas Boyd, deceased, on his estate, Oct. 16, 1760 (Ref. Will Book A, p. 221).

Book C., p. 108, Sept. 7, 1777, York County, Pa.
Samuel Edie Esq., High Sheriff of York, in answer to an order for a partition of the estate of Thomas Boyd deceased . . . 317 acres located in Cumberland Township values it at £630 and William Boyd the eldest son and heir at law agrees to retain these lands intact and in trust and to pay the younger children their shares and to keep a home for them . . . the other children are named as Elizabeth Boyd, Jean Boyd, Rebecca Boyd and Andrew Boyd.
The estate of Thomas Boyd was not fully settled until 1778.

MARRIED to Rebecca.
(She MARRIED second after 1760 to Thomas Stevenson.)

She died before Feb. 10, 1776.

His occupation: Tanner and farmer. The tan yards he began were continued by his son William[2], who took over the small farm and the tan yard, and gave bond in court to protect the interests of the four other children, who were not of age when their father died.

It is presumed that Thomas[1] Boyd was the brother of William[1] Boyd, who with his wife Margaret came at the same time to the Marsh Creek settlements.

Thomas[1] Boyd, together with his friends and relatives, removed from their homes in Ireland, and after reaching Pennsylvania, under the leadership of Hance Hamilton moved to the unimproved and wild lands along Marsh Creek.

Orphan's Court Records, Book B, p. 27, Dec. 1, 1763, York County, Pa.: Came into this court . . . Rebecca, the wife of Thomas Stevenson, of York Co., yeoman, she being the late Rebecca Boyd, widow and administratrix of Thomas Boyd, late deceased of Marsh Creek, tanner . . . William Boyd her eldest son . . . She is to pay to him and to Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, and Andrew, the minor children of the said Thomas Boyd, deceased . . . their share in their father's estate.

Orphan's Court Records, Book C, p. 176, Sept. 7, 1774, York County, Pa.: Partition to sell 317 acres of real estate of Thomas Boyd.

Thomas Boyd, early settler in the Manor Maske, York County, Pa. Book B, p. 27, Orphan's Court, Dec. 1, 1763, York County, Pa.: Rebecca (Boyd) now the wife of Thomas Stevenson of York County, but late the widow and admx. of the estate of Thomas Boyd, deceased of Marsh Creek, tanner, who died intestate, shows that there remains in her hands £709 18s. ½ pence subject to division [illegible] his heirs . . . that of this sum the widow's share is £236 12s. 10p. 1 [illegible] to William Boyd, the eldest son or his guardians, is due £157 15s.

3p.; to the minor children, Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, and Andrew is due each £73 17s. 7p.

The widow asks that guardians be appointed for the children. Robert McPherson and Samuel Edie are appointed. These two are officers in the county.

Land Transfer (Ref. Book A, p. 397, June 30, 1759).

Thomas Boyd of Manchester Township, York County, Pa. to George Stephenson ". . . sells land in Mt. Pleasant Township, adj. Michael Will's lands located on the Conewago Cr. 100 acres, which were granted to the said Thomas Boyd on June 18, 1759. Witnesses: Phil Stewbart and John Boyd. Recorded Mar. 15, 1760, by the within named parties. . . .

FIVE CHILDREN of Thomas[1] and Rebecca Boyd:

(1) William[2] Boyd

Not of age in 1757.

MARRIED about 1774 to Elizabeth
(She was the widow of Andrew Emmach.)

His occupation: Tanner and farmer.

He was of age in 1774, as he assumed full responsibility for his brothers and sisters, then under age. On Feb. 10, 1776, he made over to his younger brother, Andrew, his share in the 317 acre farm. Andrew was of age in 1776.

Land Transfer (Ref. Book G, p. 192, Feb. 10, 1776, York County, Pa.)

William Boyd of Cumberland Township, York County, Pa., and Elizabeth, his wife, William Boyd designated as a tanner.

to

Andrew Boyd of the same place, also a tanner.

" . . . whereas Thomas Boyd, late of Cumberland Twp., dec'd, father of the said William Boyd died seized of a tract of 317 a. of land in Cumberland Twp. said land adj. Robert McPherson, Wm. Breadon, JAMES BOYD, and David Moore . . . and the said Thomas died intestate leaving a widow, Rebecca, who is since also dec'd . . . and lawful issue:—viz, the said William Boyd, eldest son and heir at law, Elizabeth, Jean, Rebecca, and Andrew Boyd . . . and that through the Orphan's Ct. of said County, dated Sep 7, 1774, a division was agreed and these lands valued at £630 and the said William was allowed to hold and to enjoy the said lands giving security therefor and agreeing to pay to the other children when of age . . . their shares . . . now sells to the said Andrew Boyd his brother, his share . . ."

They left CHILDREN, names untraced.

(2) Elizabeth[2] Boyd

Not of age in 1757.

(3) Jean[2] Boyd

Not of age in 1757.

(4) Rebecca[2] Boyd

Died in 1781.
She was not of age in 1757.
MARRIED to Richard Parker.
He was born in 1753; died in 1778.
HIS PARENTS: James and Mary (or Eleanor) (Boyd) Parker.
(He was born in 1731; died about the close of Revolutionary War.)
(Ref. "Parkers in America.")

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sister (name unknown), husband, John Forbes.
Andrew Parker, wife, Margaret Williams.

CHILD of Rebecca[2] (Boyd) and Richard Parker:

James Parker

(5) Andrew[2] Boyd

Died before 1808.

He was of age in 1776.

MARRIED to Mary and removed to Baltimore, Md. They were living there Mar. 27, 1794.

Land Transfer (Ref. Book 2-I p. 557, Mar. 27, 1794).
Andrew Boyd of Baltimore, Md., sells his share in this land to William Moore of Cumberland Township, York County, Pa.

In 1808 Andrew Boyd is deceased and his wife, Mary, clears the title and shows the full title to this land.

Deed Book 2-I p. 557, Mar. 27, 1794.
Andrew Boyd of Baltimore, Md., to Wm. Moore of Cumberland Township, York County, Pa., land conveyed by Andrew Boyd and by William Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

OLD SEWICKLEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

(Located near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.)
(164th year of service, April, 1772-1935)

Because of its historical interest, and because the lives of the early Presbyterian settlers in Westmoreland County, Pa., were so closely interwoven with that of the Old Sewickley Church, it seems very fitting and appropriate to give some record of it here.

The following accounts were taken from an address delivered by Rev. J. H. Stevenson, Sept. 15, 1876.

Rev. James Power was born in Chester County, Pa., educated at Princeton, and licensed by the Presbytery of New Castle in 1772. On his first missionary tour in 1774 he visited this district in Westmoreland County, Pa., near the present town of West Newton. He came by way of Mt. Pleasant or Tyrone.

Here he found, living on the south side of the Sewickley Creek, the Markles, McClintocks, Fultons, Lambs, Carnahans, Robertsons and Hannas. (The Boyds came a few years later, about 1790.)

On the north side he found the Caldwells, Guffeys, Hamiltons, Milligans, Henrys, Briggs and (perhaps) the Ritcheys, Carothers and Mitchells. All of these were of strong Presbyterian attachments.

Mr. Andrew Finley, Esq., was present and heard the first sermon preached by Dr. Power within the bounds of Sewickley, and he often spoke of it to his daughter, Mrs. Mary (Finley) Bell.

This was the first neighborhood west of the Allegheny Mountains to hear the Gospel preached.

The meeting was in the woods, where Col. Israel Painter now resides. The home then belonged to Mr. Carnahan. The men stood with rifles in hand guarding against a surprise attack by the Indians.

Dr. McMillan's first visit was in 1775. In November, 1776, Dr. Power removed his family from Chester County, Pa., to the western part of the province. They made this journey on horseback.

For a few years he resided at Dunlap's Creek, where he served as a sort of "Missionary Pastor." He organized a number of churches, among which were Dunlap's Creek, Laurel Hill, Unity, Tyrone, Mt. Pleasant, Sewickley and Cross Creek. In the spring of 1779 he removed to Mt. Pleasant and became the regular pastor of that church and of Sewickley.

Dr. Power's pastorate at Mt. Pleasant lasted thirty-eight years, and Dr. McMillan's at Chartiers lasted fifty-five years (1778-1833).

The first house of worship stood about one and one-half miles north of the present Sewickley Church, on the road leading from Markle's Mill towards Pittsburgh, about half way between the Big and Little Sewickleys (Ref. Old Redstone, p. 238).

There are no records stating when it was erected, nor how long it was used, but the records dated "Rehoboth 1786 April 18" show that the question of building another house was brought to the attention of the Presbytery. This first house was very primitive and constructed entirely with the ax. No saw, plane, or even hammer was used, for nails or iron in any shape were not employed. The side walls were logs and the roof was clapboards, kept in place by logs laid upon them. Doors were of the same kind, fastened together with wooden pins and hung on wooden hinges. The windows were small openings cut in the logs and glazed with paper or white linen, oiled with lard or bear's grease. The seats were split logs, raised on blocks or wooden pegs upon the earthen floor.

The congregation became divided concerning a new location for the church, and as an agreement was impossible, the Sewickley congregation was dissolved by

the Presbytery and Dr. Power dismissed as their pastor. Aug. 21, 1787.

The southern part of the congregation, and those on the north side of the creek who were of the same mind, proceeded to build the second Meeting House on the site of the present church, about 1788.

Ground for this church and graveyard was secured from the Huey or Huoy farm.

Glass was put in the windows, and an elaborately carved walnut pulpit with canopy was installed. The seats were private property and built of split logs. Some had a bar as a support for the back, but Mr. Oliver Bovard scouted at such effeminacy and sat erect in the strength of conscious uprightness.

Twenty years later the congregation voted to install stoves for heat. This was opposed by the virtuous minority as a device of the devil, and because these stoves smoked intolerably they saw "manifest token" of Divine displeasure.

General Markle, Mr. Richey, David Hunter Richey and Mr. John Carothers had pews in this church.

In 1832 the United Presbyterians, under Dr. Mungo Dick, pioneer U.P. Missionary, located or took over the Old Sewickley Church, on the original site between the Sewickley Creeks, and erected a new brick building. In 1856 this was completely remodeled. The walls were papered, the floor carpeted and the yard fenced. After 1876 the building was again remodeled. This brick church has always been called the Dick United Presbyterian Church, and the present pastor is Rev. F. G. Wright, Irwin, Pa., R.F.D. #1. Rev. Willis was formerly pastor.

It is in the graveyard of this Dick Church that the bodies of the four old Revolutionary soldiers lie buried. William[3], Benjamin[3], John[3] and Robert[3] Boyd, and many others whose records appear in this book.

In this same year, 1832, the Sewickley Presbyterian church erected a stone building about a mile and a half away from the original site, on the south side of Sewickley Creek. This congregation dates from April 1772, when it is recorded in Minutes of Donegal Presbytery, "Applications in behalf of Ligonier, Sewickley, Jacobs Creek . . . Round Hill, etc. . . . " (Ref. Journal of Dept. of History of the Presbyterian Church, Vol. 16, #4, p. 151, Dec. 1934.) The present pastor of this church is Rev. Charles W. Maus, D.D., Irwin, Pa., R.F.D. #1.

It is thought that the Union Meeting House must have been used to designate the Church between the Sewickleys from the time of the dissolution of the pastoral relation between Mr. Power and the Sewickley congregation in 1787, until the coming of Mungo Dick in 1832, and the gathering of the families between the Sewickleys into a United Presbyterian congregation.

CHART SHOWING THE PATERNAL ANCESTRAL FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(Key: The letter following a name indicates the other family connection. Example: William Boyd(A) and Catherine McGrew(A) in the Boyd column refers to the same people in the McGrew column with (A) following their names.)

BOYD

William[1] Boyd
and
Margaret

William[2] Boyd (A)
and
Catherine[3] McGrew (A)

William[3] Boyd
and
Margaret

William[4] Boyd
and
Elizabeth Kelly

John D.[5] Boyd (B)
and
Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish (B)

John Finley[6] Boyd (C)
and
Mary Jane[4] Cullar (C)

Scott Lee[7] Boyd
and
Mercelia Anna Winslow

Mercelia Louise[8] Boyd
Unmarried

McGREW

Robert[1] McGrew
and
Isabella

John[2] McGrew
and
Elizabeth

Catherine[3] McGrew (A)
and
William[2] Boyd (A)

COLE

William[1] Cole
and
Sarah

John[2] Cole (D)
and
Johanna[2] Garrett (D)

Dennis Garrett[3] Cole (E)
and
Rachel[3] Price (E)

Edith[4] Cole (F)
and
John Malone (F)

PARRISH

Edward[1] Parrish
and
Clara

William[2] Parrish
and
Susannah

John[3] Parrish (J)
and
Mary[4] Price (J)

Mordecai[4] Parrish (H)
and
Rachel Malone (H)

Benjamin[5] Parrish (K)
and
Catharine[2] Tenner (K)

Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish (B)
and
John D.[5] Boyd (B)

CULLAR

John[1] Cullar
and
Nancy Moser

Joseph[2] Cullar
and
Sarah Moser

John Wesley[3] Cullar (G)
and
Nancy Jane[3] Perry (G)

Mary Jane[4] Cullar (C)
and
John Finley[6] Boyd (C)

PARSONS

Thomas[1] Parsons
and
Isabella

Mary[2] Parsons (L)
and
Mordecai[2] Price (L)

Rachel[3] Price (E)
and
Dennis Garrett[3] Cole (E)

GARRETT

Dennis[1] Garrett
and
Barbara Stone

Johanna[2] Garrett (D)
and
John[2] Cole (D)

PERRY

William[1] Perry
and
Nancy Johnson

Littleton Jerome[2] Perry
and
Polly Fulton

Nancy Jane[3] Perry (G)
and
John Wesley[3] Cullar (G)

MALONE

John Malone (F)
and
Edith[4] Cole (F)

Rachel Malone (H)
and
Mordecai[4] Parrish (H)

PRICE

Thomas[1] Price
and
Elizabeth Phillips

Mordecai[2] Price (L)
and
Mary[2] Parsons (L)

John[3] Price (I)
and
Rebecca[4] Merryman (I)

Mary[4] Price (J)
and
John[3] Parrish (J)

MERRYMAN

John[1] Merryman
and
Audrey

Capt. Charles[2] Merryman
and
Mary

Samuel[3] Merryman
and
Mary (Boone) Eager

Rebecca[4] Merryman (I)
and
John[3] Price (I)

TENNER

George[1] Tenner
and
Hannah

Catharine[2] Tenner (K)
and
Benjamin[5] Parrish (K)

THE BOYD LINEAGE OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] BOYD, The Immigrant.

Born about 1700-1710 in the northern part of Ireland.

Died Sept., 1767, in Cumberland Township, York County (now Adams County), Pa.

Buried in Old Black Cemetery, also known as the Presbyterian Church Yard of Upper Marsh Creek Church. (Ref. History of Cumberland and Adams County.) It was located about three miles northwest of Gettysburg, Adams County, Pa. His stone, an old flat grave marker, is still there (1935).

His will was dated Sept. 8, 1767, probated Oct. 1, 1767, York County (now Adams County), Pa. (Ref. Will Book B, page 133, York County Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Margaret.
To sons, John, James, James Carley, Moses, William, Samuel and Robert Boyd.
To daughters, Isabella and Margaret.
To nephew, James Gilkerson.

Executors: Wife, Margaret, and son, Moses.

Witnesses: Joseph Morrison and Robert Long.

Moses and William each received half of his plantation, and they were to give bonds for it until Samuel and Robert were of age. Bonds were to be lodged with Mr. Samuel Edie. If Samuel and Robert were stubborn or disobedient they were to be bound out.

MARRIED in 1726 to Margaret in Ireland.

She was born 1706-10 in Ireland.

She died after 1767. Buried in Old Black Cemetery, beside her husband.

His occupation: Blacksmith and farmer. A blacksmith in the early days was one of the most honored men of the commonwealth, for he did the manufacturing of all tools, implements and other articles of iron produced in the forges, as well as the shoeing of horses. In the operation of forges and tanneries (also one of the most important industries), young men were constantly apprenticed to the owners and operators to learn a trade for themselves. Thus it would seem that William[1] Boyd carried on a very profitable business, located as he was, on the border of settlements and on the trails, which developed, after his coming there, into main thoroughfares westward and northward.

As this family accumulated wealth by their thrift in their new homeland, they seemed to have developed a trait for land investment. This is still more apparent in the next generation, and constantly led them into new territory, where they seemed to have speculated in land investments, had cash to loan on real estate, and while they usually owned and lived on good farms, they had other enterprises as outlets for their capital.

William[1] Boyd was a Presbyterian and he is thought to have been a brother to Thomas[1] Boyd, the tanner, who settled on lands near William[1].

They had a family of sons and daughters when they came to York County (now Adams County), Pa., about 1734-1736, and at least two sons were born after they settled there.

When William[1] Boyd and family landed, with his countrymen, at New Castle, Delaware, Aug. 24, 1729, he evidently brought along sufficient funds with which to make a start in the new world, for we find him taking out a grant of 200 acres of land in the Manor of Maske, Lancaster County, Pa. (now known as Cumberland Township, Adams County, Pa.). Warrants were issued in 1740, though the family had cleared, occupied and farmed this land long before this

date. Half of this farm eventually went to his son. William[2] Boyd, and was held by heirs of Archibald[3] and James[4] Boyd. The other half went to Moses[2] Boyd. and was sold by his heirs. (Ref. William Boyd. 200 acres in Manor of Maske. survey filed in the warrant. May 15. 1765.—Pa. Arch.. 3rd Series, Vol. 3. p. 259-60. Proprietary Rights.)

An indenture between Hance Hamilton. Esq.. High Sheriff of York County. Pa.. to William Boyd. Nicholas Wyerman. Derick Mummert. Valentine Eyler. Jacob Parr. Michael Keiselman. Philip Emigh. freeholders of the said county who declare the election of two assemblymen. Signed by William Boyd (seal). (Ref. Pa. Arch.. 6th Series. Vol. 11. p. 415. Oct. 1. 1756.)

Neighbors of William[1] Boyd: Joseph Morrison of York County. tanner. to Robert McPherson. York County. mortgage on land in Cumberland Township. lands adjoining lands of David Porter. Margaret Buchanan. John Beard, William Boyd and Samuel Moore. (Ref. Book B. p. 138. 1761. York County. Pa.. Court House.)

William[1] Boyd's wife was named Margaret. She may have been a McClean. a McCarley. or a McPherson. as all of these families seem so closely allied to William Boyd's family. Ann. who was the wife first of a Mr. Gilkeson, and secondly of Archibald Simonton. was a sister of Margaret. the wife of William Boyd. In her will this Ann left her property under the management of William Boyd. William Boyd mentions his nephew. James Gilkeson. in his will.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS of Margaret:

Ann 1st husband. Mr. Gilkeson.
(Son James. b. about 1736. mentioned in will of William[1] Boyd.)
2nd husband, Archibald Simonton.
(She and her children accompanied the Boyd Family to America. She was a widow when she died. leaving children by both husbands.)

Jane (Jean) . husband, Mr. Scrogan (Suragan). or Morrison.
(She remained in Ireland.)

NOTE:

Will of Ann Simonton. sister of Margaret Boyd. of Marsh Creek. Dated Oct. 14, 1749. probated Oct. 30. 1749. (Ref. Book A. p. 4. Oct. 14. 1749, York County, Pa.)

Bequests: To son. James Gilkeson. one-half of my estate.
To daughter. Mary Gilkeson } *other half of my estate.*
To daughter. Margaret Simonton }
To sister. Margaret Boyd. clothes.
To Jean Suragan. clothes and cradle.

Executors: William Boyd and William McGaughrey.
Witness: John Black.

Orphan's Court Records. (Ref. Book A. p. 10. Aug. 24. 1750. York County Court House.)

". . . Came into Court William Boyd. the surviving Executor of the will of Ann Simonton and prayed the court that Mary Gilkeson. daughter of the said Ann Simonton. who is now of 7 years of age about April 1. may be bound out as an apprentice to John Addy of Cumberland Twp.. York County. and Jane Addy his wife. until the said Mary Gilkeson comes to the age of 18 years. and that she be taught to read and write. knit. sew. spin. and that she be given meat. drink. clothes. washing and lodging until she is aged 18 years. and that at that time she be given 2 suits of apparel (1 new). a heifer of 3 years with calf. a new spinning wheel. £5 in money and a bed valued at £5."

Book A.. p. 11. Margaret Simonton. minor and orphan of Ann Simonton. deceased, aged 2 years on 1st of Oct. last. is bound out to John Craig of Cum-

berland Twp., York County, by and with the consent of William Boyd (Aug. 24, 1750).

Book A., p. 171. ". . . Came William Boyd into this Court in regard to Margaret Simonton, daughter of Ann Simonton, deceased, and of Archibald Simonton, deceased . . . said Margaret was aged 13 years on the 11th of Oct. last . . . She is now bound out to Samuel Eddy Esq."

TWO CHILDREN of Ann and Mr. Gilkeson:

(1) James Gilkeson

(Named in William[1] Boyd's Will, 1767.)

He MARRIED Jean, a cousin of Janet Morrison and a relative of Sarah Buchanan and Catherine Boyd. Jean was probably a Buchanan.

(2) Mary Gilkeson

Born Apr. 1, 1743.

ONE CHILD of Ann and Archibald Simonton:

Margaret Simonton

Born Oct. 1 (or Oct. 11), 1748.

NINE CHILDREN of William[1] and Margaret Boyd (probably not in right order):

(1) John[2] Boyd
(2) Moses[2] Boyd
(3) WILLIAM[2] BOYD (No. 2)
(See Second Generation, page 29)
(4) James[2] Boyd
(5) James Carley[2] Boyd
(6) Isabella[2] Boyd
(7) Margaret[2] Boyd
(8) Samuel[2] Boyd
(9) Robert[2] Boyd

(For their records, see page 45-47)

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] BOYD (William[1])

Born about 1726 in the northern part of Ireland.
Died 1785 in Cumberland Township, York County (now Adams), Pa.
Buried in Old Black Cemetery, near Gettysburg, Pa.

His will was dated Aug. 13, 1785, probated Dec. 2, 1785, York County, Pa.
(Ref. Will Book G, p. 61, York County, Pa., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Catherine, £50 . . . best bed, etc., and 1/3rd rents on Sinkhole Valley, Bedford County, lands, or £7 a year. . . .

To son, William, lands that lie between Gillihan's line and Carrel's tract, which Moses McClean detains from me and £30 and a debt of £12.

To son, John, half of land whereon he now lives, adjoining Means Survey. Also his debts and £70.

To sons, Robert, Archibald and Benjamin, lands whereon I now live, and to pay their mother the said £7 a year . . . if they wish to separate and leave the land . . . it is to be sold and they are to be given their shares.

To daughter, Rosanna, deceased, who married Kennedy . . . to each of her children, when of age, £5.

To daughter, Mary, who intermarried with John Cavan, £45 and to their son, Wm. Cavan £5.

To daughters, Jannett and Elizabeth, each £100 and beds, etc. . . .

To grandson, William, son of William, £10.

". . . the Juniata lands to be divided with respect to both water and meadow lands . . ."

Executors: Wife. Catherine. son Archibald and trusty friend, James Maxwell. son of John.

Witnesses: Wm. Russell. Sr., Wm. Russell. Jr.. and Robert Morrison.

(He left several grandchildren at his death in 1785.)

MARRIED 1744-48 to Catherine[3] McGrew in York County (now Adams), Pa.

(*See McGrew Family, page 280*)

She was born 1724 in County Tyrone, Ireland.

She died Oct. 26 (or Apr. 26), 1828, aged 104 years.

Buried in Westmoreland County. Pa.

She was about two years old when her parents brought her to America from Ireland.

His occupation: Farmer and investor in real estate.

He was about eight or ten years of age when his father brought the family to the Marsh Creek settlement about 1734 to 1736. and he was raised on his father's 200-acre farm near the present town of Gettysburg. Pa. This land was in Cumberland Township. Lancaster County. Pa., until 1749, and then in the newly created York County until 1800. when it fell into Adams County. which is the present name and location.

William[2] Boyd and his family resided on this farm. which he and his brother Moses[2] inherited from their father. William[1] Boyd.

William[2] Boyd lived in Cumberland Township. York County. Pa.. during the Revolutionary War, as shown by the tax list of that County.

Tax List. Cumberland Twp., York County. Pa.

(Pa. Arch., 3rd Series. Vol. 21.)

William[2] Boyd, 1779-80. 200 acres: 1780. 150 acres: 1783. 200 acres.

He had seven inhabitants in his household in 1783. as found in the tax list of that year. York County. Pa.

William[2] Boyd and others are summoned about an election held on Oct. 13, 1778, summoned Jan. 21. 1779. (Ref. Pa. Arch.. 6th Series, Vol. 11. p. 431.)

William[2] Boyd, like his father and brothers. was of very strong Presbyterian stock. and they attended the old Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church.

His sons were all long lived. strong. hardy men and were employed on his farms and in his business enterprises.

The four sons, William, John, Robert and Benjamin, mentioned in his will, are the four old soldiers. whose graves are still in the Old Dick Cemetery. near West Newton, Pa.

The neighbors of the Boyds were the Blacks. Hamiltons. McPherson. Morrisons and others. They often had to appeal to the Assembly in Philadelphia for assistance. as the Indians were always a menace to their homes.

William[2] Boyd. with his brothers. Archibald. Robert and Benjamin. followed in his father's footsteps on the two-hundred-acre farm in the Manor of Maske. He also invested in lead and iron-bearing lands in Sinking Valley. These mines were worked by the early settlers. and furnished lead for the Revolutionary War.

Sinking Valley lay in the northwestern section of Huntington County (Tyrone, Barree and Morris Townships), Pa. This was Bedford County until 1788.

In 1846 it fell into Blair County. Today the lands are near the town of Laurelville. Frankstown Township. Blair County. Pa.

The Proprietors of Pennsylvania held the Sinking Valley lands under a leasing system whereby an agreement for the warrant was given by them. subject to the making of certain improvements.

William[2] Boyd was given such a warrant for 251 acres of these lands and he in turn rented them to John Morton for £7 per year. The rents. by the terms of his will, were to go to his widow, Catherine.

Tax list of 1788 of Tyrone Township, Huntington County. Pa., show 300 acres assessed to John Morton for widow Boyd.

This land was transferred to Thomas Low, or Law, who in 1797 conveyed it to Philip Roller, son of Jacob Roller, of Sinking Valley, and it became the ancestral home of this well-known family. Later it fell to Roller descendants named Wilson. Upon the death of Philip Roller, the lands went to Jesse Moore of Franklin Township. Perry Moore was living on this farm in 1883.

John Penn, Jr., and John Penn, Esq., late Proprietors of Pennsylvania, by their attorney, deeded to Philip Roller of Tyrone Township, Huntington County, Pa., lands in the Manor of Sinking Valley, Lot 51, by Canoe Mountain, on Little Juniata, containing 136 acres, 106 perches.

This was conveyed by special purposes, dated Apr. 29, 1788, recorded in Letter of Attorney Books, ‡2, p. 368. (Ref. Book C, p. 510, Mar. 5, 1794, Huntington County, Pa.)

NOTE: "500 acres . . . Board of Property Rights . . . adjoining Sinking Valley Manor, Apr., 1763, and came before the Board Jul. 24, 1777." (Pa. Arch. 3-3-277.)

From Huntington and Blair County Histories:

Page 323. "In the Tussey neighborhood in Morris Twp. (cut from Baree or Tyrone Twps.) lies the Philip Roller place. It lies in the Manor Tract which was conveyed to William Boyd, etc. . . ."

Page 404 West Twp. (cut from Barree Twp.). "Barnard Borst resided in this place from 1790 to 1815."

William[2] Boyd also had farm lands in the Juniata country, which was Bedford, Somerset or Fulton Counties, and in the Carroll Tract.

He held lands in North Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., adjoining Means Survey, which he gave to his son, John[3], in 1785, who resided there.

PARENTS of Catherine[3] McGrew: John[2] and Elizabeth McGrew of County Tyrone, Ireland.

(See McGrew Family, page 277-278)

BROTHERS AND SISTERS of Catherine[3] McGrew:

James[3]	McGrew, wife,	Catherine
Isabella[3]	McGrew, husband,	John Maxwell.
Mary[3]	McGrew, husband,	Mr. Dodds.
Margaret[3]	McGrew, husband,	Mr. Mitchell.
Archibald[3]	McGrew, wife.	Martha Bracken.
William[3]	McGrew, wife.	Margaret Bracken.

(See Bracken Family, page 239-240)

(See McGrew Family, page 277-278)

NINE CHILDREN of William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd (probably not in right order):

(1) WILLIAM[3] BOYD (No. 3)
(See Third Generation, page 32)
(2) Rosanna[3] Boyd
(3) Mary[3] Boyd
(4) John[3] Boyd
(5) Janet[3] (Jannett) Boyd
(6) Elizabeth[3] Boyd
(7) Robert[3] Boyd
(8) Benjamin[3] Boyd
(9) Archibald[3] Boyd

(For their records, see page 47-51)

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])

Born 1751 or 1752 on his grandfather's farm in Cumberland Township. York County (now Adams County). Pa.

Died May 10, 1846. in his 95th year. on his farm in Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery, near West Newton. Pa. (In early days it was also called "Union Meeting House.")

His will was dated Jan. 29, 1845. probated June 18. 1846. (Ref. Will Book 3. p. 164. Westmoreland County. Pa.. Court House.)

Bequests: To wife. Martha (his second wife). 1 bed and bedding. 1 cow, 1 chest, ½ of the kitchen furniture. together with the use of the clock and bureau. as long as she lives or stays in the house that she now lives in, together with the comforts and necessities of life that John Boyd has bound himself in an article to furnish her with.

To son. William. $25.00 and the deed to a piece of land situated in the County of Stark. in the State of Ohio. being a part of Tract #6. Range #10. Twp. #11. containing 17 acres. 114 rods.

To son. Archibald. $10.00.

To daughter. Mary. $115.00 together with a part of a bed, which is to be divided between Mary and Catherine.

To daughter. Catherine, $415 together with a part of a bed. which is to be divided between Mary and Catherine. and the clock and bureau at the appraisement after my wife's death.

To children of daughter Jane. deceased. $497 to be divided as follows: to eldest son William. $200. to second son Loyd. $47. To the other children total of $250. to be divided equally.

To grandson. William. son of Archibald, $20.00.

To grandson. William. son of Robert. deceased, $10.00.

To granddaughter. Martha. daughter of Robert, deceased. $3.00.

Requests that his body be interred in the burial ground of the Union Meeting House yard.

Executors: William Ross and Elijah Newlon. who renounced same and Archibald Boyd. son. was appointed.

Witnesses: John Blackburn and William Ross.

William[3] Boyd MARRIED in 1778 to Margaret in York County (now Adams County). Pa.

She was born June 26. 1757.

She died Nov. 14, 1814. aged 57 years. on their farm in Westmoreland County. Pa. Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery. near West Newton. Pa.. of which they were members.

She signed deeds with her husband in 1812 in Alleghaney County. Pa.. and earlier in Huntington County. Pa.

His occupation: Farmer and farm land operator. buying and selling and taking mortgages on farm lands.

He moved to Huntington County. Pa.. and about 1793-94 to Westmoreland County. Pa.. where he joined his brothers. John. Benjamin and Robert Boyd.

Revolutionary War Service of William[3] Boyd:

William[3] Boyd resided in Cumberland Township. York County, Pa., during the Revolutionary War. His place was about four miles from Gettysburg in what is now Adams County. Pa. Adams County was formed from York County in 1800. The taxes show him there as William Boyd. Jr.

At the beginning of the War recruiting agents were sent out to enlist men. among these were Captain Matthew Scott: Captain Joseph Finley of Marsh Creek. York

County; and Lt. John Gregg of Marsh Creek, York County, who were under Col. Walter Stewart. William[3] Boyd, and many of his neighbors, were under the command of Captain Matthew Scott, whose Company was formed largely of men from Cumberland Township, York County, Pa.

In the year 1778, about August, William[3] Boyd was promoted to Sergeant for a short time. After he finished this tour of enlistment he probably returned home and later joined Captain Paxton's Ranging Company to protect the frontiers, and later, with his brother, Robert[3] Boyd, joined the New Levies to protect the frontiers again.

He served first as a private under Capt. Matthew Scott, before Scott was promoted to his captaincy. In 1778 William[3] Boyd was promoted to the rank of sergeant through vacancies in higher offices. He was recruited from York County, Pa., but transferred to Scott's Company.

He was one of the men in the regular militia companies of his own township in the division of the County battalions (Ref. Pa. Arch. 6th Ser., Vol. 2, p. 469, Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa., Apr., 1778). These men were between the ages of 16 and 60 years, who had not at that time enlisted, but were required to answer the call and were deemed fit to serve if necessary.

After his removal to Huntington County, Pa., about 1790, he was a member of the County Militia.

Records and references for Revolutionary War service of William[3] Boyd:

First enlistment.

Pa. Arch. 2nd Ser. Vol. 10, p. 220-221.

Capt. Wm. Peebles Company.

Lt. Matthew Scott, Appointed March 15th, 1776, promoted to Captain upon the death of Capt. Peebles, who died Aug. 27, 1776.
p. 221. Private. WILLIAM BOYD, Robert Cample, William Carson, William Cavan.

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 1, p. 357.

WILLIAM BOYD, private, Capt. William Peebles, Col. Samuel Miles; Penn. Rifle Regiment, 1776.

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 1, p. 360.

WILLIAM BOYD, private, Capt. William Peebles, Col. Daniel Brodhead, encamped near Kingsbridge, Sept. 1st, 1776. Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 1, p. 363, same fact, date Sept. 4th, 1776. Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 1, p. 366, same fact, dated Sept. 30th, 1776.

Pa. Arch. 2nd Ser. Vol. 10, p. 266.

Capt. Matthew Scott's Company, March 1, 1777 to May 1, 1777.

Sergeant, WILLIAM BOYD, Private, William Cavan.

Matthew Scott was taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1776.

Pa. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 2, p. 528.

Capt. Matthew Scott's Company, April, 1777.
Maj. Lewis Farmer, Lt. Joseph Brownlee, Lt. Wm. McCracken, Ensign Robert Gregg, Sergeant WILLIAM BOYD, Patton Viney, Thos. Wallace . . . . etc.

List as this Company stood on May 8, 1777 at Fort Island, New York, Col. Walter Stewart's Regiment, 13th Pa. Regiment.

Westmoreland County History, p. 156.
"WILLIAM BOYD, Sergeant, 1777, Capt. Matthew Scott's Company."
"WILLIAM BOYD, Sergeant, 1778, Col. Walter Stewart's Regiment, commanding 13th, Pa."

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 2, p. 169, 1st Company, Cumberland Twp., York Co., Pa., John Paxton, Capt. Apr. 5, 1778, Robert McPherson, Col. 66 men.

Pa. Arch. 5th Ser. Vol. 4, p. 761. New Levies.
Robert Boyd, WILLIAM BOYD.

Capt. Joseph Finley and Lt. John Gregg were recruiting agents sent to York County, Pa. They were from Marsh Creek, and together with Capt. Matthew Scott of Shippensburg, were officers with Col. Walter Stewart's Regiment.

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 3. p. 39. Militia of Bedford Co.. Quenahoning Twp., WILLIAM BOYD, 1789.

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 6. p. 35. Militia of Huntington County, Pa. WILLIAM BOYD, Ensign, 1792.

Pa. Arch. 6th Ser. Vol. 4. p. 282. Militia of Huntington County, Pa. WILLIAM BOYD. Lieutenant, 1793.

NOTE: Huntington County was formed from Bedford County, Sept. 27, 1787.

William[3] Boyd seems to have marched first up towards Fort Washington, N. Y.. and then back to New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Later he seems to have served in Pennsylvania.

As he knew the blacksmithing business. he may have been assigned to some special duties. The mines in Sinking Valley were being worked for war material.

NOTE: His grave has been marked with a Revolutionary War Veteran emblem, and the following is his War service, as shown in the records of the Old Dick Church Cemetery:
WILLIAM BOYD, 1751-1846; Private Capt. George Enslow's Company, Bedford County Militia. 1778-1783. 3-23-235.
This is believed to be in error, as it is not borne out by the War service records, which are here presented, and which have been prepared after exhaustive research.
Katherine Cox Gottschalk. Genealogist. has placed in the Library of the D.A.R. in Washington, D. C., the results of her searches and classifications of the Revolutionary soldiers by the name of William Boyd of Pennsylvania.

After the War William[3] Boyd removed to Sinking Valley, Huntington County, Pa. to the lands owned in that County by his father, William[2] Boyd. Later he removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., joining his brothers. who had gone there prior to 1800.

Tax List, York County. Pa., Cumberland Twp.. 1779.

William[3] Boyd, Jr.—0 acres 1-2-2 (no land, five inhabitants in his household, 3 males, 2 females).

LAND TRANSACTIONS OF WILLIAM[3] BOYD:

William[3] Boyd and his first wife. Margaret. purchased from John Cadwallader, Esq., of Huntington County. Pa., who was agent for James Cresswell, a tract of land called "Reserve" containing 124 acres. 29 perches for £126:9:0. This tract was located on Shaver's Creek. Barree Twp., Huntington County, Pa. Patented Dec. 23. 1793 (Ref. Patent Book 20, p. 175).

Recorded Dec. 24. 1793 (Ref. Book C. p. 507. June 16. 1794, Huntington County, Pa.)

This land was sold by William[3] Boyd and Margaret, his wife. to Barnabas (Barnhart) Borst of East Pensboro Twp., Cumberland County, Pa., for £310:8:4. (Ref. Book H. p. 269. Nov. 12, 1794.)

It was sold on terms. as receipts are dated May 15, 1800, and recorded Aug. 7th, 1801.

Barnabas Borst later sold this land to the Wilson heirs. (Ref. Book N, p. 174.)

From Huntington and Clair County Histories: Page 404 West Twp. (cut from Barree Twp.), "Barnard Borst resided in this place from 1790 to 1815."

William[3] Boyd purchased, Apr. 11, 1797, from Thomas McDaniel and Susan his wife, of Mifflin Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa., a ten acre tract of land called

"Donaldson," located on Peter's Creek. Alleghaney County. Pa. (Ref. Deed Book 47, p. 458. Alleghaney County. Pa., Court House. Recorded Jan. 17, 1835.)

This tract was left to Thomas McDaniel by the will of his father, John, by whom the tract was patented.

This land ("Donaldson") was sold by William[3] Boyd and his wife Margaret, of North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., May 29, 1800, to James Duncan of Mifflin Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa. (Ref. Book 9, p. 474, Alleghaney County, Pa.) The deed was not recorded until 1835.

William[3] Boyd of Westmoreland County, Pa. purchased for £322 from James Miller and Mary, his wife, of Mifflin Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa., a tract of land called "Mansfield," located on Peter's Creek. Alleghaney County, Pa., containing 171 acres, 123 perches. (Ref. Book 47, p. 93, Apr. 27, 1798.)

James Miller held warrant for this land, dated Sept. 26, 1785, which was patented Mar. 3, 1797, 420 acres.

This land ("Mansfield") was sold by William[3] Boyd and Margaret, his wife, to James Duncan of Mifflin Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa. (Ref. Book 9, p. 473-4, May 29, 1800.)

William[3] Boyd and Margaret, his wife, of South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., purchased from the heirs of Michael Helman, Apr. 2, 1811, a tract of land called "Partnership," containing 319⅜ acres, located in what was then Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., but now lies in Versailles Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa. This land was patented Sept. 24, 1787, by Michael Helman and Conrad Ludwick. (Ref. Book 12, p. 456.) Ludwick and his wife, Mary, on May 3, 1793, convey their part to Michael Helman.

This land ("Partnership") was sold by William[3] Boyd and Margaret, his wife, Mar. 5, 1812, to Thomas Serven of Versailles Twp., Alleghaney County, Pa. Recorded Mar. 28, 1812. (Ref. Book 31, p. 106.)

William[3] Boyd purchased land in Westmoreland County, Pa., from Christopher Neaff, Feb. 27, 1811 (Ref. Book 10, p. 29).

William[3] Boyd purchased land in Westmoreland County, Pa., from Robert[3] Boyd, Sept. 1, 1812. (Robert[3] had bought it from his brother, Archibald[3] Boyd.) This was the home of William[3] Boyd in Westmoreland County, Pa. (Ref. Book 11, p. 75.)

He then sold this land Apr. 21, 1814, to Alexander Robertson (same ref.).

William[3] Boyd purchased land in Westmoreland County, Pa., from James Lodge, Apr. 25, 1814. (Ref. Book 10, p. 563.) This land was sold in 1816 to Levi Zimmerman.

The 300 acre farm in East Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., upon which William[3] Boyd was living when Margaret died, was sold after her death, Aug. 8, 1815, for $9000.00. (Ref. Book 11, p. 487.)

Mortgages were given by the purchasers, Samuel Zimmerman, et al. (Ref. Book 13, p. 10 and 17.)

Apr. 18, 1818. Levi Zimmerman took over all of the interests of the previous owners of this land, and made a new mortgage to William[3] Boyd. (Ref. Book 13, p. 17.)

This land was called "Good Lodging" and was bought from the heirs of Benjamin Lodge. (Ref. Book 11, p. 349.)

William[3] Boyd purchased another farm of 304 acres (surveyed 296 acres, 10 perches), for $7500.00 in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., from John Richey and Jennie his wife, of Westmoreland County, Pa., Apr. 6, 1816. (Ref. Patent Book 51, p. 399. Also Book 17, p. 196.)

Deed was recorded May 10, 1828. Land was adjacent to Randel Ross, William Reynolds and James Hamilton.

It was to this farm he brought his second wife, Martha, to reside in 1824, and this was his last home and where he was living in 1846, when his will was made.

In 1837 William[3] and his second wife, Martha, made over this land to his son, John[4] Boyd, for $7325.00, 296 acres (Ref. Book 23, p. 365, Nov. 17, 1837), under agreement to have this son provide for them.

William[3] Boyd was then of South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

William[3] Boyd held lands in Stark County, O. Tract No. 6, Range 10, Twp. 11, 17 acres, 114 rods, which he willed to his son, William[4] Boyd.

He also held other lands, which were not recorded.

NOTE: Early Pennsylvania men were lax in recording deeds. About 1830 a large number of deeds were often recorded on one piece of land. When lands were inherited from one generation to another there was no recording. Thus the original Boyd farm in Adams County, Pa., came down to Archibald[3] Boyd.

SEVEN CHILDREN of William[3] and Margaret Boyd:

(1) WILLIAM[4] BOYD (No. 4)
(See Fourth Generation, page 37)
(2) John[4] Boyd
(3) Robert[4] Boyd
(4) Catherine[4] Boyd
(5) Archibald[4] Boyd
(6) Mary[4] Boyd
(7) Jane[4] Boyd

(For their records, see page 51-53)

William[3] Boyd MARRIED second Apr. 1, 1824, to Martha Bales (Bails) of Pennsylvania, in Cadiz, O., by Joseph Fry, J.P. (Ref. Marriage Record, Book A, p. 265, Harrison County, O., Court House.) She survived him.

She is buried in the Old Cemetery at Cadiz, O.

CHILDREN: None.

The following article was prepared by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, the genealogist on these records:

"This William[3] Boyd was born on the old farm which his grandfather had taken up when he first came from Ireland in 1734-36—the same home that he so stoutly protected in his resistance to the surveyors sent out by the Proprietors of the Colony to lay out this and the adjacent lands into the 'Manor of Maske.' This farm is on a branch of Marsh Creek not far from Gettysburg. William[3] Boyd did not stay so closely at home as his father and uncles had done. Probably the stories he heard from the travelers around the tavern inspired him to try new fields. His father had already invested in new lands some distance from his home, near Gettysburg, Pa. These lands were all located in Bedford County, Pa., but are now in Bedford and Huntington County, Pa. The lands in Huntington County, Pa., evidently held the prospects of some mining development, but the 'Juniata Lands' were farm lands. The rents from the 'Sinking Valley' (Huntington County) lands were to provide some support for Catherine, the widow of William[2] Boyd, the mother of William[3] Boyd. William[3] Boyd, after the death of his father, went up to Huntington County, and lived on and looked after these 'Sinking Valley' lands. He bought and sold some land there, and started on a career of land investment, which he continued to follow when he moved to Westmoreland County, Pa., from Huntington County, Pa. In Westmoreland County, we find him buying farms, and selling them, lending money for their purchase, and collecting these notes, and from these records we would call him a farmer, and also a real estate man. He also bought land in Ohio, considered a land of great promise, as did so many Pennsylvanians, who bought for investment.

"This William[3] Boyd married first Margaret . . . . whose last name is not known. After her death, and when an old man, he married a second time, when on a trip or a visit to Ohio, a Miss Martha Bales, who was of the Quaker faith.

and brought her back to Pennsylvania to a farm that he owned and had let out on terms to his son, John[4] Boyd. Here he and Martha lived, and he died at the advanced age of 95 years. In his will he requested that he be buried in the old United Presbyterian Church yard.

"From this simple request written into this old document, much of the character of William[3] Boyd is shown. He was still a staunch follower of the faith of his forefathers, who had carried their faith into new homes in Ireland and again across the seas into the hills of Pennsylvania. He wanted to rest near his first wife and his brothers, who were buried in this old burying ground, but how tactful not to stress that point. So it would seem that he was a very considerate old fellow even at the age of ninety-five. He was laid to rest beside his first wife Margaret, and their graves are marked.

"After his death, his widow, Martha, who was considerably younger, went back to Ohio among friends and relatives, where she died.

"Some of the children of William[3] Boyd continued to live in Westmoreland County, Pa., where their descendants still live today.

"Others of his family removed to Ohio, and went on further west in the next generation.

"All of the brothers of William[3] Boyd left Adams County, Pa., with the exception of Archibald[3], who died in Adams County, and is buried there in the Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church yard.

"All of these four brothers, John[3], William[3], Robert[3], Benjamin[3], are buried and have markers in the Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church yard, near West Newton, Pa."

FOURTH GENERATION

4. WILLIAM[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born June 26, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Feb. 12, 1854, in Cadiz, O., aged 71 years, 7 months, 16 days.

Buried in Old Cemetery at Cadiz, O., beside his first wife, Elizabeth Kelly.

His will was dated Sept. 15, 1853, probated Feb. 22, 1854. (Ref. Will Book C, page 46, Cadiz, Harrison County Court House, O.)

Bequests: To wife, Rebeekah (Rebecca) Reynolds; about three acres of land with house, where they lived, six acres adjoining the lands of Robert Braden, Casper Develbis, Charles Warfel and Robert Maxwell. All stock, except the mare. All household and kitchen furniture, and also all the money due and coming to me from Thomas and John Coles.

To daughter, Malinda Braden, seventeen acres of land more or less lying in Tuscarawas County, O.

To daughter, Nancy Johnston, all moneys coming to me from John Degnan and Phillip Lydel in Wayne County, O.

To children, John Boyd, Nancy Johnson, Mariah Warfel, Elizabeth Welda, Martha Ferguson, Malinda Braden, all the balance of my property not heretofore mentioned, equally and share alike.

Executor: Charles Warfel, son-in-law.

Witnesses: Nancy A. Reynolds and Thomas Lee.

MARRIED Aug. 23, 1803, to Elizabeth Kelly in South Huntingdon or Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., by Rev. James Power, Presbyterian Minister of Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. (Ref. Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Magazine, Vol. 10, page 294.)

His occupation: Farmer.

They removed to Wayne County, O., Apr. 28, 1820, and to Cadiz, O., in 1831.

She was born Nov. 15. 1782. in Westmoreland County, Pa.. of Irish parents.
She died May 7, 1844. in Cadiz. O.. aged 61 years. 5 months. 22 days.
Buried in Old Cemetery at Cadiz. O.. beside her husband.
HER PARENTS:
(Immigrated to Allegheny County. Pa.. before 1800.)

NINE CHILDREN of William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd:

(1) Margaret[5] Boyd
(2) JOHN D.[5] BOYD (No. 5)
(See Fifth Generation. page 38-39)
(3) Nancy Agnes[5] Boyd
(4) Mary Maria[5] Boyd
(5) William[5] Boyd
(6) Elizabeth[5] Boyd
(7) Martha[5] Boyd
(8) Malinda Kelly[5] Boyd
(9) Hiram Bails[5] Boyd

(For their records. see page 54-57)

William[4] Boyd MARRIED second. after the death of his first wife in 1844, to Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds. a widow, aged 45 years.
She was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania.

Census Records. Harrison County. O.. 1850. page 245 (888) Dist. 71, Short Creek Twp.. Oct. 5, 1850, 1656-1686. shows that William[4] Boyd and his second wife Rebecca lived between Thomas and Robert Maxwell, and the next place beyond Thomas Maxwell was occupied by Charles Warfel and his family of six children in 1850.

CHILDREN: None.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Reynolds by her first marriage:
Elizabeth (born about 1829 in Pennsylvania, and McConnell Reynolds (born about 1842 in Pennsylvania).

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN D.[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 19. 1806, in Westmoreland County. Pa.

Died Feb. 26, 1889. in Butler. Bates County. Mo.

Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot. Butler. Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835. to Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish in Cadiz, O., by William Taggart. Minister. (Ref. Marriage Record Book C. page 221. Harrison County Court House.)

(See Parrish Family. page 286)

(See "The Parrish Family." published by Scott Lee Boyd. 1935)

His occupation: Fur buyer. stock raiser and farmer.

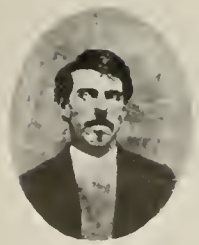
Resided in Uhrichsville. Tuscarawas County, O.. until 1856. when they removed to McLean County, Ill., and purchased a farm near Bloomington.

Removed to Bates County, Mo., near Butler. in 1866, where he established the Boyd farm. This trip was made in covered wagons by several families coming in one party; the Boyds. Brooks, Mains, Waylands. Whipples and Speers. The following pages tell of the marriages among this group of pioneers after settling in the vicinity of Butler and Pleasant Gap. Bates County. Mo.

Extracts from a letter dated at Uhrichsville. O.. Oct. 25, 1851, from John D.[5] Boyd to his brother-in-law, Joshua[6] Parrish. in California. where he had gone in the days of the gold rush, gives a good picture of their activities at that time. as follows:

"Charles Parrish is here buying pigs now. He was East last summer with horses."

John D. Boyd (1806—1889) and wife, Kerenhappuch (Parrish) Boyd (1810—1858). (Taken about 1855.) (See pages 38-39)



Albert Canady Boyd, Hannah Jane (Boyd) Taylor, Benjamin Parrish Boyd, John Finley Boyd (taken 1872), Hiram Clyde Boyd, Catherine Mary (Boyd) Brooks, Charles Wilson Boyd, Mariah Emma (Boyd) Speer, and Ida May (Boyd) Mains. (See pages 57-61)

John Finley Boyd (1842—1910) and Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar (1850—1890). (Taken about 1869 before marriage.) (See pages 39-41)

Mary Jane (Mollie) (Cullar) Boyd (taken 1887); John Finley Boyd (taken 1910); and Cora Cullar Boyd (taken 1914). (See pages 39-41, 62)

esidence of Mr. and Mrs. John Finley Boyd, Butler, Mo., built about 1882. Reading from left to right: Cora Cullar, ohn Finley, Edwin Everett, Scott Lee, John D., Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar and Clyde Hiram Boyd. (Taken 1884.)
(See pages 39-41)

Standing: Clyde Hiram, Scott Lee, Cora Cullar, Edwin Everett: Sitting: Francis Eugene and Wallace Warfel Boyd. (Taken 1890.) (See pages 62-69)

Francis Eugene, Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd, Wallace Warfel, Scott Lee, Clyde Hiram, Edwin Everett, Gerald Joseph, Cora Cullar and John Finley Boyd. (Taken 1910.) (See pages 39-43, 58, 62-69)

Cora Cullar, Edwin Everett, Scott Lee, Clyde Hiram, Wallace Warfel and Francis Eugene Boyd.
(Taken 1935.) (See pages 62-69)

"I was in Iowa last winter buying furs. I have been buying sheep and wool this summer. Wool was from 30 to 62 cents per pound. Sheep from $1.00 to $1.50. Wheat is worth 50 cents per bushel now."

"We are still living in Uhrichsville. the town is improving very much and times are lively as the engineers are here locating the railroad which will be running cars in two years from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh. Steubenville. Uhrichsville. Coshocton. Columbus. Cincinnati. and on to St. Louis. . . . We have a charter for a bank here and the stock is all taken."

"John Parrish and family are all well and still live in Moorfield (Ohio)."

"We have a new daughter since you left, which we call, 'Mariah Amily.' she is about eighteen months old." (This is Mariah Emma Boyd. who married Henry Speer.)

Extracts from a letter dated at Moorfield. O.. June 5. 1853. from John[6] Parrish to Joshua[6] Parrish in California:

"John Boyd's family is well. I saw them a few days ago as I was in Waterford. Boyd has a contract on the railroad which runs from Uhrichsville to Newark. O."

Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish was born Oct. 27. 1810. in Baltimore County. Md.

She died Mar. 31. 1858, in McLean County. Ill.

Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot. Butler. Mo.. after being removed from the first burial place in McLean County, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.

(See Parrish Family. page 286)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John[6]	Parrish. wife.	Sarah Anderson.
Charles Albert[6]	Parrish, wife,	Mary Jane[3] Clokey.
Joshua[6]	Parrish, wife.	Narcissa Dell.
Mary R.[6]	Parrish. husband,	William W. Wilson.
Rachel[6]	Parrish. husband.	James Craig.
Elizabeth J.[6]	Parrish.	Died in infancy.
Susanna[6]	Parrish, husband,	John Sawyer[2] Clokey.

(See Parrish Family. page 286)

(See Parrish Family. published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935)

TEN CHILDREN of John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd:

(1) Albert Canady[6] Boyd
(2) Hannah Jane[6] Boyd
(3) Benjamin Parrish[6] Boyd
(4) William Martin[6] Boyd
(5) JOHN FINLEY[6] BOYD (No. 6)
(6) Hiram Clyde[6] Boyd
(7) Catherine Mary[6] Boyd
(8) Charles Wilson[6] Boyd
(9) Mariah Emma[6] Boyd
(10) Ida May[6] Boyd

(See Sixth Generation, page 39-41)

(For their records. see page 57-61)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOHN FINLEY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 10, 1842. in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County. O.

Died July 21. 1910. in Monrovia, Calif.

Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot, Butler, Mo.

MARRIED Nov. 13. 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar[4] in Butler, Mo.

(See Cullar Family, page 242)

(See Cullar Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd)

His occupation: Lumberman. Founder and President, J. F. Boyd Lumber Co.

In 1856 he moved with his parents in covered wagons to McLean County, Ill., near Bloomington, where they lived on a wheat farm until the Civil War broke out. His brothers, Albert and Hiram, enlisted, and John, not being able to obtain his father's consent, decided to run away and join the army. He was intercepted, however, and persuaded to return to the farm, where his help was needed.

In 1864 he left the farm, taking a position as clerk in a mercantile store in Centralia, Ill., and in 1865, after the war was over, he worked his way to Georgia.

In 1869 he joined his father's family, which was now established on the Boyd farm, a few miles northeast of Butler, Bates County, Mo.

In 1870 John moved into Butler, and went to work in the general store of John Wesley Cullar, whose daughter Mary (Mollie) Jane, he married in 1872.

In 1871 he took a position as clerk in the lumber yard of H. C. Wyatt, and in 1874 he was taken in as a partner, and the firm name was changed to Wyatt & Boyd. This firm continued until about 1893.

In 1879 he moved his family to Appleton City, Mo., where the M.K.&T. Railway was putting through a railroad, and he established a lumber yard there, with John's brother, Hiram Clyde Boyd, in charge. This firm also started the first lumber business in Rich Hill, Mo., when the city was in its infancy.

In 1880 he moved back to Butler, Mo., where he built his large family home and where the last four of his children were born. The compiler of these records, Scott Lee Boyd, was the first child born in this home. This was maintained as the family home until his removal to California in 1899.

In 1888 he moved his family temporarily to Clinton, Mo., where he had previously established a lumber business.

In 1889 he moved back to the family home in Butler, Mo.

In 1890 John's wife died very suddenly in Butler, Mo., where she was staying with the younger children while he was on a trip to the Colorado Mountains with Cora and Ed, the two older children.

In 1891 he moved to Appleton City, Mo., to look after his lumber business there.

In 1893 he moved back to Butler, Mo., where he sold his interests in Wyatt & Boyd and established May 1, 1893, a new corporation called the J. F. Boyd Lumber Company, of which he was President and General Manager. His associates in this business were a group of friends and prominent men of Bates, and the adjoining counties of St. Clair, Cedar, Cass, Vernon and Henry. These men were as follows: Judge J. N. Ballard of Montrose, Judge S. S. Cowan of Shell City, Samuel Cotton of Appleton City, and J. P. Edwards and I. N. Mains of of Butler, Mo.

The headquarters of this new firm was at Butler, Mo., and they established a line of retail lumber yards in Rich Hill, Butler, Oceola, Collins, Foster, Clinton, Harwood, Shell City, Appleton City, Lowery City, Eldorado Springs, Nine Wonders, Walker, Montrose, Passaic, Rockville, and others, all in Missouri.

Butler and Rich Hill being on the Missouri Pacific Ry. served as distributing points, from which places lumber was hauled overland to many other towns where they had yards.

In 1899 John consolidated his lumber business with that of the Logan-Moore Lumber Company, and formed the Logan-Moore-Boyd Lumber Company. He retired from active management in May 1899, and moved his family to California.

In 1900 (Jan.) he purchased an 80-acre orange ranch, north of Redlands, Calif., which he sold in 1904.

In 1902 he sold his interests in the Logan-Moore-Boyd Lumber Company in Missouri.

In 1902 the Imperial Valley was just beginning to attract attention, and on Dec. 1st of that year, he established the J. F. Boyd Lumber Company in Holtville, Calif. The following year he established a second yard in Imperial, Calif.

In these enterprises his sons, Ed and Scott, were his associates. He operated these yards until about 1905 or 1906, when they were sold.

In 1907 John moved his family from Redlands to Monrovia, Calif., where his son Scott had established a new lumber business, called The Boyd Lumber Company. Here he lived until his death, July 21, 1910.

Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.

She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo.

Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot, Butler, Mo.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Nancy Jane (Perry) Cullar.

(*See Perry Family, page 288*)

(*See Perry Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Littleton King Haskel	Cullar, wife,	Julia Adelaide Smith.
Ellen Delitha	Cullar,	Unmarried.
Amanda Elizabeth	Cullar, 1st husband,	Samuel Barnick Shaw.
	2nd husband.	James E. Gillespie.
James L.	Cullar, wife,	Amanda Luella Lyon.
Laura Alice	Cullar, husband.	John Charles Light.
Ira	Cullar,	Died in infancy.

(*See Cullar Family, page 288*)

(*See Cullar Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd*)

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley[6] and Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

(1) Cora Cullar[7] Boyd
(2) Edwin Everett[7] Boyd
(3) SCOTT LEE[7] BOYD (No. 7)
(*See Seventh Generation, page 41*)
(4) Clyde Hiram[7] Boyd
(5) Wallace Warfel[7] Boyd
(6) Francis Eugene[7] Boyd

(*For their records, see page 62-69*)

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. SCOTT LEE[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

He was named after General Winfield Scott of Mexican War fame, and the family doctor, Dr. W. D. Lee. His name appears in the family Bible as "Lee Scott," but it was changed.

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

MARRIED June 3, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.

(*See Tracy-Winslow Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1933*)

He was educated in the schools of Butler, Mo.

His occupation: Lumberman, President Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Calif.

He moved from Butler and Nevada, Mo., to Redlands, Calif., in July, 1901, to Monrovia, Calif., Oct. 1, 1905, and to Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 1, 1914.

During his boyhood and school days he engaged in many enterprises. When seven or eight years of age he developed a mania for conducting soda pop, lemonade and milk-shake stands, and for several years, every circus day, 4th of July, and during school vacations, he was found operating one of them.

His enthusiasm for this was enhanced by reason of the fact that his dad was taking out an uncollectible account in soda pop, which was turned over to Scott without cost, thereby making his sales "all profit."

This was all going on in the 'nineties, when big business mergers and expansions were the order of the day. Not to be outdone, Scott conceived the idea of

a "branch stand," while living in Appleton City, Mo. This was promptly started and put in charge of a boy playmate in a different part of the town. Upon a visit to the "branch" the amazing discovery was made that during the first few days of operation the manager "drank up" the soda pop and filled the bottles with water. The branch was closed and this feature was never again attempted.

At the age of ten years he became such an ardent collector of postage stamps that he launched out into being a regular stamp dealer. advertising and selling his wares over the United States.

He also owned and operated a hand printing press, on which he printed and sold name cards.

Other activities included raising hogs (in which his father furnished the corn and Scott reaped the profits). clerking in grocery stores and in his father's lumber yards. and driving the lumber delivery wagon. for which he received 50c per day.

The main idea back of it all. in addition to his unquenchable desire to have a business of his own in later years, was to save up sufficient money for a trip to California, to visit his oldest brother, Ed. who had gone there in December. 1895, and settled on a fruit ranch in Hemet. Calif., adjoining his uncle, Hiram Clyde Boyd's ranch. Scott succeeded in this undertaking.

In July 1897 he made this long journey alone. returning in time for school in the Fall.

In 1899, after his family had all moved to California. Scott went to Nevada. Mo.. where he took a position as clerk during summer school vacation. with the Logan-Moore-Boyd Lumber Co., where his uncle. John Charles Light, was the manager. His salary was $15.00 per month. He returned to the High School in Butler, Mo., in the Fall.

In 1900 he accepted the position of bookkeeper at $30.00 per month, in the office of Logan-Moore-Boyd Lumber Co.. in Nevada. where Mr. Geo. E. Logan was then manager.

In July. 1901. Scott obtained a leave of absence for a trip to visit his family in Redlands, Calif.. after which he never returned to his native State.

While looking for a position in the lumber business, which he had chosen as his career, he served as bookkeeper in the grocery store of J. R. Newbury & Co.. in Redlands. Calif.

In April. 1902. he moved to San Pedro. Calif., for a position in the wholesale lumber office of the San Pedro Lumber Co.. which had been offered him by the General Manager, Mr. L. W. Blinn.

In June, 1903, he moved to Riverside, Calif., where he accepted a position as bookkeeper for the Pacific Lumber Co.. and purchased a small amount of stock in that firm.

In January, 1905, he sold his interest in this firm and went to Los Angeles in the wholesale lumber office of Nofziger Bros. Lumber Co., which was merged into the Consolidated Lumber Co., and Scott was assistant to the manager. Mr. Frank L. Bortells.

On October 1st, 1905 (precisely thirty years ago to the day that this is being written), he moved to Monrovia, Calif., where he became President and manager of his newly-organized Boyd Lumber Co., with Frank L. Bortells as Vice-President. This was the opportunity which he had sought for so long "to get into a lumber business of his own."

It was in Monrovia the following year he met Mercelia Anna Winslow. to whom he was married in 1909.

In November, 1907, he established a lumber yard in Glendora, Calif.. under the name of Boyd Lumber Co. of Glendora, with Frank L. Bortells and H. S. Riser

as associates. Mr. Riser was the manager, and he later purchased the entire business.

In 1911 his first attempt was made to gather family records, of which this book is the final culmination.

On January 1st, 1914, he moved to Santa Barbara, Calif., where he organized and became President of the Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., a new corporation, with Clyde Hiram Boyd as Vice-President, and a new lumber and mill business was established in Santa Barbara, Calif.

This has continued to the present day. The Monrovia busines was sold to Mr. Bortells, and the Valley Lumber Co. of Glendale was sold by Clyde H. Boyd.

In December, 1921, Scott and Francis Boyd purchased the interest of Clyde H. Boyd in the Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., of Santa Barbara.

On November 5, 1924, the City Building & Loan Association opened for business in Santa Barbara. This new corporation was organized by Scott L. Boyd, among a group of local business men, consisting of Seth A. Keeney, Pres., Scott L. Boyd, Vice-Pres., S. B. Schauer, Sec'y, with Francis E. Boyd, John A. Parma, J. I. Eisenberg, C. A. Ott, Fred H. Schauer and J. M. Williamson as directors. Upon the retirement in 1930 of Seth A. Keeney, Scott L. Boyd became President, and has continued in this capacity.

He was a Charter Member of the following Santa Barbara organizations:

La Cumbre Golf and Country Club (1915).

Merchants Credit Association (1917), served as President 1918-19.

Rotary Club (1917), serve as President 1917-18.

Valley Club of Montecito (1930).

He served as President of the Commercial Club in 1918, and is now an active member of the Santa Barbara University Club, the Santa Barbara Club, and the Valley Club.

His principal recreations have always consisted of golfing and traveling. In recent years he has revived his old stamp collecting inclinations. In 1933 he compiled and published the genealogies of his wife's families, the Tracy Family —Winslow Family. He is now compiling and publishing, in additon to this Boyd volume, genealogies on his grandparents, the Parrish, Perry and Cullar Families.

Mercelia Anna Winslow was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

She attended schools and college as follows:

Albuquerque, N. M., Los Angeles, Calif., Mansfield, O. (Grades).

Mansfield, O., Oakland, Calif., Pasadena, Calif. (High schools).

Graduated from latter in 1902.

Graduated from Stanford University in 1907.

HER PARENTS: Dr. Charles Edward and Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow.

(*See Tracy-Winslow Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1933*)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Waldo Winslow, died in infancy.

ONE CHILD of Scott Lee[7] and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE[8] BOYD

(*See Eighth Generation, page 44*)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MERCELIA LOUISE[8] BOYD (Scott Lee[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

Baptized Feb. 5, 1922, by Dr. A. Grant Evans, in the Parish Housh of the Presbyterian Church in Montecito, Calif.

Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beach, Calif., the summers of 1930 and 1931, and the Huntington Camp for Girls near Fresno, Calif., in 1935.

Attending Santa Barbara Girls School, Santa Barbara, Calif.

NOTE: Mercelia Louise[8] Boyd, as these records indicate, is the only daughter of the compiler, Scott Lee Boyd, and it is to her that all the family genealogies, which he has compiled and published, are dedicated.

For her Maternal Ancestry, see Tracy-Winslow Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1933.

NINE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[1] BOYD AND MARGARET BOYD

(*See First Generation, page 27-29*)

1. JOHN[2] BOYD (William[1])

Born about 1720 in Ireland. Died about 1771.

It is thought that this is the John[2] Boyd, the immigrant, who came to Pennsylvania with his father, William[1] Boyd, and his uncle Thomas[1] Boyd in 1729. When he arrived at the age of 21, he took up a piece of land adjoining his father's in his own right. This land grant was dated Mar., 1741, and further confirmed on Oct. 7, 1765, for 120 acres, when the survey by the proprietors of the colony was actually made. The land lay in Cumberland Twp., Adams County, Pa. (Ref. Pa. Arch. 3rd series. Vol. 3. p. 259-260. Proprietary Rights.)

MARRIED in 1742 to Jean McPherson in Adams County, Pa.

She was born about 1725; died in 1767, in York County (now Adams), Pa.

HER PARENTS: Robert, the Immigrant, and Janet (McElwee) McPherson. (Came from Scotland with Hance Hamilton and others and settled on Marsh Creek. He died Dec. 25, 1749, in York County (now Adams), Pa. She died Sept. 23, 1767. Buried in Black Cemetery, near Gettysburg, Pa.

Her will was dated Aug. 24, 1761, probated Oct. 21, 1768. York County, Pa. Will Book B, p. 169.)

Bequests: to sister, Margaret Starrard alias McElwee of Ireland and leaves her £10. To son, Robert McPherson and his children, viz: Janet, Margaret, William and Robert. To daughter, Frances, wife of Hugh Davis (or Davies) and her children, viz: Janet, Hugh, Agnes, James, Rosanna and an unnamed child. To grandchildren, Janet and Margaret Boyd, children of John Boyd. Extr. son Robert McPherson and friend James Ferguson. Wit. James McGinley, Samuel Edie, Wm. Ferguson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert McPherson, wife, Agnes Miller.

He was born June 10, 1730, in Ireland; died Sept. 12, 1802. She was born Apr. 16, 1732. Married June 11, 1751, and resided in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa.

Frances McPherson, husband, Hugh Davis.

She was born in 1728. They resided in Augusta County, Va. They moved from Pennsylvania to Rockbridge County, Va., where his will was probated, and which gives names of all his children.

(Ref. Egles Notes & Queries. Vol. 5. p. 99. under Davis Family. Vol. 16. p. 295.)

TWO CHILDREN of John[2] and Jean (McPherson) Boyd:

(1) Janet[3] Boyd

Born before 1767 in York County (now Adams), Pa.

(2) Margaret[3] Boyd

Born before 1767 in York County (now Adams), Pa.

2. MOSES[2] BOYD (William[1])

Born about 1724 in Ireland.

Died 1777 (or 1778) in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa.

His will dated Dec. 29, 1777, probated Jan. 10, 1778. Will Book D, page 69. Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa.

Bequests: To wife, Catherine, one-sixth of estate.

To son, Andrew, one-third of estate, and he is to be "learned to be a good English scollar."

To daughters, Margaret and Jane, each one-sixth of estate.

Executors: Capt. William McClean of Hamilton Ban Twp., York County, Pa.
James Black of Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa.

Witnesses: Andrew Brandwood, James Gilkerson and James Spear.

NOTE: The McCleans were closely allied with the Boyd Family throughout all the records and the Blacks lived adjacent to the Boyds. The old Marsh Creek Cemetery is sometimes called Black's Cemetery.

He left several children under age at his death.

He was the eldest son and was co-executor with his mother of the estate of his father in 1767.

MARRIED to Catharine Buchanan.

Tax list. Pa. Arch. 3rd Ser. Vol. 21:

1780 Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa. Widow Boyd (Widow of Moses Boyd). 100 acres (1779-80-81). Her name appears as Catherine in 1781.

1783 Cumberland Twp., Catherine, widow of Moses Boyd. 100 acres. 5 inhabitants in her household.

They resided in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa., where he came with his parents about 1740.

He and his brother William[2] inherited the home place in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa., from their father. His heirs sold this property to Samuel Byers Mar. 23, 1786. (Ref. Book 2d. p. 62. Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa.)

She was taxed as a widow.

HER PARENTS: Andrew Buchanan

(Ref. Orphans Court, Book C, page 20-21, 1771)

THREE CHILDREN of Moses[2] and Catharine (Buchanan) Boyd:

(1) Andrew[3] Boyd
Born after 1757.

Living in 1783.

(2) Margaret[3] Boyd
Born after 1757.

(3) Jane[3] Boyd

(None of these children was of age in 1777.)

3. WILLIAM[2] BOYD (William[1])

(See Second Generation, page 29-31)

4. JAMES[2] BOYD (William[1])

Born in Ireland.

MARRIED about 1759 (or 1760) to Margaret McDonough, widow of Henry McDonough.

They were living in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa., Mar. 29, 1772, and also in 1778.

Margaret MARRIED first to Henry McDonough of Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa.

(The McDonoughs came over from Ireland with the Boyds.)

He died in 1758.

His will was dated May 10, 1758, and probated the same year. Leaving wife, Margaret and seven minor children: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Henry, Ann and Jean McDonough. His wife, Margaret, executrix.

In 1773 and 1778, James Boyd and his wife, Margaret, settled the McDonough Estate in Orphan's Court, and sold the McDonough lands.

(Ref. Book A, page 138, Mar. 29, 1778. Orphan's Court.)

The children were probably of age by this time.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Margaret and Henry McDonough.

(1) **John McDonough**
(2) **Elizabeth McDonough**
(3) **Mary McDonough**
(4) **Joseph McDonough**
(5) **Henry McDonough**
(6) **Ann McDonough**
(7) **Jean McDonough**

5. **JAMES CARLEY[2] BOYD (William[1])**

He is mentioned in the will of William[1] Boyd as a son and was left £10. It is possible he may have been a son-in-law.

6. **ISABELLA[2] BOYD (William[1])**

7. **MARGARET[2] BOYD (William[1])**

8. **SAMUEL[2] BOYD (William[1])**
Born about 1746-50.

(No record appears after 1767.)

9. **ROBERT[2] BOYD (William[1])**
Born after 1746.

(No record appears after 1767.)

NINE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] BOYD AND CATHERINE[3] (McGREW) BOYD

(See Second Generation, page 29-31)

1. **WILLIAM[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

(See Third Generation, page 32-37)

2. **ROSANNA[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

Died before 1785.
MARRIED to John Kennedy.
Left children, but they have not been traced.

3. **MARY[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

MARRIED to John Cavan.

ONE CHILD of Mary[3] (Boyd) and John Cavan:

William Cavan
Born before 1785.

4. **JOHN[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**
Born in 1761. Died Feb. 12, 1815, aged 54 years, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Presbyterian Church Yard, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED before 1785 to Ruth[4] McGrew.

(See McGrew Family, page 281)

Resided on lands his father gave him, or helped him purchase in 1785, adjoining Means Survey, in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. He was the first of the four brothers to settle in Westmoreland County, Pa. He also invested in lands in Ohio which his heirs held after his death.

Revolutionary War Serviee:

Pa. Arch. 2nd Series. Vol. 14. p. 668. .
Capt. John Paxton's Ranging Company. Bedford County.
JOHN BOYD
William Boyd
Called undesignated Militia, 1782.

NOTE: His grave has been marked with a Revolutionary War Veteran emblem, and the following is his War service, as shown in the records of the Old Dick Church Cemetery:
JOHN BOYD, 1761-1815: Capt. Co. of Bedford Co. Rangers, Feb. 1783. 3-23-241.
This is believed to be in error, as it is not borne out by the War Service record which is here presented, and which has been prepared after exhaustive research.

He was guardian to Alexander McGrew's children in Westmoreland County. Pa., and resigned this position Mar. 10, 1800.

Ruth[4] McGrew was living in 1825. and in 1832 was of South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County. Pa.

HER PARENTS: Archibald[3] and Martha[3] (Bracken) McGrew.

(*See Bracken Family. page 240*)
(*See McGrew Family, page 280-281*)

SIX CHILDREN of John[3] and Ruth[4] (McGrew) Boyd:

(1) Esther Hettie[4] Boyd

MARRIED to Josiah Crawford.
Removed to Jefferson County, O.

(2) William M.[4] Boyd
Born about 1794.

He became of age about six months after his father died, or was of age. as he acted as executor of his father's estate in 1815.
MARRIED about 1833-35 to Sarah and removed to Wayne Twp., Jefferson County. O.

(3) Catherine[4] Boyd

MARRIED to Samuel Porter of Butler County. Pa.. and they removed to Butler County. Pa.

(4) John[4] Boyd

He was not of age in 1815, but of age and married in 1819.
MARRIED before 1819 to Anne
Removed to Wayne County. O.. in 1817. and records give him living there in 1819 and in 1826.

(5) Isabella[4] Boyd

MARRIED to John Sample.

(6) Margaret[4] Boyd

Removed to Ohio.

5. **JANET[3] (JANNETT) BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

Not married in 1785.

6. **ELIZABETH[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

Not married in 1785.

7. **ROBERT[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

Born 1762 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa., on the old home place patented by his grandfather, William[1] Boyd.

Died before Feb. 19, 1819, aged 87 years, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Presbyterian Church Yard, near West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED 1790 or 1792 to Elizabeth Larimer of Chester County, Pa.

(*See page 269*)

Remained in York County (now Adams), Pa., until about 1796, when with his wife's brothers and sisters and their families, he removed to Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. In 1799, he was in North Huntingdon Twp., and in 1814 moved to South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., where he bought 360 acres of land. (Ref. Biog. History, Westmoreland County of Pa., p. 570 or p. 70).

Member of the United Presbyterian Church.

Revolutionary War Service:

Pa. Arch. 5th Series, Vol. 14, p. 761 New Levies.

ROBERT BOYD
William Boyd

NOTE: His grave has been marked with a Revolutionary War Veteran emblem, and the following is his War service, as shown in the records of the Old Dick Church Cemetery:
ROBERT BOYD, SR., 1762-1849; Private Capt. Andrew Hood's Co., Washington Co. Rangers, 1778-1783. 3-23-204.
This is believed to be in error, as it is not borne out by the War service record which is here presented, and which has been prepared after exhaustive research.

She was born 1769; died Mar. 22, 1850, aged 81 years.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Larimer of Mountjoy Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa.
(They were a very prominent family in Eastern Pennsylvania.)
(His will is recorded in Adams County, Pa.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: William Larimer of York County (now Adams), Pa.

NINE CHILDREN of Robert and Elizabeth (Larimer) Boyd:

(1) **Catherine[4] Boyd**
(2) **Margaret[4] Boyd**
(3) **William[4] Boyd**
(4) **Archibald[4] Boyd**
(5) **Mary[4] Boyd**
(6) **Thomas[4] Boyd**
(7) **James[4] Boyd**
(8) **Robert Larimer[4] Boyd**
(9) **John[4] Boyd**

(*For their records, see page 80-82*)

8. **BENJAMIN[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])**

Born 1756 or 1757 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams), Pa., on the old home place patented by his grandfather, William[1] Boyd in 1740.

Died in 1824, aged 67 years, according to record on tombstone.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Presbyterian Church Yard, near West Newton, Pa.

His will was dated Feb. 25, 1824, probated June 25, 1824, Westmoreland County, Pa., Court House. (Ref. Will Book 2, page 112.)

Bequests: To wife, Annie, land where he now lives.
To daughters, Catherine, Matilda, Jean, Ann, Elizabeth and Harriet.
To sons, Benjamin, Alexander and William.

Executors: Wife. Annie and son. Benjamin.
Witnesses: Robert Banter and William Boyd.

NOTE: His will mentions land in Franklin Twp., Adams County, Pa., to be sold if necessary. George Marsh lives on this land.

MARRIED (May have been to a daughter of Alex McGrew, Sr.. who died before 1813).

He owned land in Franklin Twp.. Adams County, Pa.. where he resided. Moved to Westmoreland County, Pa.. after 1799.

He remained at home with his brother Archibald, until he moved to North Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Revolutionary War Service:

NOTE: His grave has been marked with a Revolutionary War Veteran emblem. The following is his War service. as shown in the records of the Old Dick Church Cemetery:

BENJAMIN BOYD, Sr., 1756-1824; Ct. Mtl. Man, Capt. Patrick Hay's Co., Lancaster Co. Militia, 5th Co.. 6th Batt. Col. John Rogers, 1777.

This is believed to be in error, but the correct War Service of this Benjamin[3] Boyd has not been traced.

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin[3] Boyd and first wife:

(1) Catherine[4] Boyd **(3) Alexander[4] Boyd**
(2) Benjamin[4] Boyd **(4) William[4] Boyd**

(*For their records. see page 83*)

Benjamin[3] Boyd MARRIED second to Annie White of North Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.

She was born in 1778; died May 30, 1856. aged 78 years.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Presbyterian Church Yard. near West Newton. Pa.. with her husband.

FIVE CHILDREN of Benjamin[3] and Annie (White) Boyd:

Matilda[4], Jean[4], Ann[4], Elizabeth[4] and Harriet[4] Boyd.

NOTE: They were all under age at their father's death in 1824.

9. ARCHIBALD[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])

Born about 1765. Died Apr. 21. 1825, aged 60 years.

Buried in Lower Marsh Creek Cemetery, Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.

NOTE: Records of this cemetery have been copied and placed on file in the York County Historical Society.

His will was dated Mar. 15. 1825, probated Apr. 25, 1825. Cumberland Twp., Adams County, Pa. (Ref. Book C. p. 407, papers #1251.)

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.
To son, James.
To my six daughters. land in Hamilton Ban Twp.
To my two granddaughters. Sarah and Isabella Cross (their father, John Cross).

MARRIED before 1805 to Isabella Maxwell.

They resided permanently in Franklin Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.

He served in the Pennsylvania Militia through the troubles after the Revolutionary War, 1790-92. (Ref. Pa. Archives, 6th series, Vol. 5, p. 673.)

She was born about 1771. She died July 11, 1837, aged 66 years.
Buried in Lower Marsh Creek Cemetery, Cumberland Twp., York County, Pa., with her husband.
HER PARENTS: James Maxwell. (He resided in Tyrone Twp., Adams County, Pa.)
HER GREAT GRANDFATHER was Lord James Maxwell of Scotland.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Maxwell, wife,	Ruth.
Robert	Maxwell,	
Margaret	Maxwell, husband,	Abner Hatton.
Mary	Maxwell, husband,	John McNeel.
Jane	Maxwell,	Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Archibald[3] and Isabella (Maxwell) Boyd:

(1) James[4] Boyd

(2) Daughter[4] (name unknown)

MARRIED to John Cross.
TWO CHILDREN:
Sarah and Isabella Cross.

NOTE: There were six other daughters, names unknown. They were all unmarried in 1825, and lived with their mother on the home place.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] BOYD AND MARGARET BOYD

(See Third Generation, page 32-37)

1. WILLIAM[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])

(See Fourth Generation, page 37-38)

2. JOHN[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])

(Twin to Robert.)
Born in 1784. Died about 1868.
His will was dated Oct. 21, 1867, probated Jan., 1868. He asks to be buried in the United Presbyterian Church at West Newton, beside his first wife. In case his child (Margaret) dies before she becomes of age, or marries, he leaves his property to a list of nieces and nephews, whom he names. He estimates his estate at $30,000.
MARRIED before Apr. 18, 1818, to Elizabeth Jervis (Jarvis).
They resided in West Newton, Pa.
She died before Apr. 18, 1818.
HER PARENTS: Joseph and Margaret Jervis (Jarvis) of Fayette County, Pa.
Land transfer: Margaret Jervis, widow and relict of Joseph Jervis, of Fayette County, Pa., deceased; Joseph Jervis of Westmoreland County, one of the heirs of the said Joseph Jervis, deceased, and Mary his wife; Thomas Brookins of Fayette County, and Jane his wife; Samuel Lippincott of Westmoreland County and Margaret his wife; John Boyd of Westmoreland County and Elizabeth his wife; . . . "the said Jane, Margaret and Elizabeth being daughters and heirs of the said Joseph Jervis, deceased, sell to Jacob Finkman . . . . land of the said Joseph Jervis . . . " (Ref. Fayette County Court House, Uniontown, Pa., Book N, page 203. Recorded Nov. 26, 1823, sale of lands of Joseph Jervis to Jacob Finkman, Apr. 18, 1818.)

NOTE: The above corroborates statements contained in a family record book dated 1879, compiled by Mary Jane Warfel of Cadiz, O.

(See page 93)

17495
0001403
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph	Jervis, wife,	Mary.
Jane	Jervis, husband,	Thomas Brockings.
Margaret	Jervis, husband,	Samuel Lippincott.

CHILDREN: None.

John[4] Boyd MARRIED second to Jane (or Jennie).
(She married second to Mr. Fowler.)

ONE CHILD of John[4] and Jane (or Jennie) Boyd:

Margaret[5] Boyd
She was three years old in 1869.
Mentioned in her father's will.

3.[3] ROBERT[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])
(Twin to John.)
Born in 1784.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Ross in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Moved to Wayne County, O.
He was murdered and robbed on a trip to the West.

TWO CHILDREN of Robert[4] and Elizabeth (Ross) Boyd:

(1) William[5] Boyd
(Twin to Patty (Martha).)

(2) Patty[5] (Martha) Boyd
(Twin to William.)

4. CATHERINE[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born 1786.

MARRIED to Jacob Miller of Pennsylvania.

5. ARCHIBALD[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born 1789 in Ireland.
Died Sept. 23, 1869, aged 80 years, 6 mo., 27 days, on his farm near Mendon, Pa.
Buried in Hoffman Cemetery, near Smithton, Pa.
Moved West with pack horses, settling in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

His will was dated 2 July, 1866, probated Nov. 9, 1869.
(Ref. Will Book 5, page 281, Westmoreland County Court House.)
Bequests: To sons, William, John and Archibald.
To daughters, Elizabeth, wife of William Nicolas, Margaret, wife of David Hunter, Mary (unmarried). The house and lot then occupied by her father.
To daughter, Susanna, wife of Samuel Bell.
To granddaughter, Maggie Hunter.
Sole Executor: O. P. Fulton, neighbor.

MARRIED to Mary Waltz.
She was born Jan. 20, 1789.
She died Feb. 23, 1866, aged 77 years, 1 mo., 3 days. Buried in Hoffman Cemetery, near Smithton, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth Waltz of South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
(He was born about 1741; died Jan. 29, 1822, aged 81 years.
She was born about 1750; died Sept. 28, 1832, aged 82 years.
They were buried in Hoffman Cemetery, near Smithton, Pa.

Will of Daniel Waltz was dated Jan. 1. 1817, probated Feb. 22. 1822 (codicil 1822). (Ref. Book 2. p. 57, Westmoreland County. Pa.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth Waltz.

To daughter. Mary. wife of Archibald Boyd. 200 acres home plantation. and to pay the heirs for it, and to take care of my wife. Elizabeth Waltz.

To children of said Mary Boyd. 1/7th of my real and personal estate.

To son, Jacob. 1/7th of estate.

To daughter, Rebecca, wife of Christ'r Hysler and her children 1/7th.

To daughter. Betsy, wife of John Hill and her children 1/7th.

To daughter. Polly, wife of Joseph Hough and her children, 1/7th.

To daughter. Esther, wife of Michael Moyers and her children 1/7th.

To daughter, Susannah. wife of Henry Suter and her children 1/7th.

Executors: Son. Jacob. and son-in-law. Archibald Boyd.

Witnesses: Andrew Finley and Randall Ross.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jacob Waltz,

(Daughter Catherine married Abraham[7] Hough.)

(*See Hough Family, page 258*)

Rebecca Waltz, husband, Christopher Hysler.

Betsy Waltz, husband, John Hill.

Magdalena (Polly) Waltz, husband, Joseph[6] Hough.

(*See Hough Family, page 256*)

Esther Waltz. husband, Michael Moyers.

Susannah Waltz, husband, Henry Suter.

(Ref. Will of Daniel Waltz, dated Jan. 1. 1817, probated Feb. 22. 1822. Will Book 2, page 57. Westmoreland County. Pa.)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Archibald[4] and Mary (Waltz) Boyd:

(1) William[5] Boyd
(2) Elizabeth Mary[5] Boyd
(3) Margaret Ann[5] Boyd
(4) Mary Polly[5] Boyd
(5) Archibald Waltz[5] Boyd
(6) Josiah[5] Boyd
(7) Susannah[5] Boyd
(8) John[5] Boyd

(*For their records, see page 84-86*)

6. MARY[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])

MARRIED to Joseph Sloan of Westmoreland County, Pa.
Moved to Cincinnati, O.

7. JANE[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])

MARRIED to Samuel Rogers.
Resided in Wayne County, O.
He was a witness in 1834 to will of Joseph Bentley. a relative.

THREE CHILDREN of Jane[4] (Boyd) and Samuel Rogers:

(1) William[5] Rogers

MARRIED to Miss Volney of Wayne County. O.

(2) Lloyd[5] Rogers

(3) Anne Jane[5] Rogers

NINE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[1] BOYD AND ELIZABETH (KELLY) BOYD

(His first marriage)

(See Fourth Generation. page 37-38)

1. **MARGARET[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born May 27, 1804, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MARRIED Mar. 13, 1822, to George S. Fisher of Wayne County, O., in Washington County, Pa.
He was the first teacher in Paint Township, Wayne County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Solomon Fisher
(He was born 1765 in Virginia.
He died May 25, 1849, in Paint Township, Wayne County, O.
Married twice.
Lived in Westmoreland County, Pa., in 1771. Removed to Jefferson County, O., where he lived for ten years. Moved to Wayne County in 1814.)
(Ref. Wayne County, Ohio, History, Paint Twp., page 581.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Hiram Fisher, wife, Mary E. Fleming.
(He was born Sept. 12, 1829. They had ten children.)
(Twelve brothers and sisters, names unknown.)
THREE CHILDREN of Margaret[5] (Boyd) and George S. Fisher:

(1) **Betsy Ann Fisher**

MARRIED to Mr. Bidler.

(2) **Solomon Fisher**

MARRIED.
Resided in Wayne County, O.

(3) **Sarah Elizabeth Fisher**
Born 1852 in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.

2. **JOHN D.[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
(See Fifth Generation. page 38-39)

3. **NANCY AGNES[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Oct. 3, 1808, in Westmoreland County, Pa. Died Sept. 9, 1896, in Dayton, O.
MARRIED Nov. 6, 1828, to Andrew W. Johnston of Stark County, O., in Harrison County, O.
Lived in Wayne County, O.
He was born Dec. 5, 1804. He died Oct. 25, 1846.
NINE CHILDREN of Nancy Agnes[5] (Boyd) and Andrew W. Johnston:

(1) **Elizabeth Jane Johnston**
(2) **Margaret Lavina Johnston**
(3) **William M. Johnston**
(4) **Josiah Work Johnston**
(5) **Silas Boyd Johnston**
(6) **Mariah Johnston**
(7) **Andrew Wandless Johnston**
(8) **Nancy Jalina Johnston**
(9) **Arminda (Minnie) Emmeline Johnston**

(For their records, see page 86-92)

4. **MARY MARIA[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born June 28, 1811, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 6, 1879, in Cadiz, O. Buried there.

MARRIED May 7, 1833, to Charles[3] Warfel in Harrison County, O., by Rev. Thomas Hanna.

(*See Warfel Family, page 301-302*)

His occupation: Owned flour mills and furniture store and took contracts for building flour mills, which were run by water power.

Other activities of Charles[3] Warfel were as follows:

He was elected Lieutenant of 1st Rifle Co., Second Brigade, 14th Division in State Militia, Nov. 29, 1828.

He was elected Captain of 1st Rifle Co., 2nd Brigade, 14th Division, State Militia, Nov. 3, 1836.

He was elected Brigadier General of 2nd Brigade, 14th Division, July 26, 1839.

He was elected Justice of the Peace of Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, O., Apr. 10, 1854.

He was elected to the State Senate for two terms from Harrison County, O., 1856-57.

He was Elder and Choir Director of United Presbyterian Church for years in Cadiz, O.

They resided in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.

He was born Oct. 18, 1807, in Harrison County, O.

He died Feb. 3, 1871, in Cadiz, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: George[2] and Mary (Rowe) Warfel.

(*See Warfel Family, page 301*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Warfel Family, page 301*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Maria[5] (Boyd) and Charles[3] Warfel:

(1) Amanda Elizabeth[4] Warfel
(2) Mary Jane[4] Warfel
(3) Martha Ellen[4] Warfel
(4) Harriet Lavina[4] Warfel
(5) Malinda (Linda) Louise[4] Warfel
(6) Maria Adaline[4] Warfel
(7) Alvin Boyd[4] Warfel

(*For their records, see page 92-94*)

(Ref. Census Records Harrison County, O., 1850, (page 889) or 245 old marking, 1658-1688, Dist. 71, Shortcreek Twp., Oct. 5, 1850. Shows Charles Warfel and wife, Maria, and their seven children living next place beyond Thomas Maxwell, with William Boyd and his second wife, Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds, and her two children by former marriage, living between Thomas and Robert Maxwell.)

5. WILLIAM[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Feb. 3, 1814.

Died in McIntyre, O. Buried in Piney Fork, O., where his tombstone was found in 1933, with all dates obliterated.

UNMARRIED.

6. ELIZABETH[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Mar. 15, 1817, near Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 27, 1901, in Unionport, O. Buried there.

MARRIED in 1842 to John Smith[3] Welday in Jefferson County, O.

(*See Welday Family, page 304*)

(*See page 98*)

His occupation: Carpenter and farmer.

They resided in Unionport, O.

He was born Apr. 15, 1821, in Jefferson County, O.

He died Jan. 27, 1901, in Unionport, O. Buried there. (He and his wife both died on the same day, of pneumonia.)

HIS PARENTS: David Howard[2] and Hannah (Smith) Welday.
(*See Welday Family, page 303-304*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jacob Smith[3], Henry Smith[3], Samuel Smith[3], Elizabeth Smith[3], David Smith[3], Samuel Smith[3], Alexander Smith[3] Mary Smith[3], Nancy Smith[3], Oliver Smith[3], Hannah Smith[3], William Smith[3] and Joseph Smith[3] Welday.

(*See page 98-99*)
(*See Welday Family, page 303-304*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Elizabeth[5] (Boyd) and John Smith[3] Welday:

(1) Baxter[4] Welday
(2) Martha Ann[4] Welday
(3) Madison[4] Welday
(4) William Boyd[4] Welday
(5) David[4] Welday
(6) Hannah Mary[4] Welday
(7) Nancy Elizabeth[4] Welday
(8) Laura Malinda[4] Welday

(*For their records, see page 94-98*)

7. MARTHA[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Mar. 15, 1820, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died May 5, 1892, near Reeds Mill, Jefferson County, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.
MARRIED Dec. 17, 1840, to Samuel Ferguson of Wayne County, O., in Piney Fork, Jefferson County, O., by Rev. Buchanan.
His occupation: Farmer.
Resided on Ferguson farm in Jefferson County, O.
He was born Aug. 6, 1815, on farm near Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
He died Feb. 19, 1905, on farm near Bloomfield, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: William and Margaret (Carrell) Ferguson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James	Ferguson, wife,	Sarah Woods.
Robert	Ferguson,	
Rachel	Ferguson, husband.	David Dunlevy.
Elizabeth	Ferguson, husband,	William Moorehead.
Mary	Ferguson, husband,	Archibald Simeral.
Margaret	Ferguson, husband,	William Miller.

NINE CHILDREN of Martha[5] (Boyd) and Samuel Ferguson:
(All born on Ferguson farm, Jefferson County, O.)

(1) Margaret Bethia Ferguson
(2) Robert John Ferguson
(3) William Boyd Ferguson
(4) James Madison Ferguson
(5) Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson
(6) Samuel Thomas Ferguson
(7) George Hercules Ferguson
(8) Albert Ambrose Ferguson
(9) Elmer Ellsworth Ferguson

(*For their records, see page 98-101*)

8. MALINDA KELLY[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Jan. 9, 1823, in Cadiz, O.
Died Feb. 13, 1911, in Seymour, Ia., at the home of Albert Ambrose Ferguson. She cared for her father until he remarried late in life.
MARRIED Oct. 10 (or 11), 1850, to Robert Braden of Shortcreek Twp., Harrison County, O., by Samuel McArthur, in Washington County, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
In 1853 they moved to their farm near Crawfordsville, Ia. Later removed to Washington County, Ia. Resided there.
He was born Apr. 12, 1822, in Cadiz, O.
He died Aug. 15, 1904, in Washington, Ia.
He was an Elder in United Presbyterian Church at Crawfordsville, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Catherine (Hay) Braden.
He was born 1773 in Pennsylvania; died 1837 in Shortcreek Twp., Harrison County, O.
She was born about 1775; died in 1815.
He married first to Miss Finney in Pennsylvania. She was a daughter of James Finney who settled in Shortcreek Twp., in 1800. They had two children, names unknown.
He was of Irish descent.
His paternal grandfather was a native of Pennsylvania.
Removed in 1800 to Shortcreek Twp., Harrison County, O.
He married second in 1815.
(Ref. Historical Collections of Harrison County, by Hanna, 1900.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John, David, Anna, William, Elizabeth and Mary Jane Braden.

ONE CHILD of Malinda Kelly[5] (Boyd) and Robert Braden:

William Braden
Born 1856 in Crawfordsville, Ia.
Died Dec. 15 (or 25), 1861, in Crawfordsville, Ia.
Buried with his parents.

9. **HIRAM BAILS[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Died at the age of six months.

TEN CHILDREN OF JOHN D.[5] BOYD AND KERENHAPPUCH[6] (PARRISH) BOYD

(See Fifth Generation, page 38-39)

1. **ALBERT CANADY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Apr. 16, 1836, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Oct. 10, 1869, in Prescott, Ariz., in army service.
His occupation: Farmer, and later he served for three years in the Quartermaster's Department of U. S. Army at Fort Whipple, Ariz., where he died.
UNMARRIED.

2. **HANNAH JANE[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born July 22, 1837, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Sept. 29, 1901, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.
Buried there in Boyd Cemetery Lot.
MARRIED Dec. 9, 1861, to Lieut. A. Jack Taylor in McLean County, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer and painter.
They resided in Bloomington, Ill., before removing to Butler, Mo.
HIS PARENTS: Unknown.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Unknown.
CHILDREN: None.

3. **BENJAMIN PARRISH[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Aug. 25, 1838, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Oct. 7, 1920, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.
Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.
MARRIED about 1870-1871 to Nannie Betty Wayland in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.

Removed to McLean County, Ill., on farm, in 1856; to Bates County, Mo., in 1866, on Boyd farm; to Granada, Colo., after the death of his wife, and then back to Butler, Mo.

She was born Feb. 16, 1849, in Albemarle County, Va.

She died July 30, 1878, near Pleasant Gap, Mo., in country home.

Buried in Rogers Cemetery, Pleasant Gap, Mo.

HER PARENTS: William Henry and Mary Catherine (Crank) Wayland.
(He was born Dec. 25, 1820, in Albemarle County, Va.
He died Oct. 3, 1892, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Buried in Rogers Cemetery, Pleasant Gap, Mo.
She was born May 22, 1821, in Albemarle County, Va.
She died Apr. 26, 1901, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Buried in Rogers Cemetery, Pleasant Gap, Mo.
They both came from Virginia.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Wayland,	wife,	Nora Nelson.
Herbert A.	Wayland,	1st wife,	Nettie Henry.
		2nd wife,	Lorraine Newlon.
Nora Gaines	Wayland,	husband,	John F. Howard.
Amanda Malvina	Wayland,	husband,	Dr. N. L. Whipple.
Texanna O.	Wayland,	husband,	William Mayes.
Mary Polk	Wayland,	husband,	Lawson Turner.

TWO CHILDREN of Benjamin Parrish[6] and Nannie Betty (Wayland) Boyd:

(1) Derwood[7] Boyd **(2) Karen[7] Boyd**

(*For their records, see page 101-102*)

4. WILLIAM MARTIN[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Nov. 13, 1840, in Uhrichsville, O. Died Dec. 1, 1841, in Uhrichsville, O.

5. JOHN FINLEY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

(*See Sixth Generation, page 39-41*)

6. HIRAM CLYDE[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Jan. 31, 1844, in Uhrichsville, O.

Died Nov. 22, 1915, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED to Evaline[7] Parrish. (She was his cousin.)

(*See Parrish Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd.* 1935.)

His occupation: Lumberman and nurseryman.

He lived in Butler, Mo., and Appleton City, Mo. In 1893 he moved to Hemet, Calif., where he established a fruit ranch and nursery. In 1905 he moved to Corona, Calif., where also he established a nursery.

He enlisted in the Civil War in the 39th Illinois Volunteers, and was wounded in the hip, which left him a cripple for life.

She was born May 20, 1850 (or 1852), in Cadiz, O.

She died Jan. 26, 1922, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John[6] and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish.

(*See Parrish Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd*, 1935.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Teletha[7]	Parrish,		
Eliza Jane[7]	Parrish,		
Bazel Josephus[7]	Parrish,	wife,	Julia Amelia Shurtleff.
Thomas Benjamin[7]	Parrish,		
Mary Emma[7]	Parrish,	husband,	George Washington Wirt.
Susanna[7]	Parrish,		
William Anderson[7]	Parrish,	wife,	Sarah Ellen Kelly.
Walter Craig[7]	Parrish,	wife,	Phoebe Ann McLaughlin.

(*See Parrish Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd*, 1935.)

CHILDREN: None.

7. CATHERINE MARY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Apr. 24, 1846, in Uhrichsville, O.
Died Sept. 17, 1921, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.
MARRIED May 18, 1882, to Ira Wilson Brooks in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
She moved to McLean County, Ill., in 1856, to Bates County, Mo., in 1866, and to Butler, Mo., in 1895.
His occupation: Farmer and general merchandise store, Pleasant Gap, Mo.
He was born July 3, 1840, in Coldwater, Mich.
He died Apr. 8, 1891, in Pleasant Gap, Mo. Buried in Coldwater, Mich.
He enlisted in the Civil War Aug., 1861, Company B, 44th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
He moved to Nashville, Tenn., about 1865, to Coldwater, Mich., in 1866, and to Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo., in 1869.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Effie (or Effa) (Cooley) Brooks.
(They were married May 9, 1837.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sally Adaline	Brooks,	husband,	John Roberts.
Samuel Jay	Brooks,	wife,	Evalyn Amanda Sweezy.
Harriette Ellen Brooks.			

TWO CHILDREN of Catherine Mary[6] (Boyd) and Ira Wilson Brooks:

(1) Rolland Boyd Brooks

Born Dec. 15, 1885, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1911, to Adelia Hall in Butler, Mo.
His occupation: Traveling salesman.
She was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Minnaville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.
HER PARENTS: James Harvey and Sarah Anna (McMahan) Hall.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Flora	Hall,	husband,	Alva John Deerwester.
Anna	Hall,	husband,	Omer Elliott.
Virginia Belle	Hall,	husband,	Lemuel Luther Burnhart.
Tella	Hall,	husband,	Claud E. Parker.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Lloyd Wilson Brooks

Born Sept. 22, 1888, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Sept. 11, 1923, to Fanye Luella Garrett in Butler, Mo.
His occupation: Postal clerk, Butler, Mo.
She was born Dec. 23, 1887, in Urbana, Ill.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.

HER PARENTS: George McMullin and Frances Ellen (Cover) Garrett. (They are living 1935 in Butler, Mo.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Franklin	Garrett, wife.	Julia Chloe Harmon.
Harvey Clay	Garrett.	Unmarried.
Harry Olin	Garrett, wife.	Amy Jane Herrell.
John Cover	Garrett, wife.	Helen Burgie Hurt.

CHILDREN: None.

Ira Wilson Brooks MARRIED first Apr. 10, 1867, to Minerva A. Talmadge.
She was born in 1842 in Saratoga, N. Y.
She died Aug. 28, 1877, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Lewis and Elizabeth Talmadge.

FOUR CHILDREN of Ira Wilson and Minerva A. (Talmadge) Brooks:

(1) **Willie Brooks**
Born Nov. 23, 1868. Died Nov. 21, 1868.

(2) **Lizzie Brooks**
Born May 2, 1871.

Living 1935 in Roselle Park, N. J.
MARRIED to John Deyo.

(3) **Jay N. Brooks**
Born July 27, 1873, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Jackson, Mich.
MARRIED July 4, 1897, to Miss Russell in Nevada, Mo.
HER PARENTS: William Russell of Papinsville, Mo.

TWO CHILDREN of Jay N. and Miss (Russell) Brooks:

Ira (born July 3, 1898) and Iola Brooks (born Nov. 28, 1900)

(4) **Minnie Brooks**
Born Oct. 14 (or 4th), 1875.

Living 1935 in Jackson, Mich.
MARRIED to Thomas Haughton.

8. CHARLES WILSON[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Nov. 23, 1848, in Uhrichsville, O. Died Nov. 22, 1873, in Colorado.

9. MARIAH EMMA[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born July 20, 1850, in Uhrichsville, O.
Died Apr. 19, 1925, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Speer Cemetery Lot.
She moved to McLean County, Ill., in 1856; to Bates County in 1866, and to Butler, Mo., in 1891.
MARRIED July 1, 1869, to Henry Pearson[2] Speer in Pleasant Gap, Mo.

(See Speer Family, page 299)

His occupation: Farmer and nurseryman.
He was born Sept. 5, 1841, in Shelby County, O.
He died Jan. 28, 1899, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Speer Cemetery Lot.
He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861 in Company F, Benton Cadets, Volunteer Infantry. Also served in Company B, Fiftieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
He moved from Shelby County, O., to Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo., in 1866, where he established the Speer Farm, east of Butler, Mo. Later he moved into Butler, where he established a nursery business.
HIS PARENTS: John[1] and Nancy[7] (Richardson) Speer.

(See Speer Family, page 298)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Speer Family, page 298*)

THREE CHILDREN of Mariah Emma[6] (Boyd) and Henry Pearson[2] Speer:

(1) John Boyd[3] Speer
(2) Minnie Maude[3] Speer
(3) William Percy[3] Speer

(*For their records, see page 102-104*)

10. IDA MAY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Sept. 11, 1853, in Uhrichsville, O. Died Dec. 12, 1876, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
MARRIED Apr. 19, 1876, to Isaac Newton Mains in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer and merchant. Partner in Deacon Brothers Implement Store in Butler, Mo.
He was born June 15, 1848, in Utica, N. Y.
He died 1901 in Butler, Mo. Buried in Coldwater, Mich.
Moved in 1854 with the family to Coldwater, Mich., where he engaged in the drug business for two years.
HIS PARENTS: Isaac and Catherine (Wellman) Mains.
(He was born in Ireland. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Mich. She was born in Connecticut.)
CHILDREN: None.
Isaac Newton Mains MARRIED second Oct. 7, 1879, to Alice Lillias Rose in Coldwater, Mich.
She was born in New York.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.
HER PARENTS: A. G. Rose.

FOUR CHILDREN of Isaac Newton and Alice Lillias (Rose) Mains:

(1) Katherine Verna Mains
Born May 4, 1881, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Died 1895 in Coldwater, Mich. Buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery.

(2) Irene Augusta Mains

Living 1935 in San Leandro, Calif.

(3) Benjamin Gardner Mains
Born 1883 in Coldwater, Mich.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan.
MARRIED to Fay
CHILDREN of Benjamin Gardner and Fay Mains:

Benjamin Gardner, Wealth Rose and Margie Mains.

(4) Charley Mains

Living 1935 in Berkeley, Calif.
MARRIED to Eula

SIX CHILDREN OF JOHN FINLEY[6] BOYD AND MARY (MOLLIE) JANE[4] (CULLAR) BOYD

(See Sixth Generation, page 39-41)

1. CORA CULLAR[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Oct. 3, 1873, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2731 Puesta Del Sol, Mission Canyon).

She was educated in the schools of Butler, Mo., and the Butler Academy.

The mother of this family died when the youngest child, Francis Eugene[7] Boyd, was but six months of age. Cora, being the only daughter and the oldest child, became the "active mother" in assisting the father in bringing up this large household of boys, whose appreciation knows no bounds for her devotion and unselfish efforts in this task.

She moved with the family in 1899 to Hemet, Calif.; in 1904 to the City of Redlands; in 1907 to Monrovia, Calif., where she made her home for a number of years. In 1921 she moved to Empire, Calif., and later in the same year to Modesto, Calif. In August, 1921, she moved to Ivanhoe, Calif., and in 1923 to Santa Barbara, Calif. In January, 1929, she moved into her own home in Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif., where she continues to reside.

UNMARRIED.

2. EDWIN (ED) EVERETT[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Apr. 23, 1875, in Butler, Mo.

Living 1935 in Jacumba, Calif.

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1911, to Grace Jones in El Centro, Calif.

He was educated in the schools of Butler, Mo., and in the Butler Academy.

His occupation: Operator in real estate and ranch lands.

In 1895 he moved from his home in Butler, Mo., to Hemet, Calif., where he purchased and set out a five-acre fruit ranch, adjoining his uncle, Hiram Clyde Boyd's, ranch and nursery.

In 1899 he sold the Hemet ranch and went to Roswell, N. M., to purchase a cattle ranch for J. P. Edwards of Butler, Mo.

In 1900 he moved to Redlands, Calif., to assist his father on his orange ranch.

In 1901 he was in Imperial Valley, Calif.

In 1902 he was in Oregon and Washington.

In 1903 he moved to Holtville, Calif., and assisted his father in establishing two lumber yards in the Imperial Valley of California.

In 1905 he established a real estate business in Imperial Valley, in its boom days, specializing in large tracts of lands and ranches. He did a thriving business while it lasted. Some of these transactions left him with several pieces of business property in Los Angeles, where he spent some time operating them.

In 1910 he was elected County Supervisor of Imperial County for four years, during which time he originated the plan and completed the job of building a "plank highway" over the sands of the desert from Imperial Valley to Yuma, Calif. About this time (1911) he married Grace Jones at El Centro, Calif.

In 1915 he moved his family to Los Angeles and later to San Diego, Calif., where they resided for several years, and from there he continued to operate his ranch land business, mostly in Imperial Valley and Arizona.

In 1922 (Dec.) he moved his family to a fruit ranch near Yuma, Ariz.

In 1925 (May 28) he moved his family to Jacumba, San Diego County, Calif.

In 1927 (Oct. 14), while Ed was still operating his real estate business, his wife, Grace, purchased the Red Cross Pharmacy in Jacumba, which she continues to operate, and where they have made their home for the past ten years.

er: Jane, John Finley, Grace Helen; Lower: Grace (Jones), Betty and Edwin Everett Boyd. (Taken 1935.)
(See pages 62-63)

Scott Lee, Mercelia Louise, and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd. (Taken 1935.) (See pages 41-44)

Residence of Mr. and Mrs. Scott Lee Boyd, Santa Barbara, Calif. (Taken 1935.) (See pages 41-44)

Mrs. Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow, maternal grandmother of Mercelia Louise Boyd. (Taken 1935.) (See page 43)

Clyde Hiram and wife, Martha Frances (Savage) Boyd.
(Taken 1935) (See pages 63-64)

Wallace Warfel and wife, Elzora Mae (Julius)
Boyd. (Taken 1935) (See pages 64-67)

Upper: Barbara Jane (Allen), Gerald Joseph, Kathleen Rita (Grant); Lower: Teresa Corinne (Dean) and Mary Josephine Boyd. (Taken 1935.) (See pages 104, 105)

Francis Eugene, Francis Eugene, Jr., Jean Catherine and Katherine Cutting (Stewart) Boyd. (Taken 1935.) (See pages 67-69)

Phyllis Marie Dean (daughter of Theodore Jennings and Teresa Corinne (Boyd) Dean. (Taken 1935.)

Richard Boyd Allen (son of Roger William and Barbara Jane (Boyd) Allen. (Taken 1935.)

(See page 105)

Grace Jones was born Mar. 22. 1891. in Trenton. Nebr.

Living 1935 in Jacumba. Calif.
Her occupation: Proprietor. Red Cross Pharmacy, Jacumba. Calif.
HER PARENTS: William S. and Emma Jane (Cochran) Jones.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Nelle	Jones,	Unmarried.
Elsie Florence	Jones. husband.	Leslie Robert Saunders.
George Sidney Theopholes	Jones. wife.	Marie Chamberlain.
Will David	Jones, wife.	Albina Georgia Bejar.
Clarence Mark	Jones, wife,	Gladyce Welterlen.

HER HALF-BROTHER:
Lee E. Webb. wife. Olga Brickmann.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edwin Everett[7] and Grace (Jones) Boyd:

(1) John Finley[8] Boyd
Born May 17. 1913. in San Diego, Calif.

Living 1935 in Jacumba, Calif.
Graduated from Pine Valley High School. June. 1932.
His occupation: Student. Radio School. Y.M.C.A.. Los Angeles. Calif.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Grace Helen[8] Boyd
Born Mar. 8. 1916. in San Diego. Calif.

Living 1935 in Jacumba. Calif.
Graduated from Mountain Empire High School. San Diego County. 1933.

(3) Jane[8] Boyd
Born Dec. 19. 1919. in Los Angeles. Calif.

Living 1935 in Jacumba. Calif.

(4) Betty[8] Boyd
Born Oct. 28. 1924. in Los Angeles. Calif.

Living 1935 in Jacumba. Calif.

3. SCOTT LEE[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
(See Seventh Generation. page 41-43)

4. CLYDE HIRAM[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
(He was named after his uncle. Hiram Clyde Boyd.)
Born June 23, 1884, in Butler, Bates County. Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara. Calif. (2511 Hollister Avenue).

MARRIED June 19, 1907. to Martha Frances Savage in San Pedro. Calif.

He was educated in the schools of Butler. Mo.. and graduated from Redlands. Calif.. High School.

His occupation: Lumberman.

In 1899 he moved with his father's family to Redlands. Calif.. where he assisted on the 80-acre orange ranch of his father. and attended school.

In 1903, after graduating from Redlands High School. he took a position in the wholesale lumber office of the San Pedro Lumber Co., at San Pedro. Calif.

In 1906 he was the Founder and President of the Valley Lumber Co.. Glendale. Calif., his associate being Frank L. Bortells.

In 1914 he was associated with his brother. Scott Lee Boyd, in establishing a new corporation. the Boyd Lumber & Mill Co.. Santa Barbara. Calif.. of which he was Vice-President and Manager until Dec.. 1921. when he sold his interests to his brothers. Scott Lee and Francis Eugene Boyd.

In 1921 he. with a number of associates. purchased the Santa Barbara Lumber Co., an old-established lumber concern in Santa Barbara. He was President and Manager of this business until it was sold in June. 1933. Since then he has not engaged in active business.

Martha Frances Savage was born June 12, 1879. in Wilmington. Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2514 Hollister Avenue).

HER PARENTS: William Henry and Mary Agnes (White) Savage.
(He came from Limerick. Ireland. and she from London. England.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ellen Gertrude	Savage, husband.	Alfred William Martin.
Katherine Agnes	Savage, husband.	John Fletcher Dodson.
Mary Josephine	Savage.	Unmarried.
Margaret Cecelia	Savage. husband.	John Francis Dever.
Clara Genevieve	Savage. husband.	George Henry Nicholson.
Robert Howard	Savage. wife.	Mary Agnes Miller.

FIVE CHILDREN of Clyde Hiram[7] and Martha Frances (Savage) Boyd:

(1) Gerald Joseph[8] Boyd
(2) Mary Josephine[8] Boyd
(3) Kathleen Rita[8] Boyd
(4) Teresa Corinne[8] Boyd
(5) Barbara Jane[8] Boyd

(For their records. see page 104-105)

5. WALLACE WARFEL[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

(He was named after his father's aunt. Mary Maria (Boyd) Warfel. wife of Charles Warfel.)

Born Nov. 19. 1886. in Butler. Bates County. Mo.

Living 1935 in Parlier, Calif.

MARRIED Dec. 21. 1923. to Elzora Mae Julius in Fresno, Calif.

His occupation: Manager. Parlier Lumber Co., Parlier. Calif.

In 1899 he moved with his father's family to Redlands. Calif.. where he attended school while living on the orange ranch of his father.

In 1903 (June) he graduated from Lagonia Grammar School in Redlands. Calif. From 1903 to 1907 he attended the Redlands Union High School.

In 1907 (March) he moved to Monrovia. Calif.. where he accepted a position with The Boyd Lumber Company.

In 1909 (July) to April. 1913. he was employed in the office of the Pacific Door & Sash Co.. in Los Angeles. Calif.

In 1913 (June) to May. 1917. he was with the Terra Bella Lumber Co., at Terra Bella, Calif.

World War Service of Wallace Warfel Boyd:

While living in Terra Bella. Calif.. Wallace enlisted June 2nd. 1917. at Fort McDowell. Angel Island, Calif.. for overseas service during the World War conflict. He was assigned to the Engineer Corps. but a few days later was transferred to the Artillery Division and sent to Camp Stewart, Fort Bliss. near El Paso. Texas, and placed in Battery E. 1th Division. 13th Field Artillery, arriving there June 21st. 1917 (his number was 564240).

He had no regular assignment until Sept. 10th. when he was assigned to special duty as bookkeeper with the Supply Company. The latter part of November he was made a first-class private. and officially transferred to the Supply Company.

On Dec. 13th, 1917, they entrained for Camp Green, N. C., arriving there Dec. 20th in a snowstorm.

On April 15th, 1918, Wallace was made a Corporal of Supply Company, 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.

On May 13th, 1918, they were sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and on May 20th sailed on the "*Great Northern*" from Hoboken, N. J., accompanied by a sister ship, the "*Northern Pacific*." Each ship had six thousand men, and they were seven days in crossing. They landed at Brest, France, on May 30th, and camped about six miles from there, at Pontinez Barracks, which had been built by Napoleon.

On June 6th they were sent on a three-hundred-mile train trip to Camp De Souge (France), arriving there June 10th, where they went into intensive training, preparatory to being sent to the front lines. This Camp was about fifteen miles from Bordeaux. On August 1st, 1918, Wallace went with the 13th Field Artillery to Chateau-Thierry, and their batteries went into position on August 4th at Belleau Woods, about six miles away.

This position was advanced very soon to near Muriel en Dole. Actual fighting began on August 9th, and on the 16th they marched back seventeen miles for a few days' rest at Tareneaux. Their infantry had been on the front lines for close to three months.

On August 20th at 9:30 P.M. they started on a twenty-four-mile march, arriving at Ancelot at 7:30 A.M., where they unloaded. They then traveled to Chantrains for a few days, then back to Ancelot for a few more days, and then started on a night march to the St. Mihiel sector. The first day they camped in the woods, second day near Joinville, and the third day in woods near a private park, along a canal, where orders were given to spend the night.

Wallace and his tent mate pitched their pup tents together. They were not awakened when a sudden midnight order to move on was given, and when they awoke at 6:00 A.M. found themselves entirely alone, and detached from their outfit. Wallace, knowing that he was within twenty miles of Eclaron, where his brother Francis was stationed, attempted to pay him a visit.

They walked for three or four hours and got as far as St. Dizier, where they were picked up and escorted to the reporting station, and after explanations were sent to Bar le Duc and from there by truck to join their Division at Pretz.

(The two brothers never once saw each other while overseas, though at times were within eight miles of each other. They both returned home uninjured.)

A few days later they moved into the woods at Rupt near Rattentout, in the St. Mihiel sector, which up to this time had remained very quiet. Going into full action here was a surprise to the Germans, and it was the first battle fought entirely under the command of General John J. Pershing. In this battle appeared the entire 4th and 26th Divisions, and several regiments of French, supported by the 16th and 77th Field Artillery. The barrage was opened at 1:00 A.M., and at daylight, when they went over the top, the Germans offered very little resistance.

About Sept. 15th, 1918, they were ordered to move to the Meuse Argonne, where they camped the following morning in the woods, staying for a few days. This was near Aisne and Cuisy, and Dead Man's Hill.

On Sept. 20th they were at Ancemont, leaving on Sept. 23rd for Blercourt through Vaubecourt, where their battery went into position just out of Esnes on Hill No. 304 and Dead Man's Hill.

On Sept. 26th, 1918, they started what developed into the largest barrage of the war, lasting for ten hours, and in which they advanced six miles, captured over two thousand prisoners, twenty-five German 77 M.M. howitzers, many machine guns and thousands of rounds of ammunition. By Sept. 29th the Germans had been pushed back beyond Cuisy to the banks of the Meuse River, where they made a desperate fight.

Wallace was in charge of four wagons hauling ammunition to the batteries. when on Sept. 30th. a six-inch shell made a direct hit on the rear wagon, killing the driver, helper, and five horses.

On Oct. 12th the 4th Division was the first Division to gain their objective. and they had to hold their ground while the 5th gained theirs, and the French theirs. This wedge driven into the German lines was about a mile wide at its base and one-half mile deep.

On Oct. 22nd about two hundred allied planes. in squads of eight. passed over them on a bombing expedition. Only four planes were lost, and they entirely broke up enemy resistance. making it possible for the 5th Division. and the French, to go over the top, and bring their front lines up even with the lines previously attained by the 4th Division.

On Oct. 25th all these Divisions laid down a concentrated barrage. driving the enemy across the Meuse.

On Oct. 27th the 4th Division was relieved and they went back through Esnes to Montzeville. On Oct. 29th they were again called to the front for barrage duty.

On Oct. 30th they had newspapers mentioning that Austria wanted peace. At this time they had driven the Germans back through Anchorville and were hard on their heels when the order came at 11:00 A.M. on Nov. 11. 1918. to "Cease firing." and the World War was over.

After the Armistice was signed on Nov. 11th. the 4th Division was ordered into Germany. and they were about two days behind the German Army on this march. They left Anchorville on Nov. 12th. as occupation troops. and camped the first night at Avoncourt. and then on to Senoncourt. Longehaugh. and Pont-Sur-Meuse. where they stopped for a week to get new equipment. These places are all in France.

They then moved on to Essey. France, passing through a beautiful agricultural and mining region to Gromovern. and on to Florchingen in Alsace-Lorraine, arriving there on Nov. 22nd, 1918.

This Army of Occupation was stationed at Büchel. Ulmen. and Walporzhiem (about sixty miles south of Coblenz), Germany.

The Supply Company had its office in the St. Peter's Inn, at Walporzhiem, on the River Ahr. This inn was built two hundred years ago. and the wine cellar underneath seven hundred years ago. and they are still both in use.

Wallace was stationed with this Army of Occupation until about July 1st, 1919, when they were sent home aboard the "*Zelandia*." sailing from Brest, France. They were twelve days in crossing. and landed at Hoboken, N. J. Marched to Camp Merritt, where they stayed about four days. and then entrained on Northern Pacific Railway for San Francisco. Calif.

He was discharged August 11. 1919. at the Presidio. San Francisco, Calif. Commanding Officer. Major Thomas Brass. U.S.A. (Ref. Cir. 106. W.D., Dec. 3, 1918.) On the back of his official discharge. over the signature of Chester R. Hunt, Capt. Engineers. appears the following record of battles and engagements in which Wallace took part:

Aisne-Maine offensive. Aug. 3rd to Aug. 6th. 1918.
Vesle Sector. Aug. 7th to Aug. 17th, 1918.
Toulon Sector. Sept. 6th to Sept. 12th, 1918.
St. Mihiel offensive. Sept. 12th to Sept. 17th, 1918.
Meuse-Argonne. Sept. 26th to Nov. 11th. 1918.
Wounds received in service: None.
Character: Excellent.
Reason of Honorable Discharge: Expiration of term of service.

In 1919 (Dec.) to Sept.. 1920. he was with the Deacon Lumber Co., in their yards at San Joaquin. Calif.. at Stratford, Calif.. and at Empire, Calif.

In 1921 (Aug.) to April. 1927. he was with the W. B. March Lumber Co., at Ivanhoe, Calif.

In 1927 (April) to April. 1928. he was with the D. M. Holsinger Lumber Co., at Yucaipa, Calif.

In 1928 (Aug.) he purchased an interest in. and became actively associated with. the Parlier Lumber Co., at Parlier. Calif.. which position he has continued to this date.

Elzora Mae Julius was born Oct. 3. 1881. in Dallas, Ia.

Living 1935 in Parlier, Calif.

She enlisted in the World War June. 1918. in San Francisco. Calif. Reported for service at Mare Island. General Hospital. Aug. 26, 1918. for professional service as Red Cross Nurse. (Her number: C-471929.)

She was discharged Apr. 6, 1919. from Mare Island, San Francisco, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Aaron and Salina Ann (Fry) Julius.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Irvin Emery	Julius, wife,	Mae Hobbs.
Oliver Wesley	Julius, wife.	Clara Fortney.
Ora Dorance	Julius. wife.	Myrtle Mary Holsinger.
Laura Elizabeth	Julius. husband,	Wendell Philip Kent.
Sara Ann	Julius. husband.	Sylvanias Ellis.
Florence Edna	Julius. husband,	Simeon Charles Davis.

CHILDREN: None.

6. FRANCIS EUGENE[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

(He was named after Rev. Francis. a much-beloved Methodist Minister of Butler. Mo.)

Born Dec. 22, 1889, in Butler. Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 East Junipero Street).

MARRIED July 16, 1919. to Katherine Cutting Stewart in Stockton, Calif.

His occupation: Vice-President and Manager. Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Calif.

In 1899 he moved with his father's family to Redlands. Calif., where he attended school while living on the orange ranch of his father

In 1908 he moved with his father's family to Monrovia. Calif., where he attended and graduated from Monrovia High School. June. 1911.

In 1911 he went to work in the saw mill of Port Blakeley Mill Co., Port Blakeley, Wash., to "learn the lumber business from the stump up."

In 1913 he became Manager of the Builders Lumber Co., of Gustine. Calif.. where he remained until the World War broke out.

In 1917 (Sept. 27) he enlisted for service in the World War.

World War Service of Francis Eugene Boyd:

While living in Gustine. Calif.. Francis enlisted (Sept. 27, 1917) at Fort McDowell, Angel Island. Calif., for overseas service during the World War conflict. and was assigned to the 5th Company, 20th Engineers (his number: 172446).

After a month's training at the barracks on the American University Campus, Washington, D. C., they sailed on the old German transport, "*Madawaska,*" which was originally "*Koenig Wilhelm II,*" with 1700 men aboard. After a fourteen-day trip they landed at St. Nazaire, France. on Thanksgiving Day. Nov. 28, 1917. Francis was made ranking Sergeant at this time.

They were in barracks close by until Dec. 19. when they went by train to Eclaron, France, arriving Dec. 22, 1917. They made permanent camp about three miles from this place. where a saw mill and logging operations were estab-

lished, and they were soon producing 100 M. ft of lumber per 20-hour day, for use in trenches, bridges, and docks. This place was bombed several times, but no one was hurt in camp.

In July, 1918, Francis was appointed First Sergeant.

Francis served in this location until the Armistice was signed, and in Feb., 1919, they left Eclaron, France, and embarked for home from Bordeaux, France, in April on the ship "*Roanoke*" and were eleven days on the Atlantic. They landed at Hoboken, N. J., and were sent to Camp Upton the latter part of April, 1919. They arrived in Camp Kearney, Calif., near San Diego, May 6, 1919, and he was discharged there May 8, 1919. (Ref. Cir. 106, W.D., 1918.) Commanding Officer, Major Will Kelly, U.S.I. Since then he has made his home in Santa Barbara, Calif.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of Officers Reserve Corps of U.S.A., April 16, 1924.

In 1919 he became associated with the Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., in Santa Barbara, Calif., as bookkeeper.

In 1921 he became Vice-President and General Manager of this firm, upon the retirement of Clyde Hiram Boyd. This is his present occupation in 1935.

In 1929-30 he served two terms as President of the Y.M.C.A. of Santa Barbara, Calif.

In 1930-31 he served as President of the La Cumbre Golf & Country Club of Santa Barbara, Calif.

In 1935 he is an active member of the University Club, Rotary Club, and the La Cumbre Golf & Country Club, all of Santa Barbara, Calif.

He is a Director of the California Retail Lumbermen's Association, in which capacity he has served for the past twelve years.

From his childhood days Francis not only took an active interest in athletics and sports, but he has in his home several cases filled with trophies, testifying to his victories in the field of tennis and golf, which are worthy of mention:

1913 Pacific Northwest (Singles) Tennis Championship.
1923 Santa Barbara City (Singles) Tennis Championship.
1924 California State American Legion (Doubles) Tennis Championship.
1925 Santa Barbara City (Doubles) Tennis Championship.
1925 Southern California Lumbermen's Golf Championship.
1926 La Cumbre Golf & Country Club Championship.
1926 Santa Barbara-Ventura Counties Golf Championship.
1926 State of California American Legion Golf Championship.
1927 La Cumbre Golf & Country Club Championship.
1927 Southern California Golf Championship, Rotary.
1929 Montecito Golf & Country Club Invitational Golf Championship.
1930 La Cumbre Golf Championship.
1931 Santa Barbara-Ventura Counties Golf Championship.
1932-1933 La Cumbre Golf & Country Club Championship.
1934 Southern California Mixed Scotch Golf Championship with Mrs. Kenneth Carter.
1934 California Building & Loan Golf Championship.

Katherine Cutting Stewart was born Nov. 9, 1895, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 East Junipero Street).

HER PARENTS: Frank Alexander and Grace Julia (Cutting) Stewart of Stockton, Calif.

(*See page 71*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

TWO CHILDREN of Francis Eugene[7] and Katherine Cutting (Stewart) Boyd:

(1) Jean Catherine[8] Boyd

Born Apr. 17, 1927, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 East Junipero Street).
Attending the Santa Barbara Girls' School.

(2) Francis Eugene[8] Boyd, Jr.

Born May 23, 1933, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 East Junipero Street).

NOTE: For Maternal Ancestry of these two children, see pages 70-79.

THE MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF JEAN CATHERINE BOYD AND FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR.

(*See page 69*)

Covering the Families of
Cutting, Morrison, Howland, Harris, Stewart and Warren

THE CUTTING FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **RICHARD[1] CUTTING, The Immigrant.**
Born in 1623.

At the age of 11 years he embarked in the "Elizabeth" for New England, April 1634, with his brother, William Cutting, who was then 26 years old. William was born in 1608.
He settled in Watertown, Mass.
CHILD of Richard[1] Cutting:
JOHN[2] CUTTING
(*See Second Generation, page 70*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOHN[2] CUTTING (Richard[1])**
Born and died in Massachusetts.
MARRIED to Cynthia[7] Warren (grand-niece of Gen. Joseph Warren).
(*See Warren Family, page 79*)

NINE CHILDREN of John[2] and Cynthia[7] (Warren) Cutting:
John[3], Daniel[3], LEWIS[3] (See Third Generation, page 70), Richard[3], Gilbert[3], Abi[3], Cynthia[3], Amelia[3] and Marshall[3] Cutting.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **LEWIS[3] CUTTING (John[2], Richard[1])**
Born Aug. 29, 1804, in Weston, Mass.
Died Aug. 26, 1889, in San Francisco, Calif.
MARRIED in 1830 to Susan Julia[5] Morrison in Lowell, Mass.
(*See Morrison Family, page 72*)

CHILD of Lewis[3] and Susan Julia[5] (Morrison) Cutting:
LEWIS MORRISON[4] CUTTING
(*See Fourth Generation, page 70-71*)

Lewis[3] Cutting MARRIED second Sept. 15, 1833, to Jane Page of Lowell, Mass., in Deerfield, N. H.
She was born May 19, 1809, in Deerfield, N. H.

TWO CHILDREN of Lewis[3] and Jane (Page) Cutting:
Francis[4], MARRIED to Frances Isabell Frost, and Jennie Page[4] Cutting, MARRIED to Charles G. Jackson.

Lewis[3] Cutting MARRIED third Oct. 14, 1869, to Mrs. Sarah (Knight) Snow in Lancaster, N. H.
She died Oct. 8, 1899, in San Francisco, Calif.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **LEWIS MORRISON[4] CUTTING (Lewis[3], John[2], Richard[1])**
Born Sept. 1, 1831, in Lowell, Mass.
Died Oct. 9, 1924, in Stockton, Calif.

MARRIED July 1, 1857, to Catherine Sophia[7] Howland in San Francisco, Calif.
(*See Howland Family, page 74*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Lewis Morrison[4] and Catherine Sophia[7] (Howland) Cutting:

Lewis Howland[5], GRACE JULIA[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 71), Frances[5] and Maria Snow[5] Cutting.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **GRACE JULIA[5] CUTTING (Lewis Morrison[4], Lewis[3], John[2], Richard[1])**
Born Jan. 4, 1863, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935 in Stockton, Calif. (1045 N. Center St.)
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1892, to Frank Alexander Stewart in Stockton, Calif.
He was born Jan. 22, 1851, in Galatin, Tenn.
He died Feb. 11, 1931, in Galatin, Tenn.
HIS PARENTS: William Marion and Mary Jane[7] (Harris) Stewart.
(*See Harris Family, page 76-77*)

CHILD of Grace Julia[5] (Cutting) and Frank Alexander Stewart:
KATHERINE CUTTING STEWART
(*See Sixth Generation, page 71*)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. **KATHERINE CUTTING STEWART**
Born Nov. 9, 1895, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 E. Junipero St.)

MARRIED July 16, 1919, to Francis Eugene Boyd in Stockton, Calif.
(*See page 67-69*)

TWO CHILDREN of Katherine Cutting (Stewart) and Francis Eugene Boyd:
JEAN CATHERINE and FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR.
(*See Seventh Generation, page 71*)

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **JEAN CATHERINE BOYD**
Born Apr. 17, 1927, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 E. Junipero St.)
Attending the Santa Barbara Girls School.

7. **FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR.**
Born May 23, 1933, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 E. Junipero St.)

THE MORRISON FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN[1] MORRISON, The Immigrant.**
Born 1628 in Aberdeen, Scotland.
Died Feb. 16, 1736, in Londonderry, N. H.
He went to Ireland from Scotland in 1720, and came to America in 1723.
MARRIED to Mary Wallace in Ireland.

FOUR CHILDREN of John[1] and Mary (Wallace) Morrison:
James[2], John[2], Halbert[2] and Martha[2] Morrison.

John[1] Morrison MARRIED second to Jane Steele, and came to America with her.

FOUR CHILDREN of John[1] and Jane (Steele) Morrison:
Samuel[2], Hannah[2], Mary[2] and JOSEPH[2] MORRISON (See Second Generation, page 72).

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOSEPH[2] MORRISON (John[1])**
Born about 1720 on passage to America.
Died Feb. 17, 1806, (or 1807) in Londonderry, N. H.
MARRIED to Mary Holmes.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joseph[2] and Mary (Holmes) Morrison:
Joseph[3], Abraham[3], Ann[3], James[3], JOHN[3] (See Third Generation, page 72), Mary[3], Hannah[3], and Jonathin[3] Morrison.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **JOHN[3] MORRISON (Joseph[2], John[1])**
Born Feb. 28, 1749.
Died Apr. 21, 1830, in Derry N. H.
MARRIED to Annie Gray.
She was born Aug. 24, 1751.
She died Feb. 27, 1825, in Derry, N. H.
He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in 1775.

FIVE CHILDREN of John[3] and Annie (Gray) Morrison:
JOHN[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 72), Susannah[4], Joseph[4], James[4] and Samuel[4] Morrison.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **JOHN[4] MORRISON (John[3], Joseph[2], John[1])**
Born Oct., 1779. Died Jan. 25, 1836.
MARRIED in 1799 to Jennett (Jennette) Paul of Salem, Mass.
She was born Mar. 15, 1779, in Salem, Mass.

FIVE CHILDREN of John[4] and Jennett (Paul) Morrison:
SUSAN JULIA[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 72), John[5], Mary Ann[5], Nancy Emily[5] and Samuel[5] Morrison.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **SUSAN JULIA[5] MORRISON (John[4], John[3], Joseph[2], John[1])**
Born June 2, 1807, in Derry, N. H.
Died Sept. 25, 1831, in Derry, N. H.
MARRIED in 1830 to Lewis[3] Cutting in Lowell, Mass.
(*See Cutting Family, page 70*)

THE HOWLAND FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN[1] HOWLAND, The Immigrant.**

He was a Pilgrim, and came to America on the Mayflower. His home in Massachusetts still stands.

CHILD of John[1] Howland:

JOHN[2] HOWLAND

(See Second Generation, page 73)

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOHN[2] HOWLAND (John[1])**

Born Feb. 24, 1627, in Plympton, Mass.

CHILD of John[2] Howland:

JOHN[3] HOWLAND

(See Third Generation, page 73)

THIRD GENERATION

3. **JOHN[3] HOWLAND (John[2], John[1])**

Born Dec. 31, 1674, in Massachusetts.

CHILD of John[3] Howland:

REV. JOHN[4] HOWLAND

(See Fourth Generation, page 73)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **REV. JOHN[4] HOWLAND (John[3], John[2], John[1])**

Born Feb. 13, 1721, in Barnstable, Mass.

Died Nov. 4, 1804, in Carver, Mass.

MARRIED 1748 to Miss Lewis (daughter of Rev. Lewis) in Pembroke, Mass.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Rev. John[4] and Miss (Lewis) Howland:

Daniel[5], John[5], Elizabeth[5], William[5], Mary[5], JAMES[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 73), Calvin[5], Charles[5], Sarah[5], Sophia[5] and another child (name unknown), Howland.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **JAMES[5] HOWLAND (Rev. John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])**

Born July 18, 1760, in Carver, Mass.

Died Oct. 10, 1850, in Woodstock, Vt.

MARRIED Feb. 25, 1795, to Sarah Mason in Watertown, Mass.

She was born 1767 in Watertown, Mass.

She died May 5, 1863, in Woodstock, Vt.

TWO CHILDREN of James[5] and Sarah (Mason) Howland:

James[6] and JOHN[6] HOWLAND (See Sixth Generation, page 74).

SIXTH GENERATION

6. **JOHN[6] HOWLAND (James[5], Rev. John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])**
Born Sept. 19, 1795, in Walpole, Vt.
Died Nov. 20, 1871, in Woodstock, Vt.
MARRIED Mar. 1, 1824, to Maria Snow in Woodstock, Vt.
She was born July 25, 1804, in Jaffery, N. H.
She died May 16, 1878, in Woodstock, Vt.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[6] and Maria (Snow) Howland:

Sarah Mason[7], Helen[7], CATHERINE SOPHIA[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 74), Juliette[7], John[7], James[7] and Joseph[7] Howland.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **CATHERINE SOPHIA[7] HOWLAND (John[6], James[5], Rev. John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])**
Born Oct. 17, 1830, in Woodstock, Vt.
Died Oct. 12, 1911, in Stockton, Calif.
MARRIED July 1, 1857, to Lewis Morrison[4] Cutting in San Francisco, Calif.
(See Cutting Family, page 71)

FOUR CHILDREN of Catherine Sophia[7] (Howland) and Lewis Morrison[4] Cutting:

Lewis Howland[5], Francis[5], GRACE JULIA[5] (See Eighth Generation, page 74), and Maria Snow[5] Cutting.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. **GRACE JULIA[5] CUTTING**
(See Cutting Family, page 71)

THE HARRIS FAMILY

Ancestors of this family from Glamorganshire, Wales, went to France, then to England during the reign of Charles II, where they remained until their removal to America, probably near the middle of the seventeenth century, settling in the Colony of Virginia, the stock being Anglo-Welsh.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **ROBERT[1] HARRIS, The Immigrant.**
Born 1630 in Wales. Died 1721 in Virginia (1701).
MARRIED in 1651 to Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) Rice.
They settled on the James River, Va.
CHILD of Robert[1] and Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) (Rice) Harris:
WILLIAM[2] HARRIS
(See Second Generation, page 75)

SECOND GENERATION

2. **WILLIAM[2] HARRIS (Robert[1])**
Born 1652 in Virginia.
Died Mar. 8, 1687. Buried at Old Colonial Church, James River, Va.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1670, to Temperance Overton of Glen Cairn, Hanover County, Va.
THREE CHILDREN of William[2] and Temperance (Overton) Harris:
Christopher[3], MAJOR ROBERT[3] (See Third Generation, page 75), and Overton[3] Harris.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **MAJOR ROBERT[3] HARRIS (William[2], Robert[1])**
Born 1686 in Hanover County, Va. Died 1765 in Virginia.
MARRIED Jan. 13, 1720, to Mourning Glenn.
She was born in 1702; died in 1770.
ELEVEN CHILDREN of Major Robert[3] and Mourning (Glenn) Harris:
Annie[4], Tyree[4], Christopher[4], Mary[4], William[4], Mourning Glenn[4], Lucy[4], Sarah[4], ROBERT[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 75), Rachel[4] and Frances Elizabeth[4] Harris.

Note: Female descendants of Major Robert Harris are eligible to membership in U.S.S. of Colonial Dames for services as members of the House of Burgesses.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **CAPTAIN ROBERT[4] HARRIS (Major Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1])**
Born Mar. 8, 1741, in Virginia. Died 1809 in North Carolina.
MARRIED in 1762 to Lucretia Brown.
She was born in 1746.
ELEVEN CHILDREN of Captain Robert[4] and Lucretia (Brown) Harris:
Elizah[5], TYREE RODES[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 76), Bezaleel[5], Brown[5], Bernice[5], Lucretia[5], Mourning[5], Nancy[5], Lucy[5], Patsy[5] and Sarah[5] Harris.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. HON. TYREE RODES[5] HARRIS (Captain Robert[4], Major Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1])

Born Mar. 15. 1765. Died 1841 in Garard County. Ky.

MARRIED to Sophia Herd.

SIX CHILDREN of Hon. Tyree Rodes[5] and Sophia (Herd) Harris:

John[6], Elijah[6], Susan[6], Brightberry[6], Annie[6] and Bettie[6] Harris.

Hon. Tyree Rodes[5] Harris MARRIED second in 1806 to Mrs. John Branham (née Rachel Brown) in Kentucky.

She was born in 1780.

SIX CHILDREN of Hon. Tyree Rodes[5] and Mrs. John (Branham) Harris:

GRANBERRY[6] (GREENBURY) (See Sixth Generation, page 76), Arabia J.[6], Russel Anderson[6], Josephine C.[6], Overton Dabney[6] and Martha Tyree[6] Harris.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. GRANBERRY[6] (GREENBURY) HARRIS (Hon. Tyree Rodes[5], Captain Robert[4], Major Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1])

Born Dec. 13. 1807. near Lancaster. Ky. Died in Tennessee.

MARRIED to Mary Gillespie Bryson in Tennessee.

She was born and died in Tennessee.

NINE CHILDREN of Granbury[6] and Mary Gillespie (Bryson) Harris:

James Overton[7], Tyree Bryson[7], MARY JANE[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 76), Rachel Malvina[7], Emily Lenore[7], George Gillespie Bryson[7], John Branham[7], Elizabeth Green[7] and Russel G.[7] Harris.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. MARY JANE[7] HARRIS (Granberry[6], Hon. Tyree Rodes[5], Captain Robert[4], Major Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1])

Born Jan. 21. 1833. in Sumner County. Tenn.

Died Jan. 24. 1868. in Sumner County. Tenn. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 21. 1854. to William Marion Stewart in Sumner County, Tenn.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 21. 1821, in Macon County. Tenn.

He died Dec. 11. 1906. in Sumner County, Tenn. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Mary (Carr) Stewart.

(He was born in Scotland. Died in Macon County. Tenn. Buried in Tenn.)

(She was born Aug. 24, 1801. in Macon County, Tenn. Died Sept. 30, 1882, in Sumner County, Tenn. Buried there. They were married in Macon County. Tenn. His occupation: Farmer.)

HIS BROTHER AND SISTER:

Frank Alexander Stewart. wife. Betty Payne.
(Died in Stockton, Calif.)

Elizabeth Stewart, husband. Mr. Wynn.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Jane[7] (Harris) and William Marion Stewart:

(1) **FRANK ALEXANDER STEWART**
(*See Eighth Generation, page 77*)

(2) **Mary Isabel Stewart**

MARRIED to Waller Chenault.

(3) **William Green Stewart**

MARRIED to Anne Miller.

(4) **Anna Sue Stewart**

MARRIED to Charles F. Pond.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. FRANK ALEXANDER STEWART
Born Jan. 22, 1854, in Galatin, Tenn.
Died Feb. 11, 1931, in Galatin, Tenn.
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1892, to Grace Julia[5] Cutting in Stockton, Calif.
(*See Cutting Family, page 71*)

ONE CHILD of Frank Alexander and Grace Julia[5] (Cutting) Stewart:

KATHERINE CUTTING STEWART
(*See Ninth Generation, page 77*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. KATHERINE CUTTING STEWART
Born Nov. 9, 1895, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (20 East Junipero St.)
MARRIED July 16, 1919, to Francis Eugene[7] Boyd in Stockton, Calif.
(*See page 67-69*)

TWO CHILDREN of Katherine Cutting (Stewart) and Francis Eugene[7] Boyd:

JEAN CATHERINE and FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR. (See Tenth Generation, page 77).

TENTH GENERATION

10. JEAN CATHERINE BOYD
(*For her record, see page 69*)

10. FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR.
(*For his record, see page 69*)

THE WARREN FAMILY

The name is of Norman-French origin and is derived from Garenne or Gareme. a small river in Normandy.

Three members of the Warren Family. Richard, John and Jonathan. crossed the seas and landed on Plymouth's shores. The northerly portion of Weston. Mass.. was originally owned and occupied by John Morrison. one of the Pilgrims. Richard signed the first Charter. and ten years later John settled near Mt. Auburn, and from there moved to Weston. Mass. They came on the Mayflower.

Richard Warren came on the first trip of the Mayflower and signed the Compact with forty other passengers.

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN[1] WARREN, The Immigrant.
Born in England.
Died at the age of 82 years in Weston. Mass.
He was a Pilgrim.

CHILD of John[1] Warren:

JOHN[2] WARREN

(See Second Generation. page 78)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] WARREN (John[1])
Born and died in Massachusetts.

CHILD of John[2] Warren:

JOHN[3] WARREN

(See Third Generation. page 78)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] WARREN (John[2], John[1])

CHILD of John[3] Warren:

JOHN[4] WARREN

(See Fourth Generation. page 78)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. JOHN[4] WARREN (John[3], John[2], John[1])

He was a Deacon of the church.
CHILD of John[4] Warren:

JOHN[5] WARREN

(See Fifth Generation. page 78)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN[5] WARREN (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])
Born and died in Massachusetts.

SEVENTEEN CHILDREN of John[5] Warren (part only):

General Joseph[6], General Fitz Henry[6], Rev. Silas[6], JOHN[6] WARREN (See Sixth Generation. page 79) and thirteen other children, names unknown.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOHN[6] WARREN (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])
Born in Massachusetts. Died 1806 in Massachusetts.
MARRIED to Mrs. Wright.
THREE CHILDREN of John[6] and Mrs. (Wright) Warren:
CYNTHIA[7] WARREN (See Seventh Generation, page 79) and two other daughters, names unknown.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. CYNTHIA[7] WARREN (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

MARRIED to John[2] Cutting.
(*See Cutting Family, page 70*)

NINE CHILDREN OF ROBERT[3] AND ELIZABETH (LARIMER) BOYD

(*See page 49*)

1. **CATHERINE[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born 1790 (or 1793). Died Sept. 17, 1856, aged 66 years.
UNMARRIED.

2. **MARGARET[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**

Died 1851.
UNMARRIED.

3. **WILLIAM[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**

Died 1846 in Unity Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., leaving widow, Jane, and children, some of whom were minors. Partition of estate 1850.
MARRIED to Jane
EIGHT CHILDREN of William[4] and Jane Boyd:

(1) **Robert[5] Boyd**

Was over 14 in 1846.
MARRIED before 1855 to Margaret Ann.

(2) **Elizabeth[5] Boyd**

Was over 14 in 1846.
MARRIED 1848-49 to John Smith.

(3) **Mary[5] (Marie) Boyd**

Was over 14 in 1846. Minor in 1849.

(4) **Ruth[5] Boyd**

She was not 14 in 1846, and was still a minor in 1849.

(5) **John Carnahan[5] Boyd**
Born 1832 in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MARRIED to Mattie McFarland.
His occupation: Presbyterian minister.

She died in 1869.
John Carnahan[5] Boyd MARRIED second to Maggie Lindsay.

ONE CHILD of John Carnahan[5] and Maggie (Lindsay) Boyd:

William[6] Boyd
Removed to Alleghaney County, Pa., and then to Newton, Kan. In the latter place, however, there is no record of his ever having lived there.

(6) **Margaret Jane[5] Boyd**

She was not 14 in 1846, and was still a minor in 1849.

(7) **Harriet[5] Boyd**

She was not 14 in 1846, and was still a minor in 1849.

(8) **Matilda[5] Boyd**
Born after 1828.

She was a minor in 1849.

4. **ARCHIBALD[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born July 4, 1799, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died before Dec. 25, 1854, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette County, Pa. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 29, 1833, to Margaret Hunter in Westmoreland County, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.
He worked on his father's farm until he was 21, when he removed, and went later to South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born Dec. 23, 1809, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Oct. 9, 1879, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette County, Pa. Buried there.
They were Presbyterians.
HER PARENTS: William and Jane (Oliver) Hunter.
(He was born July 27, 1765. She was born June 27, 1767.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fenwell	Hunter.	Unmarried.
Andrew Oliver	Hunter, wife,	Sarah Klingensmith.
William	Hunter.	Unmarried.
Joseph	Hunter, wife,	Miss Clendennin.
David	Hunter, wife,	Margaret Ann Boyd. (*See page 84-85*)
Mary	Hunter.	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Archibald[4] and Margaret (Hunter) Boyd:

(1) Robert[5] Boyd
(2) William[5] Boyd
(3) Mary[5] Boyd

(*For their records, see page 106-107*)

5. MARY[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

6. THOMAS[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])
Born 1801. Died 1896, aged 95 years.
MARRIED to Sarah Wilson.
ONE CHILD of Thomas[4] and Sarah (Wilson) Boyd:

Eli Wilson[5] Boyd
Born 1837 in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died in Irwin, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED in 1859 to Sarah Shaw.
ONE CHILD of Eli Wilson[5] and Sarah (Shaw) Boyd:

David[6] Boyd
Born in 1865.

MARRIED to Liddia Shaw.

7. ROBERT LARIMER[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Nov. 2, 1809, in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died May 21, 1892, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery.
MARRIED Sept. 29, 1842, to Nancy McAyeal.
(This name was also spelled McCayeal.)
His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.
Removed to Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. In 1814 he removed to South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., where he had 360 acres of land.
He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church.
She was born Nov. 7, 1821, near Pittsburgh, Pa.
She died Feb. 6, 1893, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery.
HER PARENTS: James and Margaret McAyeal.
She was born 1797 in the north of Ireland and immigrated to the United States in 1811. Married in 1818 near Wilmington, Del.
Moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., the same year, and resided at various places in Western Pennsylvania until 1863.

After the death of her husband she went west and lived with her daughters, Mrs. Greer of Monmouth, Ill. and Mrs. Mitchell Paxton, where she died July 2, 1878.

Heirs lived in Warren County, Ill.

Will of James McAyeal, probated June 11, 1856 (Ref. Book 57, p. 127, Westmoreland County, Pa.)

Bequests: To wife, Margaret McAyeal.
To daughter, Margaret, married to Robert Grier.
To daughter, Martha, married to Hugh Campbell McKeeson.
To daughter, Sarah Jane.
To daughter, Catherine, married first to Mr. Shiry and second to Abel Hisey.
To daughter, Nancy, married to Robert Boyd, and to her children, Robert, Margaret and Martha Boyd.

HER GRANDPARENTS: Andrew McAyeal.

He came from Ireland with son James, and settled in Pittsburgh, and later in Madison, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He was in the mercantile business there for many years.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert	McAyeal.		
Margaret	McAyeal.	husband,	Robert Grier (Greer).
Martha	McAyeal.	husband,	Hugh Campbell McKeeson (McKeever).
Sarah Jane	McAyeal.	husband,	Samuel Mitchell.
Catherine	McAyeal.	1st husband,	Mr. Shiry.
		2nd husband,	Abel Hisey.

FOUR CHILDREN of Robert Larimer[4] and Nancy (McAyeal) Boyd:

(1) Margaret Jane[5] Boyd
(2) Elizabeth Larimer[5] Boyd
(3) James McAyeal[5] Boyd
(4) Mary[5] Boyd

(For their records, see page 107-108)

8. JAMES[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born in 1811. Died in 1839.

UNMARRIED.

9. JOHN[4] BOYD (Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Mar. 21, 1801; died Feb. 18, 1875.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Apr. 30, 1834, to Theodocia McGrew.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Apr. 30, 1814; died Apr. 30, 1838.

Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Simon and Nancy McGrew.

TWO CHILDREN of John[4] and Theodocia (McGrew) Boyd:

(1) Jermiah D.[5] Boyd
Born Apr. 9, 1835.

(2) Nancy[5] Boyd

Died June 30, 1838.

John[4] Boyd MARRIED second Oct. 28, 1851, to Mary Elizabeth[4] Markle in Westmoreland County, Pa.

(See Markle Family, page 269)

She was born June 6, 1812, in Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.

She died Feb. 28, 1892, in West Newton, Pa. Buried in Markle Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: General Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Painter) Markle.

(See Markle Family, page 268-269)

CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN[3] BOYD

(He was the son of William[2] Boyd and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd)
(His first marriage)
(See page 49-50)

1. **CATHERINE[4] BOYD (Benjamin[3], William[2], William[1])**

2. **BENJAMIN[4] BOYD (Benjamin[3], William[2], William[1])**

He was co-executor with his step-mother, Anne Boyd, in his father's estate, Apr. 3, 1826.

3. **ALEXANDER[4] BOYD (Benjamin[3], William[2], William[1])**

Died in 1888.
His will was probated 1884-1888, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Bequests: To wife, Ruth M. Boyd.
To children, Rebecca, James A., Benjamin F. and Rosanna Boyd.

He resided in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1832, and in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1858.
MARRIED before 1858 to Ruth M.

FOUR CHILDREN of Alexander[4] and Ruth M. Boyd:

(1) **Rebecca[5] Boyd**

MARRIED to Mr. Foster.

(2) **Benjamin F.[5] Boyd**

Died in 1884.
MARRIED to Susan Camble (or Gamble).
Removed to Westmoreland County in 1830.
She died in 1883.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Benjamin F.[5] and Susan (Camble) Boyd:

(1) **Robert[6] Boyd**
Born 1838 in Elizabethboro, Westmoreland County, Pa.

MARRIED to Mary McCune.

(2) **John[6] Boyd**

Removed to Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3) **Joseph C.[6] Boyd**

(4) **Malinda[6] Boyd**

MARRIED to Robert Logan.

(5) **Oliver[6] Boyd**

(6) **Anne[6] Boyd**

MARRIED to Mr. McKown.

(7) **Margaret[6] Boyd**

MARRIED to Mr. Hornback.
They moved to Ohio.

(3) **Rosanna[5] Boyd**

(4) **James A.[5] Boyd**
(Ref. Hist. Allegheny County, Pa., p. 723)

4. **WILLIAM[4] BOYD (Benjamin[3], William[2], William[1])**

EIGHT CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD[4] BOYD AND MARY (WALTZ) BOYD

(*See page 52-53*)

1. **WILLIAM[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Jan. 24. 1816. Died Feb. 19. 1881. aged 65 years. 25 days.
Buried in Sewickley Presbyterian Churchyard. near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED to Eleanor Robertson (she was known as "Aunt Nellie").
She was born June 2. 1811.
She died Aug. 9. 1869. aged 55 years. 2 mo. 7 days.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Dick) Presbyterian Churchyard. near West Newton. Pa.
William[5] Boyd signed a deed in 1861.
He bought a farm across from the Sewickley Church. where he was one of the first Elders.
TWO CHILDREN of William[5] and Eleanor (Robertson) Boyd:
(1) Archibald J.[6] Boyd **(2) Joannah Jack[6] Boyd**
(*For their records. see page 108-110*)

2. **ELIZABETH MARY[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Nov.. 1819. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died May 19. 1892, in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery. near West Newton. Pa.
MARRIED Jan. 30. 1840. to William Nicholls.
His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.
He was born Mar. 11. 1815. in Elizabeth Twp.. Allegheny County, Pa.
He died Mar. 19, 1892. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery. near West Newton. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: James and Rebecca (DeVore) Nicholls.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary (Polly)	Nicholls.	husband.	William Willson.
Rebecca	Nicholls.	husband.	William Finney.
Nancy	Nicholls.	husband.	John Scott.
Samuel	Nicholls.		Unmarried.
Elizabeth	Nicholls.	husband.	Hiram Warren.
Catherine	Nicholls.	husband.	James Warren.
David	Nicholls.	wife.	Margaret Drennen.
James	Nicholls.	wife.	Elizabeth Barr.
Martha Jane	Nicholls.	husband.	William Stoner.
Harvey	Nicholls.		Unmarried.
Sarah	Nicholls.	husband.	James Curry.

SIX CHILDREN of Elizabeth Mary[5] (Boyd) and William Nicholls:
(1) Archibald Boyd Nicholls **(4) Mary Ann Nicholls**
(2) Rebecca Jane Nicholls **(5) Rachel E. Nicholls**
(3) James Nicholls **(6) John Boyd Nicholls**
(*For their records. see page 110-112*)

3. **MARGARET ANN[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Mar. 1821. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Sept. 17, 1874. aged 47 years. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County. Pa. Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Mar. 18. 1848. to David Hunter.
(*See page 81*)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 23, 1806. in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County. Pa.
He died May 31. 1892. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.

He was an Elder in the Old Sewickley Church.
HIS PARENTS: William and Jane (Oliver) Hunter.
(He was born July 27, 1765. She was born June 27, 1767.)
(*See page 81*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 81*)
SEVEN CHILDREN of Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) and David Hunter:

(1) Archibald Boyd Hunter
(2) Mary Jane Hunter
(3) Margaret Hunter
(4) Lucetta Hunter
(5) William Hunter
(6) Emma Florence Hunter
(7) Josiah Hunter

(*For their records, see page 113-115*)

4. MARY[5] (POLLY) BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
(She was known as "Aunt Polly.")

MARRIED to Israel Miller (she was his second wife).
They resided in West Newton, Pa.
CHILDREN: None.

5. ARCHIBALD WALTZ[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born May 20, 1825, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Nov. 14, 1889, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 22, 1859, to Elizabeth[3] Pinkerton.
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 293*)
His occupation: Farmer and general business.
They resided permanently in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born Dec. 3, 1836, in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Jan. 5, 1903, in Greensburg, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: John[2] and Mary (Barr) Pinkerton.
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290-293*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290-293*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Archibald Waltz[5] and Elizabeth[3] (Pinkerton) Boyd:

(1) John Franklin[6] Boyd
(2) Mary Etta[6] Boyd
(3) Alma Gertrude[6] Boyd
(4) Pressley Ormond[6] Boyd
(5) Grace Greenwood[6] Boyd

(*For their records, see page 115-117*)

6. JOSIAH[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born about 1827.
Died Nov. 22, 1851, aged 24 years. Buried in Hoffman Cemetery, near Smithton, Pa.

7. SUSANNA[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Nov., 1830 in Mendon, Pa., on the Waltz Farm.
Died June, 1910, in Greensburg, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Milbell, Pa.
MARRIED to Samuel[4] Bell in Mendon, Pa., on the Waltz farm.
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 27, 1821, in Bell's Mill, South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., on the Bell Farm.
He died May 30 (or 28), 1894, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Milbell, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Walter[3] and Mary[4] (Polly) (Finley) Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 234-235*)
(*See Finley Family, page 247*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Bell Family, page 234-235*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Susanna[5] (Boyd) and Samuel[4] Bell:

(1) Mary Delnora[5] Bell
(2) Anna Lydia[5] Bell
(3) William Pollock[5] Bell
(4) Clara Margaret[5] Bell
(5) Boyd Franklin[5] Bell

(*For their records, see page 118-119*)

8. JOHN[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Died in 1874 or 1888.
MARRIED to Rachel Reynolds.
He was an Elder in Old Sewickley Church.
John[5] Boyd MARRIED second to Martha Davis.
CHILDREN: None.

NINE CHILDREN OF NANCY AGNES[5] (BOYD) JOHNSTON AND ANDREW W. JOHNSTON

(*See page 54*)

1. ELIZABETH JANE JOHNSTON

Born Oct. 16, 1829, in Mt. Eaton, O. Died Sept. 2, 1909, in Mt. Vernon, Ia.
MARRIED Nov. 21, 1850, to Silas Ervin in Mt. Eaton, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
They removed to Mendota, Ill.
He was born Nov. 17, 1826, in Dalton, O.
He died Jan. 5, 1908, in Mt. Vernon, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: William and Elizabeth Ervin.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William, Armstrong, David, Cunningham, Nathaniel, John and Mary Ann Ervin (husband, Mr. Scott).

TWO CHILDREN of Elizabeth Jane (Johnston) and Silas Ervin:

(1) Alvin Ervin

Born Oct. 29, 1851, in Dalton, O.
Died Oct. 25, 1865, in Mendota, Ill. Buried there.

(2) Violet Alice Ervin

(She was known as Alice Violet.)
Born Nov. 19, 1855, in Dalton, O.

Living 1935 in Oregon, Ill. (408 North 3rd St.).
MARRIED June 27, 1883, to Augustus Richard Bickenbach in Belvedere, Ill.
His occupation: Presbyterian minister.
He was born Dec. 15, 1858, in Freeport, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oregon, Ill. (408 North 3rd St.).
HIS PARENTS: Christian Richard and Augusta (Heynen) Bickenbach.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Eugenia Johanna	Bickenbach, husband,	Robert Heynen.
Paul	Bickenbach, wife,	Sarah Mishler.
Johanann Friederich Oscar	Bickenbach,	Unmarried.
Friederich Robert	Bickenbach, wife,	Margaret O'Holloran.
Infant (unnamed).		
Augusta Louisa	Bickenbach,	

ONE CHILD of Violet Alice (Johnston) and Augustus Richard Bickenbach:

Edgar Ervin Bickenbach

Born Aug. 31. 1885. in Jacksonville. Ore.

Living 1935 in Sparta. Mich.
MARRIED Nov. 17. 1923. to Florence Lillian Clarke in Chicago. Ill.
His occupation: Supt. Carnation Milk Products Plant.
She was born Jan. 19. 1891. in Chicago. Ill.

Living 1935 in Sparta. Mich.
HER PARENTS: Colin Campbell and Catherine (MacFarlane) Clarke.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
CHILDREN: None.

2. MARGARET LAVINA JOHNSTON

Born Mar. 19, 1831. in Dalton. O. Died Oct. 2. 1873. in Dalton. O.
MARRIED Jan. 2. 1855. to James Stinson of Wayne County. O.. in West Lebanon. Ohio.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 29, 1827. in Dalton. O.
He died Oct. 2. 1909, in Akron, O.
HIS PARENTS: David and Elizabeth (McCaulley) Stinson.
(He was born Jan., 1784, in Ireland. He died July 3, 1863. She was born Dec., 1792. She died Mar. 13, 1870. They were married Dec. 25. 1811. in Tyrone County. Ireland.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David	Stinson, wife,	Sarah McElhinney.
William	Stinson, wife.	Catherine Moore.
Elizabeth	Stinson. husband.	Joseph McElhinney.
Sarah Jane	Stinson,	Unmarried.
Mary	Stinson, husband.	James Douglas.
John	Stinson,	Unmarried.
Isabella	Stinson. husband,	William Caldwell.
Maria	Stinson, husband.	William Murray.
Margaret Ann	Stinson, husband.	George Dague.

THREE CHILDREN of Margaret Lavina (Johnston) and James Stinson:

(1) Melissa Ann Stinson
(2) Ida May Stinson
(3) Elmer David Stinson

(*For their records. see page 120-121*)

James Stinson MARRIED second Dec. 24. 1874, to Ariminda Emmeline (Minnie) Johnston.

(*See page 91-92*)

3. WILLIAM M. JOHNSTON

Born Oct. 26, 1832., in West Lebanon, Wayne County, O.
Died Feb. 20. 1903, in Wilmot. O. Buried there.
MARRIED May 7. 1857. to Hannah Johnson.
His occupation: Manufacturer of pumps.
Resided in Mt. Eaton. O.. and in Wilmot. Stark County. O.. in 1862.
She was born Dec. 3. 1838. in Lebanon. O.

Living 1935 in Wilmot. O.
HER PARENTS: Cornelius and Nancy Carey Johnson.
(He was born May 31. 1800. He died Mar. 1891. in Edom. O.)
(She was born May 16, 1802. She died Oct. 5. 1894. in Cleveland. O.)

FIVE CHILDREN of William M. and Hannah (Johnson) Johnston:

(1) **Araldo Washington Johnston**
(2) **Leonora Johnston**
(3) **Oman Ellsworth Johnston**
(4) **Ulysses Simpson Grant Johnston**
(5) **Dollie May Johnston**

(For their records, see page 121-124)

4. JOSIAH WORK JOHNSTON

Born Aug. 28, 1834, in West Lebanon, O.
Died Feb. 9, 1888, in Wilmot, O. Buried there.
MARRIED to Mary Hardy.
His occupation: Carriage trimmer.
Lived during the Civil War in Wilmot, O. Then removed to Orrville, O., where he and his brother, Andrew Johnston had a harness shop. Then removed to Massillon, O. Then removed to Canal Fulton, O.
She was born Apr. 24, 1832.
She died Jan. 5, 1913, in Akron, O. Buried there.

SIX CHILDREN of Josiah Work and Mary (Hardy) Johnston:

(1) **Clara Ann Johnston**
(2) **William Alvin Johnston**
(3) **Alma Luella Johnston**
(4) **Arthur Hamlin Johnston**
(5) **Frank Alden Johnston**
(6) **Nora Mabel Johnston**

(For their records, see page 124-125)

5. SILAS BOYD JOHNSTON

Born Sept. 13, 1836, in Ohio.
Died July 8, 1899, in Auburn, Ind. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1858, to Catharine Estelle Shull in Wayne County, O.
His occupation: Dentist.
She was born Sept. 13, 1841, in Wayne County, O.
She died Aug. 19, 1892, in Auburn, Ind.
HER PARENTS: John and Sarah (Gillespie) Shull.

TWO CHILDREN of Silas Boyd and Catharine Estelle (Shull) Johnston:

(1) **Melville Warfel Johnston**
(2) **Emma Millenna Johnston**

(For their records, see page 125-127)

6. MARIAH JOHNSTON

Born July 20, 1838, in West Lebanon, Wayne County, O.
Died Mar. 24, 1890, in Wooster, Wayne County, O. Buried there.
MARRIED to Robert Johnston[2] Cunningham of Pennsylvania.

(See Cunningham Family, page 243-244)

His occupation: Dentist.
He was born Aug. 27, 1833, in Wooster, O.
He died July 15, 1912, in Wooster, O. Buried there.
He graduated 1855 in dentistry, Wayne County, O.
HIS PARENTS: James[1] and Hannah (Finley) Cunningham.

(See Cunningham Family, page 243)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Cunningham Family, page 243)

TWO CHILDREN of Mariah (Johnston) and Robert Johnston[2] Cunningham:

(1) **Lura Ethel[3] Cunningham**

Born Jan. 24, 1870, in Wooster, O. Died Nov., 1914, in Wooster, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **LeRoy Johnston[3] Cunningham**
Born Nov. 25, 1878, in Wooster, O.
Died Aug. 9, 1930, in Manitou Springs, Colo. Buried in Wooster, O.
MARRIED to Annabelle McCullough.
His occupation: Dentist.
He graduated 1902 in dentistry from Ohio Medical University. He was practicing in Shewano, Wis., when he married Annabelle.

She died 1913 in Dayton, O. Buried in Minneapolis, Minn.
HER PARENTS were in the lumber business.
She had a SISTER who married a Mr. Lillabridge of Shewano, Wis.
CHILDREN: None.
LeRoy Johston[3] Cunningham MARRIED second Oct. 8, 1913, to Nellie Ethel Griffin in Dayton, O.
She was born June 27, 1878, in Whitney Point, N.Y.

Living 1935 in Manitou Springs, Colo. (12 Manitou Blvd.).
HER PARENTS: Justus Porter and Anna (Dunham) Griffin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Minnie Louise Griffin, husband, Floyd Ambrose Taft.
CHILDREN: None.

Robert Johnston[2] Cunningham MARRIED second May 25, 1892, to Alice Emma Lawrence in Wooster, O.
She was born June 2, 1863, in Wooster, O.

Living 1935 in Wooster, O. (107 E. Larwill St.).
HER PARENTS: Daniel A. and Catherine Louise (Strubbe) Lawrence.
CHILDREN: None.
Alice Emma Lawrence MARRIED second July 24, 1919, to George Washington McClelland in Wooster, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 9, 1844.
He died Nov. 24, 1921, in Wooster, O. Buried in Hopewell, O.
CHILDREN: None.

7. **ANDREW WANDLESS JOHNSTON**
Born June 27, 1840, in Wayne County, O.
Died Dec. 22, 1900, in Canton, O. Buried there.
MARRIED to Amanda Moles in Massillon, O.
His occupation: Saddler.
She was born Sept., 1840 in Dalton, O.
She died Nov. 17, 1900, in Canton, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Levi and Hettie Ester (Martin) Moles.
(They were of French extraction and came from France, settling in Virginia.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Emerson	Moles, wife,	Nancy Jalina Johnston. (*See page 90-91*)
Henry Clay	Moles.	
George Marion	Moles.	
Winfield Scott	Moles.	Unmarried.
Laura Hanna	Moles, husband,	Jacob Henry Miller.
Jacob Van Buren	Moles, wife,	Abigail Hellegas (supposedly).

(He enlisted in the Civil War from Council Bluffs, or Des Moines, Ia., and was killed in Battle of Corinth.)

Nathaniel Columbus	Moles, wife.	Hannah Jones.

FOUR CHILDREN of Nathaniel Columbus and Hannah (Jones) Moles:

(1) Daisy Moles
Born June 24, 1879, in Massillon, O. (Originally Brookfield, O.)

Living 1935 in Massilon, O. (138 Wales Road).
MARRIED July 12, 1910, to Sylvester Burd in Wooster, O.
Their ONE CHILD, Byron Beecher Burd, born Apr. 16, 1913, in Massillon, O. Living 1935 in Massillon, O.

(2) Charles Moles, wife, Augusta Groyear.
(3) Elwood Moles, wife, Sadie Pearson.
(4) Howard Moles.

ONE CHILD of Andrew Wandless and Amanda (Moles) Johnston:

Maynard Arthur Johnston
Born Mar. 30, 1876, in Waterloo, Ind.

Living 1935 in Manitou, Colo. (General Delivery).
His occupation: Oklahoma Auto Camp, Manitou, Colo.
MARRIED Sept. 11, 1906, to Martha Eleanor Keene in Alameda, Calif.
His occupation: Hardware merchant. (Hayward Hardware Co.).
She was born May 9, 1876, in Milo, Me.
She died Dec. 16, 1932, in Hayward, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Lyman A. and Melissa (Marden) Keene.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Not known.

ONE CHILD of Maynard Arthur and Martha Eleanor (Keene) Johnston:

Pauline Mary Johnston
Born Aug. 30, 1910, in Alameda, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hayward, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 310, Sunset Blvd.).
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1933, to Joseph Thomas Harman in Hayward, Calif.
His occupation: Musician.
He was born Apr. 21, 1906, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hayward, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 310, Sunset Blvd.).
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Dee and Bertha Mary Harman.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Samuel Joseph Harman.
CHILDREN: None.

8. NANCY JALINA JOHNSTON
Born Mar. 24, 1846, in West Lebanon, Wayne County, O.
Died June 1, 1888, in Wilmot, O.
MARRIED 1870 to Charles Emerson Moles in Wilmot, O.

(*See page 89-90*)

His occupation: Blacksmith.
He was born Apr. 12, 1851, in Wilmot, O.
He died July 14, 1921, in Alliance, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Levi and Hetty Ester (Martin) Moles.

(*See page 89-90*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 89-90*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Nancy Jalina (Johnston) and Charles Emerson Moles:

(1) Mettie Mable Moles
Born Feb. 26, 1872, in Wilmot, O.
Died July 1, 1930, in Bremen, Ga. Buried in Alliance, O.
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1905, to John Shoemaker Reese in Akron, O.

They lived in Salem, O., in 1928.
His occupation: Printer.
He was born Mar. 7. 1859. in Harrisburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (1324 High Ave. S.W.).
HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Annie (Shoemaker) Reese:
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William Charles Reese

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Laura Ester Moles
Born Aug. 9, 1873. Died in infancy.

(3) Minnie Estella Moles
Born Feb. 22. 1875. Died in infancy.

(4) William Boyd Moles
(It is thought the name first given him was William Ashmore, but later it was changed to William Boyd.)
Born Nov. 29, 1877, in Wilmot, O.
Died Jan. 12. 1927, in Columbus. O. Buried there.
MARRIED 1917 to Minna in Canton, O.
(They separated.)
His occupation: Sheet metal worker.

Living 1935 in Akron, O.
CHILDREN: None.

Charles Emerson Moles MARRIED second Nov. 18, 1888, to Nellie in Cleveland, O.
She was born Sept. 16, 1841. She died in 1918 in Canton, O.
CHILDREN: None.

9. ARIMINDA EMMELINE (MINNIE) JOHNSTON
Born July 29, 1845, in West Lebanon, O.
Died June 9, 1921, in Akron. O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1874. to James Stinson of Wayne County. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 29, 1827. in Dalton. O.
He died Oct. 2, 1909, in Akron, O.
HIS PARENTS: David and Elizabeth (McCaulley) Stinson.
(See page 87)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(See page 87)

TWO CHILDREN of Ariminda Emmeline (Minnie) (Johnston) and James Stinson:

(1) Amy Madge Stinson
Born Sept. 26, 1875, in Dalton, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (425 Spicer St.).
MARRIED Dec. 28. 1899, to Jacob Womard Rannels, in Dalton, O.
His occupation: Interior decorator and painting contractor.
He was born Feb. 1, 1875, in Apple Creek. O.
He died June 27, 1935, in Akron. O. Buried in Dalton, O.
HIS PARENTS: William and Anna (Davidson) Rannels.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elmina	Rannels.	husband.	Sam Colp.
Ernest Tilton	Rannels.	wife.	Daisy Sattler.
Dora May	Rannels.	husband.	Calvin Hauenstein.
Esther Bell	Rannels.	husband.	Ike Jones.
Clyde	Rannels.	wife.	Rose Bouchter.
Gertrude	Rannels.	husband.	Lee Biddinger.
Ralph	Rannels.	wife.	Mary Smith.
Earl Otto	Rannels.	wife.	Carrie Frizell.

ONE CHILD of Amy Madge (Stinson) and Jacob Womard Rannels:

Helen Lucile Rannels

Born Jan. 18. 1901. in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Akron. O. (425 Spicer St.).
UNMARRIED.

(2) James Raymond Stinson

Born Apr. 14. 1886: died Aug. 17. 1886. in Dalton. O.

James Stinson MARRIED first Jan. 2. 1855. to Margaret Lavina Johnston in West Lebanon. O.

(See page 87)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY MARIA[5] (BOYD) WARFEL AND CHARLES[3] WARFEL

(See page 54-55)

1. AMANDA ELIZABETH[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])

Born May 18, 1834. in Harrison County. O.
Died Feb. 19. 1917. in Fort Gay. W. Va. Buried there in Fairview Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 13. 1859. to James Hammond of Shortcreek Twp.. Harrison County. O.. in Cadiz. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
They removed to Fort Gay. W. Va.. in May 1876.
He was born June 24. 1829. in Harrisville. O.
He died Feb. 19. 1897. in Fort Gay. W. Va. Buried there in Fairview Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Elizabeth Hanna Hammond.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Hammond.	wife.	Nancy
Esther	Hammond.	husband.	Robert Hanna.
Archibald	Hammond.	wife.	Agnes
Margaret	Hammond. (twin)	husband.	Johnson Hawthorne.
Alexander	Hammond. (twin)	wife.	Elizabeth Logan.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Amanda Elizabeth[4] (Warfel) and James Hammond:

(1) Elizabeth Mary Hammond
(2) Charles Alexander Hammond
(3) Robert Johnston Hammond
(4) Harry Alvin Hammond
(5) Frank Disart Hammond
(6) William Hanna Hammond
(7) Infant son (unnamed)
(8) Winona Amanda Hammond

(For their records. see page 127-129)

James Hammond MARRIED first May 17. 1854. to Sarah Minteer.
She died Aug. 4. 1858.

TWO CHILDREN of James and Sarah (Minteer) Hammond:

(1) Junius D. Hammond

Born July 24. 1856. in Harrisville. O.
Died Oct. 5. 1876. in Fort Gay. W. Va.

(2) **Joseph Minteer Hammond**
Born Apr. 6, 1858, in Harrisville, O.
Place of death unknown.

2. MARY JANE[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])
Born Feb. 27, 1836, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.
Died Mar. 7, 1922, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

Note: The Boyd and Warfel Family records compiled by her in 1879 were used as a basis for proving many of the early records here presented.

3. MARTHA ELLEN[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])
Born July 23, 1838, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.
Died July 13, 1846, Buried in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.

4. HARRIET LAVINA[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])
Born Oct. 19, 1840, in Harrison County, O.
Died Jan. 4, 1871, Buried in Cadiz, O.
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1866, to John B. Hawthorne of Harrisville, O., by Rev. W. F. Meloy.
He was living 1922 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1236 West Eighth St.).
ONE CHILD of Harriet Lavina[4] (Warfel) and John B. Hawthorne:

Charles Warfel Hawthorne
Born May 16, 1868.
Died Nov. 27, 1877, Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cass County, Mo.

5. MALINDA LOUISE[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])
Born Feb. 1, 1843, in Cadiz, Shortcreek Twp., Harrison County, O.
Died July 3, 1911, in Bismarck, N.D. Buried there.
MARRIED Aug. 20, 1868, to Dr. Benjamin Franklin Slaughter of Kentucky, in Cadiz, O., by Rev. W. F. Meloy.
His occupation: Physician and Army Surgeon, 17th Infantry, at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, where he went in 1870. In 1872 he was transferred to Fort Hancock, Dakota Territory. He was the first doctor in the territory. Fort Hancock is now the site of Bismarck, N.D.
He was born Apr. 10, 1843, in Bardstown, Ky.
He died Dec. 26, 1896, in Bismarck, N.D. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Dr. Daniel and Miss (Castleman) Slaughter of Kentucky.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
The following is contributed by Mrs. J. A. Burgum, daughter, regarding her mother:

"She taught school in Cadiz, Ohio, and later was the first teacher in Bismarck, N.D. She attended Oberlin College and was sent as a Home Missionary, by the Presbyterian Board to teach the Freedom of the South, in Kentucky. It was here that she met and married Dr. Slaughter, a graduate in medicine of the University of Kentucky, who had served five years during the Civil War as surgeon to the 55th Kentucky Volunteers. He remained in the army after they were married and they spent their first years at Fort Hombolt, Tenn. During their stay here, Mrs. Slaughter published her writings, 'Early Efforts,' 'Summering in the South,' and 'Freedom of the South.'

"When the 17th Infantry was ordered to Fort Rice, Dakota Territory in 1870 they went from the South to the Frontier West, by railroad and steamboat.

"They lived two years in the walled fort surrounded by hostile Indians, and in 1872, the 17th Infantry was ordered to form a temporary fort called Fort Hancock, which was later the site of the City of Bismarck, N.D.

"This company of soldiers guarded the surveyors of the Northern Pacific in 1872 against the attacks of the Indians, led by Sitting Bull.

"The City of Bismarck grew rapidly as the railroad was built, and Dr. Slaughter resigned from the army and was appointed postmaster. Mrs. Slaughter was appointed the first County Superintendent of Schools and was re-elected for three terms. She also wrote sketches and letters for eastern journals and serials for the Bismarck Tribune. 'From Fortress to Farm,' and she was the outstanding woman in the Dakotas in the '70's and '80's."

FOUR CHILDREN of Malinda Louise[4] (Warfel) and Dr. Benjamin Franklin Slaughter:

(1) Roselind Castleman Slaughter
(2) Jessamine Southern Slaughter
(3) Frank Warfel Slaughter
(4) Linnie Lee Slaughter

(For their records, see page 129-130)

6. **MARIA ADALINE[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])**
Born Apr. 15, 1846, in Cadiz, O.
Died Dec. 31, 1895, in Cadiz, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

7. **ALVIN BOYD[4] WARFEL (Charles[3], George[2], George[1])**
Born Jan. 15, 1849, in Shortcreek Twp., Harrison County, O.
Died Dec. 30, 1935, in Columbus, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.
His occupation: Photographer and printer.
UNMARRIED.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH[3] (BOYD) WELDAY AND JOHN SMITH[3] WELDAY

(See page 55-56)

1. **BAXTER[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born May 15, 1843, on a farm near Bloomfield, O.
Died Oct., 1849, on a farm near Bloomfield, O.
Buried at Long's Church, near Smithfield, Jefferson County, O.

2. **MARTHA ANN[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born Mar. 18, 1845, on a farm near Bloomfield, O.
Died Apr. 30, 1864, on a farm near Bloomfield, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.

3. **MADISON[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born Jan. 17, 1847, on a farm near Bloomfield, O.
Died Oct., 1849, on a farm near Bloomfield, O.
Buried at Long's Church, near Smithfield, Jefferson County, O.

4. **WILLIAM BOYD[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born Nov. 22, 1849, near Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
Died Sept. 11, 1931, in Steubenville, O. Buried there in Union Cemetery.
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1877, to Eliza McMaster in Richmond, O.
His occupation: Farmer and carpenter contractor.
They resided in Wooster, Youngstown, and Steubenville, O.
She was born June 15, 1855, near Amsterdam, O.
She died Mar. 14, 1930, in Cleveland, O. Buried in Lorain, O.
HER PARENTS: James Crawford and Catherine (Nicholson) McMaster.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William C.	McMaster, wife,	Laura Coe.
James Gilbert	McMaster, wife,	Margaret A. Crawford.
Hannah Ellen	McMaster.	Unmarried.
Mary Ann	McMaster, husband,	William A. McCausland.
Margaret Jane	McMaster, husband,	John McKenzie.
Florence	McMaster.	Unmarried.
Christina	McMaster.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of William Boyd[4] and Eliza (McMaster) Welday:

(1) John Oliver[5] Welday

Born Sept. 21, 1878, in Unionport, O.
Died Jan. 19, 1916, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried in Lorain, O.
His occupation: School principal, high school debate coach and newspaper work in Oklahoma City, Okla.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Cora McMaster[5] Welday

Born Sept. 10, 1880, in Unionport, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (1941 East 93rd St.).
Her occupation: High school English teacher, Cleveland, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. DAVID[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Sept. 9, 1851, near Bloomfield, O.
Died Aug. 6, 1864, in Unionport, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.

6. HANNAH MARY[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Sept. 25, 1853, near Bloomfield, O.
Died Dec. 22, 1908, in Chicago, Ill. Buried there.
MARRIED Apr. 6, 1871, to John C. Harter in Steubenville, O.
Resided in Steubenville, O.
His occupation: Proprietor of Harter's Hotel in Steubenville. (N. 4th St.)
He was born in Steubenville, O. He died (probably) in Steubenville, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah Mary[4] (Welday) and John C. Harter:

(1) John Welday Harter

Born Jan. 31, 1873, in Steubenville, O.

Believed not living.
He started on a trip to Chicago, but never arrived there.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Oliver Vernon Harter

Born Feb. 21, 1875, in Steubenville, O.
Died Apr. 12, 1917, in Chicago, Ill. Buried there.
MARRIED 1897 to Josephine Emerson in Toledo, O.
His occupation. Restaurant keeper.
She was born in Toledo, O.
She died, 1899, in Chicago, Ill. Buried in Toledo, O.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Florence Emerson.

ONE CHILD of Oliver Vernon and Josephine (Emerson) Harter:

Laura Cecile Harter

Born Aug. 22, 1898, in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (103 13th St. Taft Apt. No. 1).
MARRIED May, 1920 to Wesley Clinton Bates in Toledo, O.

Her occupation: Bell Telephone Company in Ohio.
He was born Jan. 21.
He died May, 1928, in Toledo, O. Buried there.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Betty Bates, husband, Hardy Miller, Jr.

THREE CHILDREN of Laura Cecile (Harter) and Wesley Clinton Bates:

(1) **Wesley Clinton Bates**
Born Jan. 21, 1921, in Toledo, O.

(2) **Joanne Caroline Bates**
Born Dec. 22, 1923, in Toledo, O.

(3) **Robert Bates**
Born May 17, 1928, in Toledo, O.

Oliver Vernon Harter MARRIED second 1909 to Jessie Belle Anderson in Chicago, Ill.
She was born in Canada.
She died May 25, 1920, in Chicago, Ill. Buried there.
CHILDREN: None.

7. **NANCY ELIZABETH[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born Jan. 8, 1858, near Bloomfield, O.
Died Mar. 11, 1912, in Akron, O. Buried in Unionport, O.
MARRIED May 18, 1876, to David Alvin Betts in Unionport, O.
His occupation: Storekeeper.
He was born near Unionport, O.
He died in E. St. Louis. Buried in Unionport, O.
HIS PARENTS: McCourtney and Sarah (Jamison) Betts.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Winfield Scott Betts, wife, Amanda Albaugh.
Newton E. Betts, wife, Kiturah Adrian.

THREE CHILDREN of Nancy Elizabeth (Welday) and David Alvin Betts:

(1) **Otto Clyde Betts**
Born in Unionport, O. Died in infancy in Unionport, O.

(2) **Sarah Myrtle Betts**
Born July 26, 1884, in Unionport, O.
Died Feb. 25, 1907, in Coshocton, O. Buried there.
MARRIED June, 1903, to Torrens Stewart in Coshocton, O.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born in Coshocton, O.

HIS PARENTS: James R. Stewart.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Ernest Welday Betts**
Born about 1890 in Unionport, O.

Living 1935 in East St. Louis, Ill.
MARRIED about 1910 to Hazel Familton of West Lafayette, O.
His occupation: Employed by International Harvester Company.

He is living 1935 in East St. Louis, Ill.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Welday and Hazel (Familton) Betts:

Byron Familton Betts
Born 1911 in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in East St. Louis, Ill.
UNMARRIED.

8. LAURA MALINDA[4] WELDAY (John Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 8, 1860, in Jefferson County, O.
Died Mar. 6, 1921, near Unionport, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1885, to Joseph Harper Wilson in Unionport, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
Resided in Panhandle, Jefferson County, O.
He was born Feb. 21, 1860, in Florence, Pa.

He is living 1935 in Steubenville, O.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret (Harper) Wilson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cyrus Vincent	Wilson, wife,	Henrietta Van Camp.
Lena Jeanette	Wilson, husband,	Winfield C. Baish.
Jane Elizabeth	Wilson,	
Lillian Dora	Wilson.	
Vienna Mary	Wilson.	
Margaret Themor Eleanor	Wilson, husband,	Alexander Skelley Scott.

THREE CHILDREN of Laura Malinda[4] (Welday) and Joseph Harper Wilson:

(1) Infant son (unnamed)
Born May 10, 1886; died May 14, 1886, near Unionport, O. Buried there.

(2) Cyrus Welday Wilson
Born Aug. 22, 1888, in Unionport, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (523 Market St.)
His occupation: General business, storage garage.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Margaret Elizabeth Wilson
Born Jan. 20, 1895, in Unionport, O.

Living 1935 in Wintersville, O. (R.F.D. #2, Steubenville, O.).
MARRIED May 13, 1924, to Theodore McKinley Brown in Wintersville, O.
His occupation: Truck driver.
He was born July 21, 1900, in Ringtown, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wintersville, O. (R.F.D. #2, Steubenville, O.).
HIS PARENTS: Chauncy Smith and Mary Malinda (Foose) Brown of Wintersville, O.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Garrett	Brown, wife,	Eula May Huff.
Margaret Catherine	Brown, husband,	Russell Celester Lutz.

SIX CHILDREN of Margaret Elizabeth (Wilson) and Theodore McKinley Brown:

(1) James Victor Brown
Born Apr. 16, 1925, in Wintersville, O.

(2) Laura Mary Brown
Born Nov. 8, 1926, in Wintersville, O.

(3) Avis Mae Brown
Born Apr. 27, 1928, in Wintersville, O.

(4) Charles Edward Brown
Born Jan. 7, 1930, in Wintersville, O.

(5) David Wayne Brown
Born Aug. 8, 1931, in Wintersville, O.

(6) **Walter Russell Brown**
Born Apr. 29, 1934, in Wintersville, O.

Joseph Harper Wilson MARRIED second Feb. 21, 1924, to Mary Jane (Rogers) Griffith.

NINE CHILDREN OF MARTHA[5] (BOYD) FERGUSON AND SAMUEL FERGUSON

(*See page 56*)

1. MARGARET BETHIA FERGUSON

Born Jan. 31, 1842, in Jefferson County, O., on the Ferguson Farm.
Died May 8, 1924, in Wintersville, Jefferson County, O.
MARRIED Oct. 24, 1861, to Alexander Smith[3] Welday of Jefferson County, O., on the Ferguson Farm, by Rev. John Watson.
(*See Welday Family, page 305*)
Resided in Steubenville, O. (R.F.D. #2).
His occupation: Farming (on his farm near Cresswell, O., where he spent most of his life before moving to Wintersville and Steubenville, O.)
He was born May 23, 1836, in Bloomfield, O.
He died Dec. 31, 1926, in Wintersville, O.
HIS PARENTS: David Howard[2] and Hannah (Smith) Welday.
(*See Welday Family, page 303-304*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John Smith[3], Jacob Smith[3], Henry Smith[3], Samuel Smith[3], Elizabeth Smith[3], David Smith[3], Samuel Smith[3], Mary Smith[3], Nancy Smith[3], Oliver Smith[3], Hannah Smith[3], William Smith[3], and Joseph Smith[3] Welday.
(*See page 56 and 99*)
(*See Welday Family, page 303-304*)
FIVE CHILDREN of Margaret Bethia (Ferguson) and Alexander Smith[3] Welday:

(1) **John Albert[4] Welday**
(2) **Mary Alena[4] Welday**
(3) **Martha Lizzie[4] Welday**
(4) **Samuel Ferguson[4] Welday**
(5) **Hannah Malinda[4] Welday**

(*For their records, see page 130-132*)

2. ROBERT JOHN FERGUSON

Born July 28, 1845, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
Died Apr. 9, 1926, in Wintersville, Jefferson County, O.
MARRIED Jan. 1872, to Matilda Eunice Holmes in Coshocton, O., by Rev. Brown.
His occupation: Carpenter.
Resided in Wintersville and Bloomingdale, O.
She was born Oct. 31, 1845, in Richmond, Jefferson County, O.
She died Jan. 22, 1881, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
HER PARENTS: Roland and Rachel (Sweazy) Holmes.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Holmes, wife,	Irena Phillips.
Thomas	Holmes, wife,	Ada Scott.
Nancy	Holmes, husband,	John McCoy.
Elizabeth	Holmes, husband,	Rev. Samuel L. Dickey.
Catherine	Holmes,	Unmarried.
Sarah	Holmes,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Robert John and Matilda Eunice (Holmes) Ferguson:

(1) **Nancy Bethia Ferguson**
(2) **Sarah Margaret Ferguson**
(3) **Dora Maude Ferguson**
(4) **Samuel Holmes Ferguson**
(5) **John William Ferguson**

(*For their records, see page 133-135*)

Robert John Ferguson MARRIED second Sept. 9. 1891, to Hannah Smith[3] Welday in Jefferson County, O.

(*See Welday Family, page 304*)

She was born May 19, 1845, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
She died May 31, 1926, in Wintersville, Jefferson County, O.
HER PARENTS: David Howard[2] and Hannah (Smith) Welday.

(*See Welday Family, page 303*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 98*)
(*See Welday Family, page 303-304*)

CHILDREN: None.

3. WILLIAM BOYD FERGUSON

Born Sept. 4, 1847, in Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Central City, Nebr. (R.F.D. #1).
Moved to Nebraska in 1903.
MARRIED Feb. 12, 1880, to Ida Florence Cherryholmes, in Crawfordsville, Ia., by Rev. Hayes.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 11, 1856, in Crawfordsville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Central City, Nebr. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: John and Mary Anne (Harper) Cherryholmes.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Austin Harrison	Cherryholmes.	Unmarried.
Wallace Abraham	Cherryholmes, wife,	Martha Jane Ferguson. (No relative.)
James Harper	Cherryholmes, wife,	Tillie Eliza Cowie.
Harlen Demuth	Cherryholmes, wife,	Jennie Crooks.

SIX CHILDREN of William Boyd and Ida Florence (Cherryholmes) Ferguson:

(1) Albert Harper Ferguson
(2) Ethel Ann Ferguson
(3) Bessie Mae Ferguson
(4) Boyd Swan Ferguson
(5) Leona Florence Ferguson
(6) Mary Viola Ferguson

(*For their records, see page 136-139*)

4. JAMES MADISON FERGUSON

Born Oct. 22, 1849, in Jefferson County, O.
Died Jan. 18, 1922, in New Philadelphia, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Oct., 1875, to Nancy Jane Bowers of Jefferson County, O., by Rev. Eaky.
Resided in New Philadelphia, O. Removed to Crawfordsville, Ia., in 1877.
His occupation: Merchant.
She was born Oct. 22, 1849, in Reeds Mills, O.
She died Feb. 15, 1925, in New Philadelphia, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Jacob and Ellen (Osborne) Bowers.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James	Bowers, wife,	Lida Davis.
Joseph C.	Bowers, wife,	Hannah Scott.
Ellen	Bowers, husband.	George Lawson.

CHILDREN: None.

5. SARAH ELIZABETH FERGUSON

Born June 11, 1852, in Jefferson County, O.
Died Feb. 26, 1930, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1892, to George Leander Fisher, in Jefferson County, O.
His occupation: Farming.

He was born June 8, 1858, in Wintersville, O.

Living 1935 in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O. (P.O. is Bloomingdale).
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Mary Ann Fisher.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Howard	Fisher, wife,	Ada May Stark.
Edward Elsworth	Fisher,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

6. SAMUEL THOMAS FERGUSON
Born Oct. 22, 1854, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
Died Apr. 26, 1880, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
UNMARRIED.

7. GEORGE HERCULES FERGUSON
Born Mar. 1, 1857, in Reeds Mills, O.
Died July 21, 1929, in New Philadelphia, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 20, 1883, to Clarissa Leech in New Comerstown, O.
His occupation: Grocer.
She was born Nov. 10, 1860, in Bakersville, O.

She is living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (125 Third St. N.W.).
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Sarah (Riggle) Leech.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Leech, wife,	Laura Davis.
William	Leech, wife,	Emma Shoemaker.
Robert	Leech, wife,	Jessie Stephon.
Samuel	Leech, wife,	Ola Johns.
Sarah Elizabeth	Leech, husband,	Thomas Roy Wilson.
Anna Belle	Leech, husband,	Bart C. Geese.

FIVE CHILDREN of George Hercules and Clarissa (Leech) Ferguson:

(1) **Clifford Leroy Ferguson**
(2) **Emmett Leech Ferguson**
(3) **Audra Elizabeth Ferguson**
(4) **Nina Florence Ferguson**
(5) **Carrell Boyd Ferguson**

(For their records, see page 139-140)

8. ALBERT AMBROSE FERGUSON
Born Sept. 26, 1859, in Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (1345-E W. Norton Ave.).
MARRIED Jan. 20, 1887, to Anna Hasseltine Martin in Genoa, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Jan. 28, 1864, in St. John, Mo.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (1345-E W. Norton Ave.).
HER PARENTS: James Luther and Corinna Calesta (Guernesy) Martin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Corinna	Martin, husband,	Henry Weist.
Gertrude Martha	Martin, husband,	William Gordon.
Abbie Ruth	Martin, husband,	William Monteith.

TWO CHILDREN of Albert Ambrose and Anna Hasseltine (Martin) Ferguson:

(1) **Edna Alberta Ferguson**
Born Sept. 12, 1889, in Keith County, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Whipple, Ariz. (Veterans' Nurse).
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Mabel Corinna Ferguson**
Born July 11. 1893, in Keith County. Nebr.

Living 1935 in Des Moines. Ia.
UNMARRIED.

9. **ELMER ELLSWORTH FERGUSON**
Born July 5, 1862. in Bloomfield. Jefferson County, O.
Died Jan. 11. 1922. in Bloomfield. Jefferson County. O. Buried there.
MARRIED Dec. 25. 1887, to Jessie Chalfant in Reeds Mills. O.
Divorced.
Resided in Logansport, Ind.
His occupation: Painter.
She was born in New Alexandria, O.

HER PARENTS: George and Mary (Cox) Chalfant.
CHILDREN: None.
Elmer Ellsworth Ferguson MARRIED second 1897 to Mary Rhodes in Logansport, Ind.
Divorced.
CHILDREN: None.

TWO CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN PARRISH[6] BOYD AND NANNIE BETTY (WAYLAND) BOYD

(*See page 57-58*)

1. **DERWOOD[7] BOYD (Benjamin Parrish[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born about 1873-74.
Died aged less than one year. He swallowed a splinter.
Buried in Rogers Cemetery, Pleasant Gap. Mo.

2. **KAREN[7] BOYD (Benjamin Parrish[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Oct. 18. 1876. in Pleasant Gap. Mo.
Died Oct. 30, 1927, in Butler. Mo., in an automobile accident.
Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot, Butler. Mo.
MARRIED Oct. 26. 1900. to Albert Ross Guyton in Butler. Mo.
His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.
He was born Nov. 29, 1873, in Lafayette County. Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (P.O. Box 6057.)
HIS PARENTS: Joshua Wilson and Martha Anne (Mullis) Guyton.
(They were married in September. 1863.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frances Elizabeth	Guyton. husband.	Cornelius Silvers.
Lydia Jane	Guyton. husband,	Thomas Lester Beach.
Robert Ennis	Guyton,	Unmarried.
Irene Wilson	Guyton, husband,	Fieldina Ray Griffith.
Ola Emma	Guyton.	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Karen[7] (Boyd) and Albert Ross Guyton:

Bert Boyd Guyton
Born Mar. 14. 1902. in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo. (208 West Ft. Scott St.)
MARRIED Nov. 1, 1933. to Ellen Jean Halland in Liberty. Mo.
His occupation: Proprietor of electric shop. Butler, Mo.

She was born Sept. 7. 1908. in Wildrose. N.D.

Living 1935 in Butler. Mo. (208 West Ft. Scott St.)
HER PARENTS: Edward Jurgen and Grethe (Likness) Halland.
He was born May 30. 1879. in Wildrose. N.D.
She was born Dec. 19. 1880. in Wildrose. N.D.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gilmore Johan	Halland. wife.	Ellen Jean.
Belda Helena	Halland, husband.	Mathew John Schafer.
Merie	Halland. husband.	Walter E. Bilquist.
John	Halland,	Unmarried.
Jesse	Halland.	Unmarried.
Hazel Olive	Halland.	Unmarried.
Elmer	Halland.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

THREE CHILDREN OF MARIAH EMMA[6] (BOYD) SPEER AND HENRY PEARSON[2] SPEER

(*See page 60-61*)

1. JOHN BOYD[7] SPEER (Henry Pearson[2], John[1])
(Named after his grandfather. John D. Boyd.)
Born July 1. 1871. in Bates County. Mo., on Speer Farm.

Living 1935 in Escondido. Calif.
MARRIED Dec. 19. 1900. to Maude Adell Garrison in Butler. Mo.
His occupation: City hall work.
Moved from Speer Farm with parents in 1889 to Butler. Mo. Moved to Escondido, Calif., with wife in 1918.
She was born Dec. 8. 1871. in Butler. Mo.

Living 1935 in Escondido. Calif.
HER PARENTS: John Coe and Lydia Rahama (Jewell) Garrison.
They lived in Butler. Mo.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Gertrude Amelia Garrison. husband, Capt. Edward Payson Henry.
Their children: Alice Bertha. Charles Edward and Walter Whittier Henry.
Mary Josephine Garrison. husband. Thomas Orr.
Their children: Coll. Ed and Irene (Orr) Allen.
Frank Charles Garrison. Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Bisbee. Arizona.
CHILDREN: None.

2. MINNIE MAUDE[7] SPEER (Henry Pearson[2], John[1])
Born Oct. 3. 1872, in Bates County, Mo., on Speer Farm.

Living 1935 in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 6, 1893. to Louis Michael Deffenbaugh in Butler. Mo.
Moved from Speer Farm with parents in 1889 to Butler. Mo.
His occupation: Harness maker.
He was born Sept. 1. 1866. in Athens. O.

Living 1935 in Butler. Mo.
HIS PARENTS: Loring Pinkney and Isabelle Libby (Dent) Deffenbaugh.
They lived in Butler. Mo.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

ONE CHILD of Minnie Maude[3] (Speer) and Louis Michael Deffenbaugh.

Ivan Charles Deffenbaugh

Born Sept. 8, 1897, in Butler, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (LaSalle Hotel, Linwood & Harrison)
MARRIED Sept. 4, 1920, to Florence Louisa Robbins in Kansas City, Mo.
His occupation: Mechanic.
She was born Sept. 14, 1898, in Winterset, Ia.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (LaSalle Hotel, Linwood & Harrison)
HER PARENTS: Clyde Emmett and Elizabeth Lewtie (Atcheson) Robbins.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Beulah Mae Robbins, husband, Harvey Bertch.
CHILDREN: None.

3. WILLIAM PERCY[3] SPEER (Henry Pearson[2], John[1])

Born June 24, 1880, in Bates County, Mo., on Speer Farm.

Living 1935 in Tulsa, Okla. (1211 South Jamestown.)
MARRIED Sept. 24, 1902, to Maud Cassandra Angle in Butler, Mo.
Moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1903; to Independence, Kan., 1907; and to Tulsa, Okla., 1932.
His occupation: Farmer; salesman-purchasing agent for Sinclair-Prairie Pipe Line Company.
She was born Oct. 23, 1879, in Adrian, Mo.
She died June 10, 1912, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
HER PARENTS: James R. Angle, of Butler, Mo.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ola	Angle, husband,	Charles E. Howard.
Besse	Angle, husband,	George P. Kimberlin.
Ethel	Angle, husband,	George Reuter.
Pearle Elizabeth	Angle, husband,	Joseph F. Cervantes.
Dorothy Faye	Angle, husband,	Clyde M. Beach.

TWO CHILDREN of William Percy[3] and Maud Cassandra (Angle) Speer:

(1) Henry Leigh[4] Speer

Born Jan. 7, 1905, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (P. O. Box 622.)
MARRIED Nov. 23, 1927, to Venus Athiel Jones.
Separated Oct. 1, 1933. Not divorced.
His occupation: Sinclair Prairie Oil Co., Pampa, Tex.
She was born Apr. 14, 1905, in Cherokee, Kan.

Living 1935 in Albuquerque, N. M.
HER PARENTS: Robert Andrew and Mae (Ragan) Jones.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Vivian Roberta	Jones, Unmarried.
Dorothy Mae	Jones, Unmarried.
Gertrude Maxine	Jones, Unmarried.
Robert Maxwell	Jones, Unmarried.
Lou Ann	Jones, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Henry Leigh[4] and Venus Athiel (Jones) Speer:

William Robert[5] Speer

Born Mar. 22, 1929, in Albuquerque, N. M.

(2) **William Gerald[4] Speer**
Born Apr. 21. 1911. in Independence, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka. Kan. (919 King St.)
He graduated June. 1933. from Washburn College. Topeka. Kan.
His occupation: Clerk in hardware and sporting goods house in Topeka. Kan.
UNMARRIED

William Percy[3] Speer MARRIED second July 9. 1914. to Gertrude (Breeding) Fruits in Independence. Kan.

This marriage was dissolved Aug. 12. 1921.
CHILDREN: None.
William Percy[3] Speer MARRIED third Dec. 5. 1922. to Della May (Palmer) Hayes in Oswego, Kan.
She was born Sept. 22. 1881. near Longton. Kan.

Living 1935 in Tulsa. Okla. (1211 South Jamestown.)
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Mary Susan (Lewis) Palmer.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Benjamin Franklin Palmer. wife. Stella McGlasson.
CHILDREN: None.
Della May (Palmer) MARRIED first to John Hayes:

TWO CHILDREN of Della May (Palmer) and John Hayes:

(1) **Ruby Helen Hayes**
Born Oct. 3. 1901.

(2) **Benjamin Franklin Hayes**
Born July 28. 1903.

FIVE CHILDREN OF CLYDE HIRAM[7] BOYD AND MARTHA FRANCES (SAVAGE) BOYD

(*See page 63-64*)

1. **GERALD JOSEPH[8] BOYD (Clyde Hiram[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Mar. 16. 1908. in Los Angeles. Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara. Calif. (2514 Hollister Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

2. **MARY JOSEPHINE[8] BOYD (Clyde Hiram[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Feb. 7. 1909. in Glendale, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara. Calif. (2511 Hollister Ave.)
UNMARRIED.
Her occupation: Lumber accountant.

3. **KATHLEEN RITA[8] BOYD (Clyde Hiram[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Aug. 16. 1910. in Glendale. Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2019-A Chapala St.)
MARRIED Jan. 4. 1935. to Nelson Kendall Grant in Santa Barbara, Calif.. at the Old Mission.
His occupation: Postman, United States government.
He was born July 14. 1912. in Santa Paula. Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2019-A Chapala St.)
HIS PARENTS: Peter and Nella Mae (Havens) Grant.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Howard	Grant, wife,	Dorothy Corbett.
Theda Marguerite	Grant, husband,	Fred Daniel Lavery.
Edna Mae	Grant, husband,	John Ritchie Clark.
Edythe Lois	Grant, husband,	Jesse Edgar Coy.

CHILDREN: None.

4. TERESA CORINNE[8] BOYD (Clyde Hiram[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Oct. 15, 1911, in San Pedro, Calif.

Living 1935 in Ventura, Calif. (222 Warner Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1930, to Theodore Jennings Dean in San Luis Obispo, Calif.
His occupation: Painting contractor.
He was born Mar. 15, 1905, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Ventura, Calif. (222 Warner Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Harry George and Hattie Janette Dean.
He is from Ohio and she from Sarnia, Canada.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hazel Irene	Dean, husband,	Ludwidge Michel Larsen.
Leona Grace	Dean, husband,	Earl E. Keizur.
Vera May	Dean, husband,	Forest Craig Hulbert.
Solea Myrtle	Dean,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Teresa Corinne[8] (Boyd) and Theodore Jennings Dean:

Phyllis Marie Dean
Born May 4, 1931, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Ventura, Calif. (316 W. Mission St.)

5. BARBARA JANE[8] BOYD (Clyde Hiram[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Jan. 25, 1914, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (338 E. Victoria St.)
MARRIED June 23, 1934, to Roger William Allen in Los Angeles, Calif.
His occupation: Southern Counties Gas Co.
He was born Apr. 29, 1911, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (338 E. Victoria St.)
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Albert and Ada May (Priestley) Allen.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Barbara Catherine	Allen.
Constance Julia	Allen.

ONE CHILD of Barbara Jane[8] (Boyd) and Roger William Allen:

Richard Boyd Allen
Born Apr. 19, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

THREE CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD[4] BOYD AND MARGARET (HUNTER) BOYD

(*See page 80-81*)

1. **ROBERT[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Feb. 7, 1834, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 3, 1916, in Fayette County, Pa. Buried there.
MARRIED Dec. 23, 1861, to Margaret Ann Gray in Allegheny County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 22, 1837, in Allegheny County, Pa.
She died Nov. 30, 1931, in Fayette County, Pa. Buried there.
They were members of the Redstone Presbyterian Church in Fayette County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: George and Jane (Hope) Gray.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James	Gray,	wife,	Rachel Hughey.
William	Gray,	wife,	Elizabeth.
Mary Jane	Gray,	husband,	John Drennen.
George	Gray,	wife,	Rachel Cooper.
Richard	Gray,	wife,	Martha Shaw.
John	Gray,	wife,	Minerva Howell.
Robert	Gray,	1st wife,	Mary Carson.
		2nd wife,	Nellie Bayer.

SIX CHILDREN of Robert[5] and Margaret Ann (Gray) Boyd:

(1) Jennie Gray[6] Boyd
(2) Margaret Viola[6] Boyd
(3) Mary Estella[6] Boyd
(4) Carrie Edna[6] Boyd
(5) George Melvin[6] Boyd
(6) Maud Olive[6] Boyd

(*For their records, see page 141-143*)

2. **WILLIAM[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Mar. 13, 1836, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 13, 1881, in Fayette County, Pa. Buried there.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

3. **MARY[5] BOYD (Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Jan. 8, 1839, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 16, 1923, in Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
MARRIED Apr. 15, 1858, to John Hamilton Bryson in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 19, 1829, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.
He died Oct. 8, 1921, in Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
They resided in Uniontown, North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Andrew and Susanna (Hamilton) Bryson.
(His first wife, Margaret Moreland.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Andrew	Bryson,	wife,	Emily McDowell.
Robert	Bryson,	wife,	Sara Collins.
Eliza	Bryson,	husband,	William Bryson.
Mary Jane	Bryson,	husband,	John William Gilchrist.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan	Bryson,	husband,	Samuel Andrews.
Nannie	Bryson,	husband,	John Rankin.
Robert	Bryson,	wife,	Sarah Collins.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Mary[5] (Boyd) and John Hamilton Bryson:

(1) **Archibald Boyd Bryson**
(2) **Margaret Virginia Bryson**
(3) **Susan Venora Bryson**
(4) **Andrew Oliver Bryson**
(5) **William Hunter Bryson**
(6) **Melvin Hamilton Bryson**
(7) **Robert Elmer Bryson**
(8) **Lulu May Bryson**

(For their records, see page 143-146)

FOUR CHILDREN OF ROBERT LARIMER[1] BOYD AND NANCY (McAYEAL) BOYD

(See page 81-82)

1. MARGARET JANE[5] BOYD (Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Nov. 1, 1843, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 25, 1899, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Dick Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 23, 1866, to John Adam Pore in West Newton, Pa.
He was born Apr. 20, 1836, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Jan. 3, 1901, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Dick Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Adam and Margaret Ann (Lobengier) Pore.
(He was born Jan. 27, 1798, in Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. He died Apr. 6, 1882, near Smithton, Pa.)
HIS BROTHER:
Christopher Lobengier Pore, wife, Margaret Bair.

(See page 112)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Margaret Jane[5] (Boyd) and John Adam Pore:

(1) **Nancy Boyd Pore**
(2) **Mary Lobengier Pore**
(3) **Anna Irene Pore**
(4) **Margaret Pore**
(5) **John Edward Pore**
(6) **George Elmer Pore**
(7) **Sarah Elizabeth Pore**
(8) **Robert Larimer Pore**

(For their records, see page 147-151)

2. ELIZABETH LARIMER[5] BOYD (Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Sept. 1, 1845, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 8, 1921, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Markle Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED June 3, 1875, to George Washington[4] Markle in Westmoreland County, Pa.

(See page 176)
(See Markle Family, page 273-274)

He was born Dec. 2, 1841, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Aug. 10, 1912, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Markle Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: General Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Markle.

(See Markle Family, page 268-272)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Markle Family, page 268-272)

SIX CHILDREN of Elizabeth Larimer[5] (Boyd) and George Washington[4] Markle:

(1) **Edith Boyd[5] Markle**
(2) **Lawrence Alvin[5] Markle**
(3) **Alice[5] Markle**
(4) **Harry Wilmer[5] Markle**
(5) **Robert Lloyd[5] Markle**
(6) **Margaret Elizabeth[5] Markle**

(For their records, see page 152-153)

3. JAMES McAYEAL[5] BOYD (Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Apr. 29, 1847, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 14, 1917, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Dick Cemetery.
MARRIED May 22, 1879, to Sarah[5] Pinkerton in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. (near West Newton, Pa.)

(See Pinkerton Family, page 293)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 1, 1845, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died July 5, 1934, in West Newton, Pa. Buried in Dick Cemetery.
HER PARENTS: John[2] and Mary (Barr) Pinkerton.

(See Pinkerton Family, page 290-293)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Pinkerton Family, page 290-293)

THREE CHILDREN of James McAyeal[5] and Sarah[5] (Pinkerton) Boyd:

(1) Robert Calvin[6] Boyd
(2) Mary Pinkerton[6] Boyd
(3) Maggie Alice[6] Boyd

(For their records, see page 154-155)

4. MARY[5] BOYD (Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Dec. 24, 1854, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 13, 1901, in Derry, Pa. Buried there.
MARRIED Oct. 25, 1882, to John Cummins Walkinshaw in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Agriculturist.
He was born Sept. 7, 1849, in New Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Aug. 2, 1926, in Oxford, Pa. Buried in Derry, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Hugh Robinson and Mary (Cummins) Walkinshaw.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William Hutchinson Walkinshaw, wife, Annie Loughrey.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary[5] (Boyd) and John Cummins Walkinshaw.

(1) Robert Boyd Walkinshaw
(2) Hugh Robinson Walkinshaw
(3) Mary Emma Walkinshaw

(For their records, see page 156-157)

TWO CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[5] BOYD AND ELEANOR (ROBERTSON) BOYD

(See page 84)

1. ARCHIBALD J.[6] BOYD (William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 11, 1840, near West Newton, Pa.
Died Nov. 29, 1910, in Herminie, Pa. Buried in Madison, Pa.
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1866, to Ann Jane McCune near Madison, Pa.
Occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 31, 1847, on the Tilbrook Farm, Herminie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Pa.
HER PARENTS: John and Martha Jane (Tilbrook) McCune.
(Martha's father, Thomas Tilbrook, took Ann Jane McCune when she was fourteen months of age, and she lived with him until she was married. Thomas owned the farm upon which the town of Herminie was later located.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma Jane	McCune, husband,	John Miller.
Nancy	McCune, husband,	William Strickler.
Ida Belle	McCune, husband,	William Strickler.
Thomas Tilbrook	McCune, wife,	Martha McCune.
James	McCune, wife,	Elizabeth Gress.
Samuel	McCune, wife,	Nell Gilchrist.
Lincoln	McCune.	
Brother (name unknown)		

SIX CHILDREN of Archibald J.[6] and Ann Jane (McCune) Boyd:

(1) Albert Clarence[7] Boyd
(2) Harry Hazlett[7] Boyd
(3) Frank Width[7] Boyd
(4) Jennie Eleanor[7] Boyd
(5) Maggie Fay[7] Boyd
(6) Arch Finley[7] Boyd

(For their records, see page 157-159)

2. JOANNAH JACK[6] BOYD (William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 22, 1843, near West Newton, Pa.
Died Feb. 8, 1927, in Irwin, Pa. Buried there in Long Run Cemetery.
MARRIED Mar. 19, 1863, to John Work Brawdy near West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 19, 1838, near Irwin, Pa.
He died Dec. 4, 1866, in Irwin, Pa. Buried there in Long Run Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Josiah Morrison and Jane (Work) Brawdy.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Jane	Brawdy, husband,	Frank Cunningham.
Susan	Brawdy, husband,	Abner Cort.
Elizabeth	Brawdy, husband,	Abner Cort.
Margaret	Brawdy, husband,	Joseph Brown.
Violet	Brawdy, husband,	Bentley McLean.
Aaron Morrison	Brawdy,	Unmarried.
James	Brawdy,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Joannah Jack[6] (Boyd) and John Work Brawdy:

(1) Josiah Morrison Brawdy

Born Oct. 6, 1866, near Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa., near Sewickley Church (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Jan. 17, 1889, to Laura May Morton in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 3, 1867, in Ruffsdale, Pa.
She died Jan. 11, 1935.
HER PARENTS: Alexander Billicks and Emiline Catherine (Kelley) Morton.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Belle	Morton, husband,	William Seymour Kelley.
James Marquis	Morton, wife,	Ida May Husband.

TWO CHILDREN of Josiah Morrison and Laura May (Morton) Brawdy:

(1) Nellie Belle Brawdy
(2) John Thamer Brawdy

(For their records, see page 159-160)

(2) Eleanor Jane Brawdy

Born May 13, 1864, near Madison, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (641 Walnut St.)

MARRIED Nov. 22. 1888, to James Tobias Evans near Madison, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 15. 1865. near Madison, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Jan. 3. 1896. near Madison. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Madison. Westmoreland County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: John and Catherine (Shumaker) Evans.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Elizabeth Evans, husband, Thomas Foster Tillbrook.
William Keyes Evans, wife. Ludessa Jane Keefer.
Lucy Louisa Evans. husband. Webster Poole.

FOUR CHILDREN of Eleanor Jane (Brawdy) and James Tobias Evans:

(1) John Brawdy Evans
(2) Frank Woodward Evans
(3) Ethel May Evans
(4) Infant

(For their records. see page 160-161)

SIX CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MARY[5] (BOYD) NICHOLLS AND WILLIAM NICHOLLS

(See page 84)

1. ARCHIBALD BOYD NICHOLLS

Born Nov. 16. 1840. in West Newton. Pa.
Died Feb. 20, 1922. in Scottdale, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery. near West Newton. Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 16. 1862. to Elizabeth[2] Williams in West Newton, Pa.

(See Williams Family. page 307-308)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 20, 1842. in Smithton, Pa.
She died Sept. 18. 1935, in Scottdale. Pa.
HER PARENTS: Thomas Jacob[1] and Margaret Esther[1] (Hough) Williams.

(See Hough Family. page 259)
(See Williams Family. page 307)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel Franklin[2]. Mary Catherine[2]. Bar Allen[2]. Sarah Jane[2]. Charlotte Anne[2], David Hough[2]. Jacob Omar[2] Williams.

(See page 110-111)
(See Williams Family. page 307-308)

TEN CHILDREN of Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth[2] (Williams) Nicholls:

(1) Boyd Emerson Nicholls
(2) William Thomas Nicholls
(3) Elroy P. Nicholls
(4) Gretta Ann Nicholls
(5) John Calvin Nicholls
(6) Minnie Elizabeth Nicholls
(7) Margaret Alverda Nicholls
(8) Jacob Edgar Nicholls
(9) Emma Pinkna Nicholls
(10) Olive Edna Nicholls

(For their records. see page 161-166)

2. REBECCA JANE NICHOLLS

Born Oct. 2. 1842. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Dec. 7, 1906. in Scottdale. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery. near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Feb. 7. 1861. to Daniel Franklin[2] Williams in West Newton. Pa.

(See Williams Family. page 307)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 11, 1837, in West Newton, Pa.
He died Jan. 23, 1908, in Scottdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Jacob[1] and Margaret Esther[2] (Hough) Williams.

(See Hough Family, page 259)
(See Williams Family, page 307)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 110)
(See Williams Family, page 307-308)

TEN CHILDREN of Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) and Daniel Franklin[2] Williams:

(1) John Allen[3] Williams
(2) Elmer Sylvester[3] Williams
(3) William Franklin[3] Williams
(4) Thomas Alvin[3] Williams
(5) David Hunter[3] Williams
(6) Boyd Emerson[3] Williams
(7) Clarence Weimer[3] Williams
(8) Lewis Sutton[3] Williams
(9) Harry Edwin[3] Williams
(10) Mary Edna[3] Williams

(For their records, see page 166-170)

3. JAMES NICHOLLS

Born Apr. 6, 1845, in West Newton, Pa.
Died Dec. 12, 1911, in Holdrege, Nebr. Buried in York, Nebr.
MARRIED June 26, 1878, to Ruth Jennie Holmes in Aledo, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 12, 1855, in Coon Island, Pa.
She died Jan. 18, 1935. Buried in York, Nebr.
HER PARENTS: Robert and Mary (Morrison) Holmes.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah	Holmes, husband.	Robert Simpson.
Elizabeth	Holmes, husband.	Hamilton A. Anderson.
Mary	Holmes, husband.	William Penn Criswell.
William D.	Holmes, wife.	Emily Bell Nesbitt.
Arch Morrison	Holmes, wife.	Mattie Mae Ball.
Robert Barcley	Holmes, wife.	Minnie Williams.

TWO CHILDREN of James and Ruth Jennie (Holmes) Nicholls:

(1) Bertha Lyle Nicholls
(2) Mary Louise Nicholls

(For their records, see page 170-171)

4. MARY ANN NICHOLLS

Born Jan. 22, 1848, in Sewickley, Pa.
Died Jan. 14, 1876, in Mendon, South Huntingdon Township, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1867, to Gideon Cochran in Madison, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born in East Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Tyrone, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: John Cochran.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Ann (Nicholls) and Gideon Cochran:

(1) Archibald Boyd Cochran

(Twin to John Barr Cochran.)
Born Jan. 12, 1868, in Madison, Pa.

Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

(2) **John Barr Cochran**
(Twin to Archibald Boyd Cochran.)
Born Jan. 12, 1868, in Madison, Pa.
Died Mar.. , in Madison, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

5. RACHEL E. NICHOLLS

Born Apr. 21, 1851, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Oct. 30, 1920, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried there in Dick Cemetery, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 11, 1877, to Albert M. Pore in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 30, 1851, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Nov. 25, 1911, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried there in Dick Cemetery, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Christopher Lobengier and Margaret (Bair) Pore.
(*See page 107*)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Adam and Margaret Ann (Lobengier) Pore.
(*See page 107*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David Bair	Pore,	
John Franklin	Pore,	
William Christopher	Pore, wife,	Levina Jane Marsh.
Samuel Adam	Pore,	

SEVEN CHILDREN of Rachel E. (Nicholls) and Albert M. Pore:

(1) **Clarence Wilmer Pore**
(2) **Harry Christopher Pore**
(3) **Margaret May Pore**
(4) **Lizzie Christina Pore**
(5) **Sara Rebecca Pore**
(6) **Josiah Albert Pore**
(7) **William Roy Pore**

(*For their records, see page 172-174*)

6. JOHN BOYD NICHOLLS

Born Aug. 26, 1854, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 1, 1920, in West Newton, Pa. Buried there.
He was a member of the West Newton U. P. Church.
MARRIED Oct. 12, 1882, to Eliza Jane Benford in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 4, 1847, in Somerset County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (Box 552).
HER PARENTS: John Corpning and Maria (Poole) Benford.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Martha Eleanor	Benford, husband,	George Weddell.
Mary Catherine	Benford, husband,	Alexander Miligan Dick.
Alma Ann	Benford, husband,	John Esimau.
John Lincoln	Benford, wife,	Jenny Claspey.

THREE CHILDREN of John Boyd and Eliza Jane (Benford) Nicholls:

(1) **Mary Elizabeth Nicholls**
(2) **Boyd Benford Nicholls**
(3) **Delphia Hunter Nicholls**

(*For their records, see page 175*)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARGARET ANN[5] (BOYD) HUNTER AND DAVID HUNTER

(*See page 84-85*)

1. ARCHIBALD BOYD HUNTER

Born Dec. 17, 1848, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died May 13, 1904, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1874, to Sarah Florence[5] Bell in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 115, 150, 152*)
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He inherited a tract of land one mile from the church.
He bought a farm adjoining the Old Sewickley Church property.
She was born Oct. 2, 1851, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Oct. 6, 1924, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: William T. N.[4] and Frances Ann (Bennett) Bell.

(*See Bell Family, page 236-237*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Bell Family, page 236-237*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Archibald Boyd and Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) Hunter:

(1) David L. Hunter
(2) Anna Cora Hunter
(3) William Hunter
(4) Bennett Blaine Hunter
(5) Emma Florence Hunter
(6) Archibald Boyd Hunter
(7) Mary Frances Hunter
(8) Joseph Oliver Hunter

(*For their records, see page 176-179*)

2. MARY JANE HUNTER

Born Nov. 7, 1850, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Dec. 17, 1920, in Mingo Junction, O. Buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, Pa.
MARRIED 1887 to Winfield Scott Sloan in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Stonemason.
He was born Nov. 7, 1853, in Tollgate, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
He died Nov. 9, 1910, in Jeannette, Pa. Buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Eliza (Johnston) Sloan.
(They were married Feb. 7, 1853.) (He died Dec. 17, 1858, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Buried there.)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Matthew Sloan.
(He was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Scottdale, Pa.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mabel Hasting Sloan, husband, Oliver Pierce Shupe.

ONE CHILD of Mary Jane (Hunter) and Winfield Scott Sloan:

Edgar Hunter Sloan

Born Nov. 13, 1893, in Jeannette, Pa.

Living 1935 in Youngstown, O. (116 Ridgewood Drive.)
MARRIED Mar. 13, 1920, to Mary Olive Kirkpatrick in Steubenville, O.
His occupation: Salesman for Cruikshank Bros. Co.

She was born Jan. 1, 1900, in Steubenville, O.

Living 1935 in Youngstown, O. (116 Ridgewood Drive.)

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Clara (Miser) Kirkpatrick.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Erma Isabel	Kirkpatrick, husband,	John Hagan Trainer.
Donald Miser	Kirkpatrick, wife,	Katherine Smith.

ONE CHILD of Edgar Hunter and Mary Olive (Kirkpatrick) Sloan:

Edgar Hunter Sloan, Jr.

Born July 6, 1923, in Youngstown, O.

Living 1935 in Youngstown, O. (116 Ridgewood Drive.)

3. MARGARET HUNTER

(Twin of Lucetta.)

Born July 7, 1853, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 18, 1931, in Washington, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Feb. 8, 1872, to Thomas Hanna in Mendon, Pa.
His occupation: Storekeeper.
He was born May 29, 1846, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Aug. 12, 1914, in Washington, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Henry Trout and Mary Jane (Steel) Hanna.
The Hanna Family is an old and well known one of Westmoreland County, Pa.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josie Margaret	Hanna, husband,	Francis M. Williams.
Martha Elizabeth	Hanna,	Unmarried.
Mary Jane	Hanna,	Unmarried.
Esther Lucetta	Hanna,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Margaret (Hunter) and Thomas Hanna:

(1) Mary Alice Hanna
(2) Henry Hunter Hanna
(3) Margaret Lillian Hanna
(4) John Steele Hanna
(5) Thomas Weimer Hanna

(For their records, see page 179-180)

4. LUCETTA HUNTER

(Twin of Margaret.)

Born July 7, 1853, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Oct. 7, 1928, in Detroit, Mich. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 4, 1880, to John Franklin[9] Hough in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(See Hough Family, page 262)

He was born July 25, 1852, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Apr. 30, 1918, in Detroit, Mich. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Paul[8] and Lavina (Frick) Hough.
(Lavina Frick was a full cousin to Henry Clay Frick, multi-millionaire, coal and coke dealer. He is now deceased.)

(See Hough Family, page 260-261)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Hough Family, page 261)

THREE CHILDREN of Lucetta (Hunter) and John Franklin[9] Hough:

(1) Grace Edna[10] Hough
(2) Mary Jane[10] Hough
(3) Lavina Belle[10] Hough

(For their records, see page 181-182)

5. WILLIAM HUNTER

Born Feb. 16, 1857, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 9, 1857, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

6. EMMA FLORENCE HUNTER

(Twin to Josiah.)
Born Apr. 21, 1858, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died June 21, 1881, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1880, to John Brackenridge[5] Bell in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 113*)
(*See Bell Family, page 238*)

He was born in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Oct. 31, 1921, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William T. N.[4] and Frances Ann (Bennett) Bell.

(*See Bell Family, page 236-237*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Bell Family, page 236-237*)

ONE CHILD of Emma Florence (Hunter) and John Brackenridge[5] Bell:

Charles Hunter[6] Bell

John Brackenridge[5] Bell MARRIED second to Mary Henry.

7. JOSIAH HUNTER

(Twin to Emma Florence.)
Born Apr. 21, 1858, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 7, 1858, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

FIVE CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WALTZ[5] BOYD AND ELIZABETH[3] (PINKERTON) BOYD

(*See page 85*)

1. JOHN FRANKLIN[6] BOYD (Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 16, 1861, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Dec. 14, 1935, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Buried in West Newton Cemetery, West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Apr. 12, 1888, to Lydia Delnora Keefer in Madison, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 26, 1867, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Lydia (Fortney) Keefer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Elizabeth	Keefer, husband,	William Hasson Bowers.
John Sansom	Keefer, wife,	Olivia Smith Lewis.
George Clarkson	Keefer, wife,	Mary Jane Hoffer.
Emma Rebecca	Keefer,	Unmarried.
Minerva Jane	Keefer, husband,	John Adam Long.
Anna Luella	Keefer, husband,	Cyrus Bitner Freed.

FIVE CHILDREN of John Franklin[6] and Lydia Delnora (Keefer) Boyd:

(1) **Pearle Greenwood[7] Boyd**
(2) **Mabel Vera[7] Boyd**
(3) **Archibald Raymond[7] Boyd**
(4) **Helen Odella[7] Boyd**
(5) **Elizabeth Pauline[7] Boyd**

(For their records, see page 182-184)

2. **MARY ETTA[6] BOYD (Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born Jan. 6, 1863, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (149 Seminary Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

3. **ALMA GERTRUDE[6] BOYD (Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born June 26, 1865, near West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Finleyville, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1897, to Rev. Robert Frank Getty in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Minister. Presbyterian Church.
He was born Feb. 7, 1865, in Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Finleyville, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Baird and Violet Denny (Rosborough) Getty.
HIS BROTHER AND SISTER:
Anna Minta Getty. Unmarried.
George Scott Getty.

ONE CHILD of Alma Gertrude[6] (Boyd) and Rev. Robert Frank Getty:

Thomas Boyd Getty

Born Dec. 3, 1898, in Utica, Pa.

Living 1935 in Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1928, to Corabel Patterson in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Physician and surgeon.
He is a graduate of Princeton University, class of 1920, and a graduate of Temple University Medical School, 1926. He holds a chair of obstetrics in Temple Medical School, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa., and is a member of the staff of the University Hospital.
She was born July 17, 1902, in Murrysville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.
HER PARENTS: David Riddle and Cora (McCutcheon) Patterson.
CHILDREN: None.

4. **PRESSLEY ORMOND[6] BOYD (Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born Oct. 12, 1868, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Pa.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (607 South Park View, BPOE #99.)
His occupation: Real estate and general business.
He has retired and has devoted the later years of his life to traveling and philanthropic work.
UNMARRIED.

5. **GRACE GREENWOOD[6] BOYD (Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born June 27, 1875, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (18008 Winslow Road.)

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1898, to John Murdock Mackintosh of Boston, Mass., in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Retired insurance superintendent.
He was born Dec. 1, 1874, in Picton, Nova Scotia.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (18008 Winslow Road.)
HIS PARENTS: James and Jane (MacKay) Mackintosh.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Homer	Mackintosh, wife,	Alice Bird.
Catherine Georgina	Mackintosh, husband,	Joseph Hawley Elliott.
Anna Margaret	Mackintosh, husband,	Frank Orlando Jean.
Albert Ira	Mackintosh, wife,	Marcia Starr Richards.
Caroline	Mackintosh, husband,	Frank Knickerbocker Haines.

TWO CHILDREN of Grace Greenwood[6] (Boyd) and John Murdock Mackintosh:

(1) Elizabeth Mackintosh

Born Sept. 9, 1899, in McKeesport, Pa.
Died Oct. 10, 1899, in McKeesport, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.

(2) Catherine Jane Mackintosh

Born Sept. 12, 1901, in McKeesport, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (18008 Winslow Road.)
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1928, to Henry Thayer Bourne in Cleveland, O.
His occupation: Advertising (Henry T. Bourne, Inc.)
He was born Apr. 27, 1900, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (18008 Winslow Road.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry Knowles and Mabel (Thayer) Bourne.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lawrence Thayer Bourne, wife, Katherine Jean.

ONE CHILD of Catherine Jane (Mackintosh) and Henry Thayer Bourne:

Elizabeth Jane Bourne

Born, June 16, 1931, in Cleveland, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA[5] (BOYD) BELL AND SAMUEL[1] BELL

(See page 85-86)

1. MARY DELNORA[5] BELL (Samuel[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Sept. 27, 1852, in Bell's Mill, Pa., on Samuel Bell Farm.

Died May 9, 1933, in Greensburg, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.

MARRIED May 18, 1870, to Milton Fleming Corbett in Bell's Mill, Pa., on Samuel Bell Farm.

His occupation: Music teacher.

He was born Jan. 6, 1832, in Clarion, Pa.

He died May 27, 1909, near Pittsburgh, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: Paul Clover and Margaret Fleming (Guthrie) Corbett.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alexander G.	Corbett.	
Josiah	Corbett, wife.	Clementine Crisnold.
John M.	Corbett,	Unmarried.
Mary Jane	Corbett, husband.	Josiah Mills.
Isabelle	Corbett.	Unmarried.
Rebecca E.	Corbett, husband.	James Ferguson.
Sarah	Corbett.	Unmarried.
Joseph Newton	Corbett, wife,	Miss Van Ostern.
Harriet W.	Corbett, husband.	Robert Bowman.
Harvey S.	Corbett, wife.	Anna Mary Young.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Delnora[5] (Bell) and Milton Fleming Corbett:

(1) **Anna Bell Corbett**
(2) **Joseph Guy Corbett**
(3) **Maggie Clara Corbett**
(4) **Samuel Edgar Corbett**
(5) **Harry Cleveland Corbett**

(For their records, see page 184-186)

2. ANNA LYDIA[5] BELL (Samuel[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Mar., 1860, in Bell's Mill, Pa., on Samuel Bell Farm.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (818 Sidney St.)

MARRIED to Morris Lobengier Painter in Bell's Mill, Pa., on Samuel Bell Farm.

His occupation: Coal dealer and operator.

He was born 1848 in Lancaster, Pa.

He died Sept. 1, 1923, in Greensburg, Pa.

Buried in West Newton Cemetery, West Newton, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: Colonel Israel and Maria (Dunkel) Painter.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna Lydia[5] (Bell) and Morris Lobengier Painter:

(1) **Samuel Bell Painter**

Born Oct. 16, 1883, in East Liberty, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (805 Alexander St.)
MARRIED June 2, 1921, to Harriet B. Wible in Chambersburg, Pa.
His occupation: Manager, Valley Dry Cleaning Company.
She was born Apr. 4, 1886, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (805 Alexander St.)
HER PARENTS: Thomas E. and Margaret (Byerly) Wible.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roberta Moore	Wible, husband.	George Weymouth Hutchinson.
Charles Moore	Wible, wife.	Sue Wilhelm.
Walter Simon	Wible, wife,	Margaret Elizabeth Fiscus.
Margaret Viola	Wible, husband.	Robert Palmer Ingram.
Richard Allan	Wible, wife.	Alice Smith.
Thomas E.	Wible, Jr.	

TWO CHILDREN of Samuel Bell and Harriet B. (Wible) Painter:

(1) **William Morris Painter**
Born Nov. 1, 1921, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (805 Alexander St.)

(2) **Thomas Wible Painter**
Born Nov. 9, 1925, in Greensburg, Pa.
Died Feb. 6, 1928, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in St. Clair Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa.

(2) **Harry Painter**

Died aged six months.

(3) **Walter Morris Painter**

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (818 Sidney St.)
MARRIED to Pearl Hays.

(4) **Clare Bell Painter**

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (818 Sidney St.)
UNMARRIED.

3. **WILLIAM POLLOCK[5] BELL (Samuel[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Aug. 1, 1860, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died June 26, 1914, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1883, to Mary Elizabeth[5] Markle near West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
(*See Markle Family, page 271*)
She was born July 11, 1861, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Mar. 27, 1933, in Scottdale, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Joseph[4] and Jane[3] (Pinkerton) Markle.
(*See Markle Family, page 270-272*)
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 291*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Markle Family, page 270-271*)
ONE CHILD of William Pollock[5] and Mary Elizabeth[5] (Markle) Bell:

Mary Jane[6] Bell
(adopted daughter)
Born Dec. 23, 1884, in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (307 Loucks Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

4. **CLARA MARGARET[5] BELL (Samuel[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born in Bell's Mill, Pa., on the Samuel Bell Farm.
Died in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

5. **BOYD FRANKLIN[5] BELL (Samuel[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])**

THREE CHILDREN OF MARGARET LAVINA (JOHNSTON) AND JAMES STINSON

(*See page 87*)

1. MELISSA ANN STINSON

Born Oct. 12, 1855, in Dalton, O.
Died Aug. 26, 1920, in Chicago, Ill. Buried there.
MARRIED June 20, 1876, to Dr. Robert Harvey Reed in Dalton, O.
His occupation: Physician and surgeon.
He was born Oct. 8, 1851, in Dalton, O.
He died Jan. 30, 1907, in Los Angeles, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Campbell and Jane (Shafer) Reed.

TWO CHILDREN of Melissa Ann (Stinson) and Dr. Robert Harvey Reed:

(1) Gail Reed

Born Mar. 24, 1884, in Mansfield, O.

Living 1935 in Wheaton, Ill. (325 Ellis Ave.) Business address, 175 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 30, 1912, to Minnie Cremora Potter in Chicago, Ill.
His occupation: Insurance broker.
She was born Aug. 17, 1888, in Hurley, Wis.
She died Oct. 24, 1930, in Chicago, Ill.
HER PARENTS: William T. and Minnie (Cremora) Potter.
(He is deceased; she remarried to Mr. Deane.)
HER BROTHERS (no sisters):

Clifford Bronson	Potter,	Unmarried.
Willett Main	Potter, wife,	Barbara Nicholls.

ONE CHILD of Gail and Minnie Cremora (Potter) Reed:

Gail Potter Reed

Born Oct. 8, 1913, in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wheaton, Ill. (801 N. Main St.)
MARRIED Oct. 8, 1933, to Helen Mabel Mielke in River Forest, Ill.
She was born Sept. 19, 1911, in Danville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wheaton, Ill. (801 N. Main St.)
HER PARENTS: Charles Henry and Mabel Luella (Spencer) Mielke.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hazel Elizabeth	Mielke, husband,	Dan DeWitt Jamison.
Charles Spencer	Mielke, wife,	Mary Isabel Talbott.
George Robert	Mielke,	
William Allen	Mielke,	
Genevieve Margaret	Mielke,	

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Penrose Reed

Born Mar. 27, 1887, in Mansfield, O.

Living 1935 in Glen Ellyn, Ill. Business address, 175 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED May 25, 1927, to Grace Eleanor Markham in Houghton, Mich.
His occupation: Insurance broker (Penrose Reed & Co., Chicago, Ill.)
She was born Dec. 28, 1894, in Houghton, Mich.

Living 1935 in Glen Ellyn, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Charles James and Nellie May (Eggleston) Markham.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Eggleston	Markham, wife,	Bertha Collins.
George Iry	Markham, wife,	Margery Ketchum.
John Wesley	Markham,	Blanche Evelyn Volberg.
Rosanna May	Markham,	Unmarried.
Charles Alden	Markham,	
Andrew Jackson	Markham,	
Eleanor Jane	Markham,	

CHILDREN: None.

2. IDA MAY STINSON
(Twin to Elmer David.)
Born May 12, 1858, in Dalton, O. Died Apr. 10. 1859, in Dalton, O.

3. ELMER DAVID STINSON
(Twin to Ida May.)
Born May 12, 1858, in Dalton, O. Died June 18, 1859, in Dalton, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. JOHNSTON AND HANNAH (JOHNSON) JOHNSTON

(See page 87-88)

1. ARALDO WASHINGTON JOHNSTON
Born Feb. 12, 1858, in West Lebanan, O.

Living 1935 in Wilmot, O., with his mother and sister, Leonora.
His occupation: Retired.
UNMARRIED.

2. LEONORA JOHNSTON
Born June 21, 1860, in Mt. Eaton, O.

Living 1935 in Wilmot, O., with her mother and brother, Araldo.
UNMARRIED

3. OMAN ELLSWORTH JOHNSTON
Born Apr. 13, 1862, in Wilmot, O.

Living 1935 in Fremont, O. (1305 McPherson Blvd.)
MARRIED May 14, 1891, to Lelia Geneva Young in Phillipsburg, Kan.
His occupation: Merchant. (Hardware business.)
She was born Nov. 11, 1872, in Avoca, Ia.

Living 1935 in Fremont, O. (1305 McPherson Blvd.)
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Harriet (Nash) Young.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Augusta Ellen	Young, husband,	Thomas O'Conner.
Rose	Young, husband,	J. B. Smith.
Charlotte	Young,	Unmarried.
Mina Estelle	Young,	Unmarried.
Georgia Pearl	Young, husband,	David Herbert.
Louis Marion	Young,	Unmarried.
Victor Hugh	Young,	Unmarried.
Doris	Young,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Oman Ellsworth and Lelia Geneva (Young) Johnston:

(1) **Homer William Johnston**
Born Aug. 22. 1892. in Phillipsburg, Kan.

Living 1935 in Oberlin. O. (135 West College St.)
MARRIED Aug. 4. 1919. to Marie-Jeanne Lahaurine in Nice, France.
His occupation: Salesman and airplane pilot.
She was born July 14. 1898. in Fontan. Alpes Maritimes, France.

Living 1935 in Oberlin, O. (Maison Francaise, 135 West College St.)
HER PARENTS: Pierre Faustin and Marie Valerio Lahaurine.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maita	Lahaurine, husband,	Jean Cuggia.
Madeleine Laura	Lahaurine,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Homer William and Marie-Jeanne (Lahaurine) Johnston:

Myriam Lahaurine Johnston
Born June 3. 1920. in Fremont, O.

(2) **Norman McKinley Johnston**
Born Sept. 17. 1896. in Phillipsburg, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fremont, O. (1301 McPherson Blvd.)
MARRIED Feb. 13. 1930. to Rosella Imelda Gloer in Fremont, O.
His occupation: Accountant. motor freight line.
She was born Oct. 27. 1899. in Fremont. O.

Living 1935 in Fremont. O. (1301 McPherson Blvd.)
HER PARENTS: John and Rose Amelia (Wigland) Gloer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Theodore	Gloer, wife,	Lauretta Marie Halm.
Lawrence Franklin	Gloer. wife.	Marie Magdelene Bauman.
Dorothy Dolores	Gloer. husband,	Eugene Seraphine Gabel.
Mary Catherine	Gloer. husband.	Raymond Ignatius Yingling.

ONE CHILD of Norman McKinley and Rosella Imelda (Gloer) Johnston:

Shireen Rose Johnston
Born Oct. 27. 1932. in Fremont. O.

(3) **George Edgar Johnston**
Born Dec. 25. 1904. in Bellevue, O.

Living 1935 in Fremont, O. (1301 McPherson Blvd.)
His occupation: Salesman.
UNMARRIED.

4. **ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT JOHNSTON**
Born June 29. 1864. in Wilmot, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (Office address: 520 Renkert Bldg.)
MARRIED Apr. 25. 1894. to Daisie Deane Barr in Canton, O.
His occupation: Attorney.
She was born June 9. 1870. in Alliance. O.

Living 1935 in Canton. O.
HER PARENTS: Peter Herbruck and Ada Franklin (Geiger) Barr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie Luella	Barr,	Unmarried.
Winnie Grant	Barr, husband,	George Pow Pettit.
Fannie Lydia	Barr, husband,	Charles W. Keplinger.
Bessie Beatrice	Barr, husband,	George C. Kimbark.
Frederick Geiger	Barr, wife,	Clara Antoinette Wikidal.
Marie Elizabeth	Barr, husband,	Josiah Kirby Hilton.

THREE CHILDREN of Ulysses Simpson Grant and Daisie Deane (Barr) Johnston:

(1) Elizabeth Johnston

Born Apr. 25, 1895, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (Knolls Road, North Canton, O., R.F.D. #7.)
MARRIED Sept. 17, 1921, to Frank Haldeman Dougherty in Canton, O.
His occupation: Insurance.
He was born Sept. 17, 1890, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (Knolls Road, North Canton, O., R.F.D. #7.)
HIS PARENTS: Dr. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Hostettler) Dougherty.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

THREE CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Johnston) and Frank Haldeman Dougherty:

(1) John Franklin Dougherty
Born Aug. 1, 1922, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

(2) Anne Elizabeth Dougherty
Born Feb. 7, 1924, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

(3) David Johnston Dougherty
Born July 14, 1929, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

(2) Franklin Barr Johnston

Born Mar. 6, 1897, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. ("Glenwood," North Canton Road.)
MARRIED Oct., 1931, in Cleveland, O.
This marriage was dissolved Oct., 1933.
His occupation: Salesman.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) William Andrew Johnston

Born Aug. 31, 1902, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Highland Park, Ill. (408 Oakwood Ave.)
MARRIED Dec. 1, 1925, to Jane Katherine Miller in Canton, O.
His occupation: Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada. (LaSalle Bldg., Chicago, Ill.)
She was born Feb. 14, 1904, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Highland Park, Ill. (408 Oakwood Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Burt A. and Jane Florence (Rabe) Miller.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Thomas Rabe Miller, wife, Jean Louise Disser.

TWO CHILDREN of William Andrew and Jane Katherine (Miller) Johnston:

(1) **William Andrew Johnston**
Born July 25, 1927, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Highland Park, Ill. (408 Oakwood Ave.)

(2) **Jane Elizabeth Johnston**
Born Nov. 20, 1933, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Highland Park, Ill. (408 Oakwood Ave.)

5. **DOLLIE MAY JOHNSTON**
Born Aug 24, 1871, in Wilmot, O. Died Sept. 20, 1900, in Wilmot, O.
UNMARRIED.

SIX CHILDREN OF JOSIAH WORK JOHNSTON AND MARY (HARDY) JOHNSTON

(*See page 88*)

1. **CLARA ANN JOHNSTON**
Born Sept. 3, 1855, in Wilmot, O.
Died Dec. 25, 1934, in Akron, O.
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1876, to Samuel S.[3] Hoover in Canal Fulton, O.
(*See Hoover Family, page 253*)

His occupation: Farmer.
They resided in several different localities but were in Wilmot, O., during the Civil War.
He was born May 2, 1853, in Canal Fulton, O.
He died Feb. 12, 1882, in Dalton, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Peter[2] and Anna (Leininger) Hoover.
(*See Hoover Family, page 253*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Hoover Family, page 253*)

THREE CHILDREN of Clara Ann (Johnston) and Samuel S.[3] Hoover:

(1) **William Homer[4] Hoover**
(2) **Harry Horton[4] Hoover**
(3) **Eva May[4] Hoover**

(*For their records, see page 186-189*)

Clara Ann Johnston MARRIED second June 25, 1889, to Harrison Greely[3] Hoover, cousin of first husband.
(*See Hoover Family, page 253*)

His occupation: Coal miner.
They removed to Massillon, O.
He was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Clinton, O.

Living 1935 in Clinton, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph[2] Hoover.
(*See Hoover Family, page 252*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Hoover Family, page 252*)
CHILDREN: None.

2. **WILLIAM ALVIN JOHNSTON**
Born Jan. 16, 1857, in Canal Fulton, O.
Died Aug. 27, 1858, in Canal Fulton, O.

3. ALMA LUELLA JOHNSTON
Born Sept. 11, 1858, in Wilmot, O.
Died Oct. 5, 1903, in Massillon, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

4. ARTHUR HAMLIN JOHNSTON
Born Aug. 11, 1860, in West Lebanon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (800 Princeton St.)
MARRIED Aug. 30, 1881 to Flora Belle Lambright in Canal Fulton, O.
His occupation: Song evangelist.
She was born Mar. 31, 1862, in Canal Fulton, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (800 Princeton St.)
HER PARENTS: Stephan and Nancy (Buckmaster) Lambright.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grace Eva	Lambright, husband,	Benjamin Franklin Butts.
Jesse Lee	Lambright, wife,	Maude Josephine Conn.
Bessie Estelle	Lambright, husband,	Will Carter.

FOUR CHILDREN of Arthur Hamlin and Flora Belle (Lambright) Johnston:

(1) Minnie Adele Johnston **(3) Helen Grace Johnston**
(2) Arthur LeRoy Johnston **(4) Paul Stephen Johnston**

(*For their records, see page 189-190*)

5. FRANK ALDEN JOHNSTON
Born July 19, 1864, in Wilmot (or Canal Fulton), O.
Died Nov. 14, 1893, in El Paso, Tex., en route to Mexico to fill his appointment as American Consul. Buried in Mansfield, O.
MARRIED Nov. 20, 1890, to Roberta Wallace in Mansfield, O.
His occupation: Editor of newspaper, The Shield.

Living 1935 in Mansfield, O.
CHILDREN: None.
She was MARRIED twice after the death of her first husband.

6. NORA MABEL JOHNSTON
Born Sept. 9, 1866, in Wilmot, O.
Died Apr., 1884, in Massillon, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

TWO CHILDREN OF SILAS BOYD JOHNSTON AND CATHARINE ESTELLE (SHULL) JOHNSTON

(*See page 88*)

1. MELVILLE WARFEL JOHNSTON
Born Jan. 6, 1859, in Wayne County, O.

Living 1935 in Garrett, Ind. (404 North Randolph St.)
MARRIED Oct. 3, 1894, to Cora Harris in Sturgis, Mich.
His occupation: Dentist, Garrett, Ind.
She was born Aug. 16, 1868, in Bristol, Ind.

Living 1935 in Garrett, Ind. (404 North Randolph St.)
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Lucy Allen (Walker) Harris.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Walker	Harris, wife,	Edith Edna Winkler.
Lulu	Harris.	Unmarried.
Mabel	Harris.	Unmarried.
George W.	Harris.	Unmarried.
Henry Clay	Harris. wife.	Wilma Urie.

CHILDREN: None.

2. EMMA MILLENNA JOHNSTON

Born Sept. 13. 1861. in Wayne County. O.
Died Dec. 12. 1908, in Chicago. Ill.
MARRIED in 1880 to Frank P. Day in Michigan.
His occupation: Merchant (grocer).
He was born Mar. 9, 1853. in Mansfield. O.
He died Dec. 7, 1886. in Kingman. Kan. Buried in Waterloo, Ind.
HIS PARENTS: Henry C. and Mary (Casebeer) Day.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Craig	Day. wife.	Jennie Lockhart.
John	Day.	Unmarried.
Jane	Day.	Unmarried.
Callie	Day. husband,	Charley Walker.
George B.	Day. wife,	Edith Pontius.
Flora	Day. husband.	Adolph Englehart.

THREE CHILDREN of Emma Millenna (Johnston) and Frank P. Day:

(1) Edna Day
(2) Emma Catherine Day
(3) Frank Day

(*For their records, see page 190-192*)

Emma Millenna Johnston MARRIED second to Charles Alexander Pearson in Chicago. Ill.
His occupation: Christian Science practitioner.
He was born Apr. 25. 1858, in Hamilton. Canada.
He died Apr. 25, 1927, in San Diego. Calif.
HIS SISTER:
Fannie Pearson.

ONE CHILD of Emma Millenna (Johnston) and Charles Alexander Pearson:

Emma Nellie Pearson

Born Nov. 15. 1893. in Chicago. Ill.

Living 1935 in San Diego. Calif. (2133 Logan Ave.)
MARRIED Sept. 6. 1911. to George Wesley Kummer. Jr.. in Seattle. Wash.
He was born Jan. 30. 1888.

HIS PARENTS: George Wesley Kummer.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Nellie (Pearson) and George Wesley Kummer:

(1) Nellie Emma Kummer.
Born Jan. 15. 1913.

MARRIED to Ralph C. Morgan.

ONE CHILD of Nellie Emma (Kummer) and Ralph C. Morgan:

Dorothy Lorraine Morgan
Born Mar. 28. 1932.

(2) Wesley Kummer
Born Aug. 17. 1914.

Charles Alexander Pearson MARRIED second to Emma Lilly.
She was born Dec. 5, 1868, in Allegan, Mich.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4075 So. Figueroa St.)
CHILDREN: None.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF AMANDA ELIZABETH (WARFEL) HAMMOND AND JAMES HAMMOND

(*See page 92-93*)

1. ELIZABETH MARY HAMMOND

Born Sept. 11, 1860, in Harrisville, O.
Died Aug. 24, 1916, in Canton, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Oct. 7, 1891, to William Mosheim Schmucker in Fort Gay, W. Va.
Moved to Canton, O.
His occupation: Merchant.
He was born Sept. 24, 1848, in Uppertract, Pendleton County, W. Va.
He died Jan. 2, 1921, in Canton, O.
HIS PARENTS: George and Sarah (Hahn) Schmucker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henrietta Jane	Schmucker,	husband,	Isaac Thomas Kile.
Mary Elizabeth	Schmucker,	husband,	Stephen H. Thacker.
Samuel Luther	Schmucker,		Unmarried.
Hannah Priscilla	Schmucker,	husband,	John Sheridan Harman.
George Melanchton	Schmucker, D.D.,	wife,	Mary E. Byder.
Martha S.	Schmucker,		Unmarried.
Jacob N.	Schmucker,		Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Elizabeth Mary (Hammond) and William Mosheim Schmucker:

(1) Mabel Hammond Schmucker
Born Dec. 14, 1893, in Fort Gay, W. Va.

Living 1935 in Dover, O. (213 Prospect St.)
MARRIED July 15, 1919 to Howard Benjamin Snyder in Canton, O.
His occupation: Accountant. (The Reeves Mfg. Co., Dover, O.)
He was born Feb. 20, 1895, in Massillon, O.

Living 1935 in Dover, O. (213 Prospect St.)
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Fasnacht) Snyder.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oliver George	Snyder, wife,	Grace Mae Rudy.
Clarence Henry	Snyder, wife,	Florence Reed.
Herman O.	Snyder, wife,	Estella Rodgers.
Vernon C.	Snyder, wife,	Lillian Knobloc.
Ada Irene	Snyder,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mabel Hammond (Schmucker) and Howard Benjamin Snyder:

(1) Robert William Snyder
Born Sept. 18, 1921, in Canton, O.

(2) Donald Edwin Snyder
Born Sept. 21, 1925, in Canton, O.

(2) **Ethel Winona Schmucker**
Born Apr. 27, 1895, in Canton, O.
Died May 30, 1933, in Dover, O.
Buried in Canton, O., in Westlawn Cemetery.
UNMARRIED

(3) **George Roy Schmucker**
Born May 20, 1897, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (1547 Shorb Ave. N.W.)
MARRIED Mar. 10, 1920, to Eva Madalene Essig in Canton, O.
His occupation: Physical director, Y.M.C.A., Canton, O.
She was born Mar. 17, 1899, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (1547 Shorb Ave. N.W.)
HER PARENTS: Charles Hess and Valeria Louisa (Spangler) Essig.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Florence Katheryn Essig, husband, Paul Broeske.
Herman Lind Essig, wife, Marie Moores.

ONE CHILD of George Roy and Eva Madalene (Essig) Schmucker:
Stanley William Schmucker
Born May 23, 1923, in Canton, O.

2. **CHARLES ALEXANDER HAMMOND**
Born Jan. 19, 1863, in Harrisville, O.

Living 1935 in Fort Gay, W. Va.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

3. **ROBERT JOHNSTON HAMMOND**
Born Oct. 5, 1864, in Harrisville, O.

Living 1935 in Fort Gay, W. Va.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

4. **HARRY ALVIN HAMMOND**
Born Mar. 19, 1867, in Harrisville, O.
Died Oct. 26, 1890, in Kansas City, Mo.
Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fort Gay, W. Va.
His occupation: Merchant.
UNMARRIED.

5. **FRANK DISART HAMMOND**
Born Nov. 27, 1869, in Harrisville, O.
Died Sept. 29, 1917, in Fort Gay, W. Va. Buried there in Fairview Cemetery.
His occupation: Merchant.
UNMARRIED.

6. **WILLIAM HANNA HAMMOND**
Born July 23, 1872, in Harrisville, O.

Living 1935 in Fort Gay, W. Va.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1917, to Alta Mae (Peters) Perry in Ironton, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 27, 1891, in Fort Gay, W. Va. (Wayne County.)

Living 1935 in Fort Gay, W. Va.
HER PARENTS: William Humbert and Hessie (Crum) Peters.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Kenneth Archer	Peters, wife,	Anna Mae Doyle.
Clyde Miller	Peters, wife,	Gladys Fannin.
Ora Alice	Peters, husband,	Evert Luther Peters.
Mary Ethel	Peters, husband,	Ondus Branham.

CHILDREN: None.

7. INFANT SON (Unnamed)
Born in Harrisville, O.
Died and buried in Harrisville, O.

8. WINONA AMANDA HAMMOND
Born Sept. 27, 1877, in Fort Gay, W. Va.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (687 Malvern Ave.)
MARRIED Apr. 26, 1906, to Eugene Wilber Boxley in Fort Gay, W. Va.
His occupation: Contractor.
He was born Jan. 25, 1878, in Trevillians, Va.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (687 Malvern Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph John and Roberta Leigh (Fox) Boxley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert Fox	Boxley, wife,	Mamie Robinson.
Helen Leigh	Boxley, husband,	Clive Boxley.
Josephine Mary	Boxley, husband,	Clarence Britton Stamps.
Sallie Ann	Boxley, husband,	William Valentine West.
Elizabeth Goodwin	Boxley.	
Edith Clair	Boxley, husband,	Charles C. Davis.
Roberta	Boxley, husband,	Dr. Wade C. Payne.
Lucy Lipscon	Boxley, husband,	James P. Woodward.
Kathern Tyler	Boxley, husband,	Hal Kelley Stone.
Virginia Ethel	Boxley, husband,	William Carroll Latham.
John Joseph	Boxley, wife,	Gladys Neal.

CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF MALINDA LOUISE (WARFEL) SLAUGHTER AND DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SLAUGHTER

(See page 93-94)

1. ROSELIND CASTLEMAN SLAUGHTER
Born Oct. 1, 1869, in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Oct. 21, 1896, to Alfred Dearborn of Eagles Lake, Minn.
Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash.
CHILDREN: None.
Roselind Castleman Slaughter MARRIED second to Thomas M. Sands.

2. JESSAMINE SOUTHERN SLAUGHTER
Born Dec. 23, 1873, in Fort Hancock, D. T. (Later changed to Bismarck, N. D.)

Living 1935 in Arthur, N. D. (Box 44.)
MARRIED Oct. 23, 1894, to Joseph Arthur Burgum of Conkling, N. D.
His occupation: Grain buyer.
He was born Mar. 2, 1860, in Abergevny, England.
He died Oct. 16, 1925, in Arthur, N. D.
HIS PARENTS: Anthony T. and Anne (Bradley) Burgum.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William, Thomas, Ann, Edyth and Clara Burgum.

FIVE CHILDREN of Jessamine Southern (Slaughter) and Joseph Arthur Burgum:

(1) **Arthur Castleman Burgum**
(2) **Marjorie Lee Burgum**
(3) **Leland Slaughter Burgum**
(4) **Alton Theodore Burgum**
(5) **Joseph Boyd Burgum**

(*For their records, see page 192-193*)

3. FRANK WARFEL SLAUGHTER
Born Dec. 1870, in Fort Rice, Dakota Territory.
Died Jan. 1871, in Fort Rice, Dakota Territory. Buried there.

4. LINNIE LEE SLAUGHTER
Born Apr. 26, 1876, in Bismarck, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D. (828 6th St.)
MARRIED Jan. 2, 1896, to Albin Hedstrom in Bismarck, N. D.
His occupation: Farmer (until 1922) then Sheriff of Burleigh County, N. D.
He was born July 19, 1873, in Kelsva, Sweden.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D. (828 6th St.)
HIS PARENTS: Peter Frederick and Christine Ellen (Johnson) Hedstrom.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine Wilamenia	Hedstrom, husband,	Oscar Knute Rosenberg.
Lars Fred	Hedstrom, wife,	Martha Christine Mickelson.
Ellen Christine	Hedstrom, husband,	John Edward Ecklund.

NINE CHILDREN of Linnie Lee (Slaughter) and Albin Hedstrom:

(1) **Bert Boyd Hedstrom**
(2) **Theodore Hedstrom**
(3) **Paul Grant Hedstrom**
(4) **Irene Delores Hedstrom**
(5) **Ruth Joan Hedstrom**
(6) **Hazel Marie Hedstrom**
(7) **Vernon Lee Hedstrom**
(8) **Lillian Margaret Hedstrom**
(9) **Helen Slaughter Hedstrom**

(*For their records, see page 193-195*)

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARGARET BETHIA (FERGUSON) WELDAY AND ALEXANDER SMITH[3] WELDAY

(*See page 98*)

1. JOHN ALBERT[4] WELDAY (Alexander Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 6, 1862, near Bloomfield (or Richmond), O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (1434 Pennsylvania Ave.)
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1884, to Elizabeth Wright in Wintersville, O.
His occupation: Blacksmith.
She was born Nov. 1, 1864, in Bantain Ridge, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (1434 Pennsylvania Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Richard and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Wright.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Alexandria	Wright, wife,	Emma Johnson.
Alfred Thompson	Wright, wife,	Sarah Jane Jones.
Isabelle Josephine	Wright,	Unmarried.
Mary Letticia	Wright,	Unmarried.
Adda Virginia	Wright,	Unmarried.
Howard Ross	Wright,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of John Albert[4] and Elizabeth (Wright) Welday:

(1) **Elsie Lorena[5] Welday**
Born Nov. 18, 1886, in Reeds Mills, O.
Died Mar. 20, 1910, in Bantain Ridge, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.

(2) Charles Stanley[5] Welday
Born Dec. 25, 1890, in Bloomfield, O.
Died Oct. 1, 1891, in Bloomfield, O. Buried there.

2. MARY ALENA[4] WELDAY (Alexander Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Sept. 17, 1865, in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (R.F.D. #2.)
MARRIED Oct. 11, 1882, to LeRoy Wharton Adrian in Jefferson County, O. (He is an uncle to Calvin L. Adrian.)
(*See page 131*)
His occupation: Farmer and contractor. He is also Superintendent of Jefferson County Home.
Her occupation: Matron, Jefferson County Home. She has held this position for twenty-five years.
He was born Oct. 18, 1863, in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (R.F.D. #2.)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Rachel Ann (Talbott) Adrian.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jacob	Adrian, wife,	Eve Betts.
George	Adrian, wife,	Emaly Tipton.
William	Adrian, wife,	Agnes Smiley.
David	Adrian, wife,	Ann Jane Fineric.
Robert	Adrian, wife,	Kathryn Oliver.

ONE CHILD of Mary Alena[4] (Welday) and LeRoy Wharton Adrian:

Welday Ophir Adrian
Born Jan. 29, 1884, in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (26 S. Mt. Vernon Ave.)
MARRIED May 29, 1932, to Katherine Kaufman in Uniontown, Pa.
His occupation: Laundry manager.

She is living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (26 S. Mt. Vernon Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Isadore Lincoln and Mary Jane (Lincoln) Kaufman.
HER BROTHER AND SISTER:

Mabel	Kaufman, husband,	William Sheldon.
Kenneth	Kaufman, wife,	Phoebe Declavon.

CHILDREN: None.

3. MARTHA LIZZIE[4] WELDAY (Alexander Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 6, 1868, in Bloomingdale, O.
Died Nov. 24, 1892, in Richmond, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.
MARRIED May 11, 1892, to Calvin Luther Adrian in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, O.
(*See page 131*)
His occupation: General store.
He was born May 10, 1866, in Unionport, O.

Living 1935 in Germano, O.
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Eva (Betts) Adrian.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Asberry Bazil	Adrian, wife,	Flora Copeland.
Salome	Adrian,	
Ed Elsworth	Adrian, wife,	Almeda Gotchall.
Margaret	Adrian, husband,	Frederick Treleaven.
Hulda	Adrian, husband,	John Dale.
Jennie	Adrian, husband,	William Davis.
Charlie Roscoe	Adrian, wife,	Minnie Ann Copeland.

ONE CHILD of Martha Lizzie[4] (Welday) and Calvin Luther Adrian:

Oscar Allen Adrian
Born Nov. 21, 1892, in Richmond, O.

Living 1935 in Warren, O. (801 Parkman Road, N.W.)
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1913, to Nora Olive McAfee in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Grocer (Warren, O.)
She was born Oct. 2, 1892, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Warren, O. (801 Parkman Road, N.W.)
HER PARENTS: William James and Ada Bathilda (Frye) McAfee.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Carl Ewing	McAfee,	wife,	Bertha Estella Imhoff.
John Bradley	McAfee,	1st wife,	Belle Magdalene Sample.
		2nd wife,	Sara J. Blair.
Jessie Wylie	McAfee,	husband,	George Armstrong.
William Burrel	McAfee,	wife,	Jane Lantz.
Mary Margaret	McAfee,	husband,	Bert C. Walters.
Lulu Ruth	McAfee.		Unmarried.
James Robert	McAfee,	wife,	Elizabeth Idella Haines.

TWO CHILDREN of Oscar Allen and Nora Olive (McAfee) Adrian:

(1) **Martha Bathilda Adrian**
Born Dec. 15, 1914, in Greensburg, Pa.

(2) **Welday McAfee Adrian**
Born Oct. 23, 1917, in Greensburg, Pa.

4. **SAMUEL FERGUSON[4] WELDAY (Alexander Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born July 15, 1871, in Bloomingdale, O.
Died Nov. 26, 1892, in Richmond, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. **HANNAH MALINDA[4] WELDAY (Alexander Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])**
Born Oct. 17, 1877, in Broadacre, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, O.
MARRIED June 5, 1895, to David Nelson Graham in Broadacre, O.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Aug. 31, 1868, in East Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, O.
HIS PARENTS: John C. and Rebecca (Richardson) Graham.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Leondias	Graham,	wife,	Mary Elliott.
George England	Graham,	wife,	Jennie Howell.
Emma Ann	Graham,	husband,	William Hemphill.
William Roberts	Graham,	wife,	Ida Phillips.

ONE CHILD of Hannah Malinda[4] (Welday) and David Nelson Graham:

Florence Alena Graham
Born Feb. 12, 1908, in Steubenville, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O.
Her occupation: Registered nurse. (Ohio Valley Hospital, Steubenville, O.)
UNMARRIED

FIVE CHILDREN OF ROBERT JOHN FERGUSON AND MATILDA EUNICE (HOLMES) FERGUSON

(*See page 98-99*)

1. NANCY BETHIA FERGUSON

Born Nov. 12, 1872, in Reeds Mills, Jefferson County, O.
Died July 22, 1911, in Carnegie, Pa. Buried in Bloomfield, O., Cemetery.
MARRIED Sept. 21, 1897, to Lewis Fenton Beltz in Two Ridges Presbyterian Parsonage, Jefferson County, O.
His occupation: Carpenter foreman, Pittsburgh and West Virginia Ry. Co.
He was born Nov. 9, 1867, near Reeds Mills, Jefferson County, O.

He is living 1935 in Carnegie, Pa. (421 Ridge Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: John David and Rachel Ann (Marsh) Beltz.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward Samuel	Beltz, wife,	Ida Hillis.
Harriett Susan	Beltz,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Nancy Bethia (Ferguson) and Lewis Fenton Beltz:

Harry Edward Beltz

Born Apr. 16, 1898, in Reeds Mills, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (329½ Reserve Ave. Glenstin Apt.)
MARRIED Sept. 4, 1929, to Nelle Dolores Kenney in Holy Name Rectory, Steubenville, O.
His occupation: Passenger train service, Pennsylvania Railroad, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
She was born Sept. 18, 1899, in Sturgeon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (329½ Reserve Ave. Glenstin Apt.)
HER PARENTS: Camille Seynave and Adelaide Glenstine (Guyaux) Kenney. (Camille Seynave died in Sturgeon, Pa., in 1903 and Nelle Dolores was adopted by her step-father, Michael Joseph Kenney.)
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Thomas Joseph Kenney. Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

Lewis Fenton Beltz MARRIED second Mar. 11, 1914, to Theresa Unger of Carnegie, Pa.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lewis Fenton and Theresa (Unger) Beltz:

(1) Helen Marie Beltz

Born Dec. 20, 1914, in Carnegie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Avalon, Pa. (607 Birmingham Ave.)
MARRIED Apr. 25, 1934, to Elmer Xavier Kalin in Butler, Pa., in Presbyterian Parsonage.

(2) John Lewis Beltz

Born June 26, 1916.

Living 1935 in Carnegie, Pa. (421 Ridge Ave.)

(3) Ralph Eugene Beltz

Born Nov. 11, 1918.

Living 1935 in Carnegie, Pa. (421 Ridge Ave.)

(4) Robert Merril Beltz

Born Feb. 24, 1923.

Living 1935 in Carnegie, Pa. (421 Ridge Ave.)

2. SARAH MARGARET FERGUSON
Born May 14. 1874. in Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (1308 Pennsylvania Ave.)
MARRIED Apr. 9, 1902, to Edwin Stanton Cunningham in Jefferson County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 30. 1870. in Jefferson County. O.
He died May 11, 1933. in Steubenville. O.
Buried in Bloomfield. Jefferson County. O. Later removed to Union Cemetery, Steubenville, O.
HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Amanda (Dunn) Cunningham.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gertrude	Cunningham, husband,	L. W. McElroy.
Elizabeth	Cunningham,	Unmarried.
Harry D.	Cunningham, wife,	Anna Virginia[4] Welday.

(*See Welday Family. page 305*)

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Margaret (Ferguson) and Edwin Stanton Cunningham:

(1) Dr. Walter Alexander Cunningham
Born Jan. 22. 1903. in Jefferson County. O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (815 Oxford Blvd.)
MARRIED May 31. 1930, to Helen Reeves in Cleveland. O.
His occupation: Physician.
She was born May 6. 1907. in Cleveland. O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville. O. (815 Oxford Blvd.)
HER PARENTS: Jesse and Amy (Ames) Reeves.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Nelson Reeves. Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Frances Elizabeth Cunningham

Born Nov. 24, 1907, in Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville. O. (1308 Pennsylvania Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

3. DORA MAUDE FERGUSON
Born Dec. 8, 1876, in Fairplay, Jefferson County. O.

Living 1935 in Broadacre, O. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Feb. 20. 1901, to William Wheeler Gault in Fernwood, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 19. 1875, in Fernwood. Jefferson County. O.

Living 1935 in Broadacre, O. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: David Steward and Emma Nancy (Stark) Gault.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John James	Gault, wife.	Laura Belle Elliott.
Thomas Chambers	Gault,	Unmarried.
Charles Stark	Gault. wife,	Miss Whitefield.
Usher Etta	Gault. husband,	Reid Scott.
Margaret Bertha	Gault.	Unmarried.
Frank Mickle	Gault, wife.	Josephine Maxwell.
Alma Elizabeth	Gault.	Unmarried.
Adda Marie	Gault.	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Dora Maude (Ferguson) and William Wheeler Gault:

Eunice Emma Gault

Born Apr. 26, 1906, in Reeds Mill, O.

Living 1935 in Bloomfield, O. (P. O. Bloomingdale, O.)
MARRIED Aug. 29, 1927, to Francis Marion Poe in Smithfield, O.
His occupation: State highway trucking.
He was born Aug. 21, 1906, in Fairplay, O.

Living 1935 in Bloomfield, O. (P. O. Bloomingdale, O.)
HIS PARENTS: Marion Cortez and Ira Leona (Blackburn) Poe.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Naoma Ruth	Poe,	
Ella Glendora	Poe, husband,	Price Thomas Rayl.
Susanna Mae	Poe, husband,	John Simpson Gorsuch.
Garnet Nevada	Poe, husband,	Blanchard Cecil Chapman.
Helen Leona	Poe, husband,	Donald Merryman Couch.

ONE CHILD of Eunice Emma (Gault) and Francis Marion Poe:

Mary Elizabeth Poe

Born May 26, 1928, in Broadacre, O.

Living 1935 in Bloomingdale, O.

4. SAMUEL HOLMES FERGUSON

Born Sept. 20, 1878, in Fairplay, O.

Living 1935 in Ingram, Pa. (35 Schley Ave.)
MARRIED June 1, 1908, to Eva Maree Stone in Steubenville, O.
His occupation: Telegraphy.
She was born July 26, 1878, in Steubenville, O.
She died Mar. 24, 1917, in Steubenville, O.
HER PARENTS: George and Sarah (Hutton) Stone.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Homer	Stone, wife,	Catherine Thorburn.
Fred A.	Stone,	Unmarried.
Margaret Gault	Stone, husband,	Leroy Henry Ault.
James	Stone,	

ONE CHILD of Samuel Holmes and Eva Maree (Stone) Ferguson:

Margaret Elaine Ferguson

Born Mar. 21, 1914, in Carnegie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. JOHN WILLIAM FERGUSON

Born Sept. 22, 1880, in Fairplay, O.
Died Mar. 14, 1882, in Fairplay, O.

SIX CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BOYD FERGUSON AND IDA FLORENCE (CHERRYHOLMES) FERGUSON

(*See page 99*)

1. ALBERT HARPER FERGUSON
Born Dec. 22, 1880, near Crawfordsville, Ia.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
MARRIED May 28, 1913, to Flora Eliza Beottner in Clarks, Nebr., by Rev. C. J. Rives.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 28, 1893, in Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
HER PARENTS: Edward Adam and Mary Matilda (Rose) Beottner.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Laura June	Beottner, husband,	Joseph Abraham Marlow.
Fern Pearl,	Beottner, husband,	Robert Herman Lindahl.
Frank Lewis	Beottner,	Unmarried.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Albert Harper and Flora Eliza (Beottner) Ferguson:

(1) **Harold Leroy Ferguson**
Born May 4, 1914, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
His occupation: Farmer.

(2) **Ralph Edward Ferguson**
Born Mar. 12, 1916, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
His occupation: Farmer.

(3) **Edith May Ferguson**
Born Dec. 18, 1917, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
Attending school.

(4) **Carl William Ferguson**
Born Sept. 23, 1919, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
Attending school.

(5) **Glen Albert Ferguson**
Born Apr. 6, 1921, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
Attending school.

(6) **Mary Lucile Ferguson**
Born Feb. 17, 1923, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
Attending school.

(7) **Earl Wendell Ferguson**
Born Nov. 10, 1933, near Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)

2. ETHEL ANN FERGUSON
Born Feb. 21, 1883, in Crawfordsville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Pasadena, Calif. (482 E. Del Mar St.)

MARRIED Sept. 13, 1904, to Ervin Edward Castell in Clarks, Nebr., by Rev. Bear.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Sept. 14, 1877, in Salina, Ia.

Living 1935 in Pasadena, Calif. (482 E. Del Mar St.)
HIS PARENTS: John and Clara (Hague) Castell.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Bernard	Castell, wife,	Alice McGaw.
Alfred John	Castell, wife,	Mabel Elithe Russell.
Mary Ellen	Castell, husband,	James Howell.
Etta Emily	Castell, husband,	Ansel Fletcher.
Anna Jane	Castell, husband,	Edwin Day.
Priscilla	Castell, husband,	Horace Cummings.
Estella Elizabeth	Castell, husband,	Ross Lynn.
Eunice Ivy	Castell, husband,	Frederick Grant Emery.
Lillian May	Castell,	Unmarried.
Bertha	Castell,	Unmarried.
Cora	Castell,	
Lena	Castell,	

ONE CHILD of Ethel Ann (Ferguson) and Ervin Edward Castell:

Son (unnamed)
Born and died June 21, 1906.

3. BESSIE MAE FERGUSON
Born Jan. 4, 1894, in Germanville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Yoder, Wyo.
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1915, to Lawrence Stanley Bice in Central City, Nebr., by Rev. Brown.
His occupation: Rancher.
He was born Nov. 1, 1893, in Chapman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Yoder, Wyo.
HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Etta Martha Bice.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Stanley Bernard	Bice, wife,	Opal Gertrude Daniel.
Ethel Irene	Bice, husband,	Ralph William Tilley.

TWO CHILDREN of Bessie Mae (Ferguson) and Lawrence Stanley Bice:

(1) Lawrence Junior Bice
Born Oct. 11, 1917, in Central City, Nebr.

(2) Boyd Ferguson Bice
Born Oct. 15, 1920, in Torrington, Wyo.

4. BOYD SWAN FERGUSON
Born Jan. 29, 1890, in Trenton, Ia.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
MARRIED Oct. 16, 1915, to Ella Louise Raecke, in Grand Island, Nebr., by Rev. Thompson.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Mar. 12, 1894, in Grand Island, Nebr.
She died Dec. 23, 1918, in Clarks, Nebr.
HER PARENTS: Robert John and Johanne Hedwig (Pinsch) Raecke.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frieda Johanne	Raecke, husband,	Freeman Bestian.
Walter Rudolf	Raecke, wife,	Orral Josephine Young.
Otto Albert	Raecke, wife,	Gertrude O'Neita Predmore Simonson.
George William	Raecke,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Boyd Swan and Ella Louise (Raecke) Ferguson:

(1) **Elvira Ethel Ferguson**
Born May 8. 1916. near Central City. Nebr.

(2) **Dorothy Genevieve Ferguson**
Born Jan. 14. 1918. near Central City. Nebr.

Boyd Swan Ferguson MARRIED second May 4. 1923. to Pearl Wait in Grand Island, Nebr.
She was born Sept. 12, 1903. near Fullerton. Nebr.

Living 1935 near Clarks, Nebr. (R.F.D. #2.)
HER PARENTS: Floyd Almon and Jessie Lorena (Hober) Wait.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ruth Ann	Wait, husband.	William Edward Townsend.
Paul Laroy	Wait,	Unmarried.
Ruby Faye	Wait,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Boyd Swan and Pearl (Wait) Ferguson:

Lester Boyd Ferguson
Born Mar. 19. 1925. near Clarks. Nebr.

5. **LEONA FLORENCE FERGUSON**
Born Mar. 29. 1896, in Brighton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Gothenburg, Nebr. (1710 Lake Ave.)
MARRIED Sept. 3, 1921, to Glen Palmer Price in Grand Island, Nebr.
His occupation: Banker (Vice-pres., Farmers State Bank.)
He was born Nov. 12, 1895. in Shickley. Nebr.

Living 1935 in Gothenburg, Nebr. (1710 Lake Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Edward Elijah and Minnie Christine (Anderson) Price.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hubert Jenning	Price, wife,	Ada Violet Huston.
Ross Edwin	Price.	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Leona Florence (Ferguson) and Glen Palmer Price:

Bonnie Lee Price
Born Jan. 29. 1923, in Hastings, Nebr.

6. **MARY VIOLA FERGUSON**
Born Aug. 3, 1899, in Salina, Ia.

Living 1935 in Meshanticut Park. R. I. (No. 7 Charles St.)
MARRIED June 7, 1922, to Harold William Myers, in Central City, Nebr. by Rev. James Runnell.
His occupation: Professor of History.
He was born Jan. 18, 1897. in Clarks, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Meshanticut Park. R. I. (No. 7 Charles St.)
HIS PARENTS: Elisha Harrison and Hannah Maria (Abel) Myers of Central City, Nebr..
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida Neotia	Myers, (adopted),	Unmarried.
Mabel Elma	Myers, husband,	Frank Myers.
Ester Pearl	Myers, husband,	Elmer Watkins.
Inez Isabel	Myers, husband.	Edward Mills.
Hannah Leona	Myers, husband.	Arley George Scofield.
Everett	Myers, wife,	Lucy Stephens.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Viola (Ferguson) and Harold William Myers:

(1) **Gerald Eugene Myers**
Born June 19, 1923, in Central City, Nebr.

(2) **Thomas Barton Myers**
Born Sept. 29, 1932, in Providence, R. I.

FIVE CHILDREN OF GEORGE HERCULES FERGUSON AND CLARISSA (LEECH) FERGUSON

(*See page 100*)

1. **CLIFFORD LeROY FERGUSON**
Born Dec. 5, 1883, in Reeds Mills, O.

Living 1935 in Norwalk, O. (11 Corwin St.)
MARRIED Dec. 14, 1904, to Buena Vista Zollars in Germano, O.
His occupation: Railroad agent, W.L.E. R.R.
She was born Sept. 19, 1885, in Germano, O.

Living 1935 in Norwalk, O. (11 Corwin St.)
HER PARENTS: David Remmington and Jennie Victoria (Roberts) Zollars.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Monford	Zollars, wife,	Maryn Canfield.
John Roscoe	Zollars, wife,	Frances Atwell.
Nannie Evelyn	Zollars, husband,	Clyde Tucker.
Henry Miller	Zollars, wife,	Hattie Kuhn.

TWO CHILDREN of Clifford LeRoy and Buena Vista (Zollars) Ferguson:

(1) **Wayne Zollars Ferguson**
Born Aug. 9, 1906, in Scio, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (939 Maryland Ave., S.W.)
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1925, to Olive Beryl Syler in Canton, O.
His occupation: Polisher, Timken Roller Bearing Co.
She was born Oct. 29, 1906, in Ankenytown, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (939 Maryland Ave., S.W.)
HER PARENTS: Ross and Edith (Spahr) Syler.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Josephine Edith Syler, husband, Harry H. Zimmerman.

TWO CHILDREN of Wayne Zollars and Olive Beryl (Syler) Ferguson:

(1) **Frances Elizabeth Ferguson**
Born Jan. 15, 1928, in Canton, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (939 Maryland Ave., S.W.)

(2) **Joyce Elaine Ferguson**
Born Oct. 28, 1931, in Sugar Creek, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (939 Maryland Ave., S.W.)

(2) **Olive Elizabeth Ferguson**
Born Feb. 5, 1909, in Scio, O.

Living 1935 in Norwalk, O. (11 Corwin St.)
Her occupation: Telephone operator, Northern Ohio Telephone Co.
UNMARRIED.

2. **EMMETT LEECH FERGUSON**
Born Feb. 17, 1885, in Reeds Mills, O. Died Feb. 13, 1921, in Elizabeth, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

3. AUDRA ELIZABETH FERGUSON
Born Jan. 14, 1889, in Reeds Mills. O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (706 Fair Ave., N.E.)
MARRIED Apr. 1, 1913 to William W. Geis in New Philadelphia, O.
His occupation: Sign and automobile painter.
He was born Feb. 28, 1888, in Dennison, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (706 Fair Ave., N.E.)
HIS PARENTS: George M. and Phoebe (Bartholemew) Geis.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henrietta Isabelle	Geis, husband,	Fred Kinsey.
Fannie Constance	Geis, husband,	John Bichsel.
Nelle Anna	Geis, husband,	Fred Bussinger.
Joseph Philip	Geis, wife,	Bessie Page.
Charles Edward	Geis, wife,	Belle Roper.
Walter Archibald	Geis, wife,	Flossie Davis.

ONE CHILD of Audra Elizabeth (Ferguson) and William W. Geis:

Marie Elizabeth Geis

Born Feb. 21, 1914, in New Philadelphia, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, Ohio (2026 3rd St., N.E.).
MARRIED Oct. 17, 1935, to Wayne Scott Hair.

4. NINA FLORENCE FERGUSON
Born June 23, 1891, in Reeds Mills, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (125 Third St., N.W.)
UNMARRIED.

5. CARREL BOYD FERGUSON
Born Apr. 9, 1894, in Jewett, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (958 Grant Ave., N.W.)
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1916, to Erma Teel in Dover, O.
His occupation: Grocer.
She was born Aug. 6, 1894, in Dover, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (958 Grant Ave., N.W.)
HER PARENTS: Henry and Elizabeth (Reis) Teel.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Verna Cozette	Teel, husband,	Donald W. Marshall.
Ethel Elizabeth	Teel, husband,	Albert R. Stratton.
Hazel Alice	Teel, husband,	Benjamin H. Miller.
Walter Fred	Teel,	

ONE CHILD of Carrel Boyd and Erma (Teel) Ferguson:

Robert Milton Ferguson

Born May 14, 1921, in New Philadelphia, O.

SIX CHILDREN OF ROBERT[5] BOYD AND MARGARET ANN (GRAY) BOYD

(*See page 106*)

1. JENNIE GRAY[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])

Born May 21, 1864, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED May 21, 1890, to Joseph Sylvester[8] Hough in Gillespie, Pa.
(*See Hough Family, page 261-262*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 10, 1856, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Abraham[7] and Catherine (Waltz) Hough.
(*See Hough Family, page 258*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Hough Family, page 258*)

TWO CHILDREN of Jennie Gray[6] (Boyd) and Joseph Sylvester[8] Hough:

(1) Margaret Genevieve[9] Hough
Born Mar. 10, 1893, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Feb. 20, 1913, to Robert William Warfel in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Clerk for coal company.
He was born Apr. 3, 1888, in Sandy Lake, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HIS PARENTS: Daniel Isaac and Mary Edna (Groves) Warfel.
(He was born in Westmoreland County, near Bolivar, Pa.; he died Sept., 1927, in Johnstown, Pa.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Ivar	Warfel,	
Hettie	Warfel,	Unmarried.
Ethel	Warfel, husband,	Raymond Schell.
Walter Christie	Warfel, wife,	Cora Miller
Birdie May	Warfel, husband,	Jacob Krouse.
Harry	Warfel,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Margaret Genevieve[9] (Hough) and Robert William Warfel:

(1) Margaret Thelma Warfel
Born Dec. 23, 1914, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(2) Donald Hough Warfel
Born Dec. 11, 1916, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(3) Dorothy Gray Warfel
Born Nov. 20, 1918, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(4) Joseph Eugene Warfel
Born Apr. 28, 1924, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(2) **Robert Addison[9] Hough**
Born Sept. 2. 1900, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City. Fayette County, Pa. (Jefferson Township.)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

2. **MARGARET VIOLA[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born May 18. 1867, in Redstone. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City. Pa. (R.F.D.)
UNMARRIED.

3. **MARY ESTELLA[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Dec. 2. 1869. in Redstone. Fayette County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Huntington. W. Va. (606 11th Ave.)
MARRIED June 8. 1899. to Robert Fulton Carson in Redstone. Fayette County, Pa.
His occupation: Mining engineer.
He was born July 21. 1871. near Turtle Creek, Allegheny County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Huntington. W. Va. (606 11th Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: James and Nancy (Fulton) Carson:
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William C.	Carson, wife.	Agnes Witherspoon.
Thomas Shaw	Carson, wife.	Minnie Johnson.
Sara Ada	Carson.	Unmarried.
Mary Elizabeth	Carson. husband.	William Taylor.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Estella[6] (Boyd) and Robert Fulton Carson:

(1) **Nancy Margaret Carson**
Born June 13. 1901. in Wilkinsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1441 Browning Road.)
MARRIED Sept. 8. 1926. to Herbert James Bailey in Pittsburgh. Pa.
His occupation: Vice-president of the Bailey Farms Company.
He was born June 8. 1899. in Pittsburgh. Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1441 Browning Road.)
HIS PARENTS: Edwin M. and Lillian (Doudna) Bailey.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

(2) **Robert Boyd Carson**
Born Sept. 7. 1909. in Huntington. W. Va.

Living 1935 in Huntington W. Va. (606 11th Ave.)
His occupation: Creamery manager.
UNMARRIED.

4. **CARRIE EDNA[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Nov. 15, 1872. in Redstone. Fayette County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street.)
MARRIED June 8. 1899. to Senator Chester David Sensenich in Redstone, Fayette County, Pa.
His occupation: President. Irwin Foundry and Mine Car Co. President, Intra-State Coal and Coke Co.

He was born Jan. 8, 1867, in Compass, Chester County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street.)
HIS PARENTS: Jacob Heasten and Mary (Eaby) Sensenich.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anna Eaby	Sensenich,	husband,	George Washington Knappenberger.
Christian Eaby	Sensenich,	1st wife,	Ann Bethune.
		2nd wife,	Annie Reeser.
Elizabeth Mary	Sensenich,	husband,	Harry Stewart.
Peter Eaby	Sensenich,		
Isaac Weaver	Sensenich,	wife,	Hilda Gustafson.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Carrie Edna[6] (Boyd) and Chester David Sensenich:

(1) Zelma Boyd Sensenich
(2) Ila Mary Sensenich
(3) Chester George Sensenich
(4) Louis Eaby Sensenich
(5) Boyd Steel Sensenich
(6) Gray Franklin Sensenich
(7) Earl Ward Sensenich

(For their records, see page 195-197)

5. GEORGE MELVIN[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Sept. 13, 1875, in Redstone, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
UNMARRIED.

6. MAUD OLIVE[6] BOYD (Robert[5], Archibald[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Nov. 10, 1878, in Redstone, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
UNMARRIED.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF MARY[5] (BOYD) BRYSON AND JOHN HAMILTON BRYSON

(See page 106-107)

1. ARCHIBALD BOYD BRYSON
Born Sept. 12, 1859, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Died Dec. 28, 1863, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Laurel Hill Presbyterian Cemetery.

2. MARGARET VIRGINIA BRYSON
Born June 12, 1863, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D.)
She has the Bryson Family records.
UNMARRIED.

3. SUSAN VENORA BRYSON
Born May 20, 1866, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Oct. 24, 1894, to Armor Hudson Haines near Uniontown, Pa., at the Bryson home.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Apr. 7, 1870, in Brunton, W. Va.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry Winfield and Nancy Anne (Laub) Haines.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Henry	Haines, wife,	Jenny Guseman.
Edward Lincoln	Haines, wife,	Sarah Anne Bryson.
Louvina	Haines, husband,	Madison Gribble.
Amanda	Haines, husband,	Austin Cunningham.
Mary	Haines, husband,	Winfield King.
Katharine	Haines, husband,	Thomas W. King.
Clara A.	Haines,	Unmarried.
Hattie Allen	Haines,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Susan Venora (Bryson) and Armor Hudson Haines:

(1) Mary Blanche Haines

Born Sept. 20, 1895, in Uniontown, Pa.
Died Oct. 10, 1927, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Buried in United Presbyterian Cemetery, Laurelhill, Pa.

MARRIED to Isaac Stoner Reed.
He was born Sept. 20, 1895, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
He died Oct. 10, 1927, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Laurelhill Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: William and Carrie Reed.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Margaret Anne Haines

Born Oct. 12, 1896, in Monongahela, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Infant (unnamed)

(Twin boy)
Born Aug. 15, 1898, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Died Sept. 18, 1898, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in United Presbyterian Cemetery, Laurelhill, Pa.

(4) Infant (unnamed)

(Twin girl)
Born Aug. 15, 1898, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Died Oct. 11, 1898, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in United Presbyterian Cemetery, Laurelhill, Pa.

(5) Howard Hamilton Haines

Born Nov. 21 (or 22), 1902, in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa.
MARRIED to Alice Stoner.

His occupation: Carpenter.
CHILDREN: None.
Howard Hamilton Haines MARRIED second May 11, 1930, to Helen Reynolds.

4. ANDREW OLIVER BRYSON

Born Oct. 3, 1868, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (99 Lenox St.)
MARRIED Nov. 4, 1897, to Frances Leah Smith in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 7, 1873, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (99 Lenox St.)
HER PARENTS: Milton Elias and Artridge Bosley (Pegg) Smith.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clara Jane	Smith, husband,	Arthur C. Curstead.
Hanna Ann	Smith, husband,	William H. Graham.
Mary Louise	Smith, husband,	Charles W. Keys.
James Benton	Smith, wife,	Sarah Jane Gaddis.
Charles Henry	Smith, wife,	Lulu May Bryson. (*See page 146*)
Milton Elias	Smith, wife,	Myrtle Robbins.
William Albert	Smith, wife,	Janette Hillard.

THREE CHILDREN of Andrew Oliver and Frances Leah (Smith) Bryson:

(1) John Hamilton Bryson, II **(3) Gladys Artridge Bryson**
(2) Smith Oliver Bryson

(*For their records, see page 197-199*)

5. WILLIAM HUNTER BRYSON

Born Jan. 31, 1872, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED May 28, 1896, to Eleanor Blanche Junk in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 6, 1872, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: John H. and Agnes Rosetta (Dunn) Junk.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nancy Annetta	Junk, husband,	Emerson Esppey Arnold.
Anna Belle	Junk, husband,	Arthur Curtice Oglevee.
Thomas Scott	Junk, wife,	Mabel Weaver.
William Preston	Junk, wife,	Virginia Hankins.
Harry Clark	Junk, wife,	Sibbie Ella Davis.

ONE CHILD of William Hunter and Eleanor Blanche (Junk) Bryson:

Eleanor Hunter Bryson

Born Mar. 9, 1902, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

MARRIED May 30, 1925, to John Baldinger Wettach.

His occupation: Commercial engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.

He was born Jan. 21, 1900, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

HIS PARENTS: Carl Gottlieb and Mollie Katherine (Baldinger) Wettach.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Sara Voegtly Wettach, husband, Rev. Joseph Beckwith Brown.

FOUR CHILDREN of Eleanor Hunter (Bryson) and John Baldinger Wettach:

(1) Helen Eleanor Wettach

Born June 3, 1926, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

(2) William Carl Wettach

Born Oct. 27, 1929, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

(3) **Robert Bryson Wettach**
Born Feb. 5, 1932. in Pittsburgh. Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh. Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

(4) **John Baldinger Wettach, Jr.**
Born Mar. 11, 1934. in Pittsburgh. Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh. Pa. (532 McClintock Avenue, N.S.)

6. **MELVIN HAMILTON BRYSON**
Born Sept. 12. 1875. in Uniontown. Fayette County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Upper Middletown. Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 21, 1904, to Mabel Claire Gaddis in Uniontown. Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 1. 1882. in Darrau, Keokuk County. Ia.

Living 1935 in Upper Middletown. Pa.
HER PARENTS: William Henry and Grace Louise (Pircel) Gaddis.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Howard	Gaddis, wife.	Hendreka
Sara Ethel	Gaddis. husband,	James B. Smith.
Grace Luella	Gaddis, husband.	Anizi Vail.
Jonathan Allen	Gaddis, wife,	Anna May Griffen.

CHILDREN: None.

7. **ROBERT ELMER BRYSON**
Born July 31. 1878, in Uniontown, Fayette County. Pa.
Died Mar. 24. 1906. in Uniontown. Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Laurelhill Cemetery. Fayette County. Pa.
His occupation: Clerk. Frick Store.
UNMARRIED.

8. **LULU MAY BRYSON**
Born May 10. 1881. in Uniontown. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (R.F.D. #4)
MARRIED Dec. 23. 1901. to Charles Henry Smith in Steubenville. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 16, 1877, in Uniontown. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4)
HIS PARENTS: Milton Elias and Artridge (Pegg) Smith.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 145*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Lulu May (Bryson) and Charles Henry Smith:

(1) **Edgar Donald Smith**
(2) **Charles Hamilton Smith**
(3) **Glenn Clayton Smith**
(4) **Mary Emma Smith**
(5) **Boyd Francis Smith**
(6) **Margaret Virginia Smith**
(7) **Irene Beatrice Smith**

(*For their records, see page 199-200*)

EIGHT CHILDREN OF MARGARET JANE[5] (BOYD) PORE AND JOHN ADAM PORE

(*See page 107*)

1. NANCY BOYD PORE

Born Aug. 24, 1867, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hunkers, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1888, to John Boyd[3] Gaut in Greensburg, Pa.

(*See Gaut Family, page 250*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 24, 1866, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hunkers, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Mary Jane (Wray) Gaut.

(*See Gaut Family, page 248-249*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Gaut Family, page 248-249*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Nancy Boyd (Pore) and John Boyd[3] Gaut:

(1) William Boyd[4] Gaut
(2) Margaret Jane[4] Gaut
(3) John Francis[4] Gaut
(4) James Wray[4] Gaut
(5) Robert Pore[4] Gaut

(*For their records, see page 200-202*)

2. MARY LOBENGIER PORE

Born Apr. 10, 1869, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Ruffsdale, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Oct. 15, 1931, to Elroy P. Nicholls in Greensburg, Pa.

(*See page 162*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 10, 1867, in Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Ruffsdale, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth Mary[2] (Williams) Nicholls.

(*See page 110*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 161-166*)

CHILDREN: None.
Elroy P. Nicholls MARRIED first Apr. 14, 1898, to Lavina Kerr McClain in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 162*)

3. ANNA IRENE PORE

Born Dec. 21, 1870, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Munhall, Pa. (433 Eleventh Avenue).
MARRIED May 14, 1896, to Dr. John William Bair in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Physician (Office: 202 E. 8th St., Homestead, Pa.).
He was born Apr. 27, 1869, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Munhall, Pa. (433 Eleventh Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: David and Lucetta (Highberger) Bair.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Elmer	Bair, M.D.,	wife.	Bertha Jane Stanton.
Elizabeth Mary	Bair.	husband.	John Pinkerton Markle.
Clarence Edmond	Bair, M.D.,	wife,	Alice Wilson.
Margaret Belle	Bair,	husband.	Irwin Marion Eisaman. LL.D.
Charles Homer	Bair, M.D.,	wife,	Katherine Patton.

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Irene (Pore) and Dr. John William Bair:

(1) **Mildred Irene Bair**
Born Sept. 4, 1898, in New Stanton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1214 S. Negley Ave.)
MARRIED June 24, . to John Boyd Duff, Jr.

(2) **John William Bair**
Born Sept. 19, 1906, in Homestead, Pa.

Living 1935 in Munhall, Pa. (433 Eleventh Avenue).
His occupation: Federal Government Home Loan Corporation.
UNMARRIED.

4. **MARGARET PORE**
Born May 5, 1873, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 14, 1924, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in West Newton Cemetery.
MARRIED Aug. 17, 1893, to Hunter Marion Null in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Teacher, public school.
HIS PARENTS: Marion and Christenna (Ruoff) Null.

THREE CHILDREN of Margaret (Pore) and Hunter Marion Null:

(1) **Elmer Merle Null**
Born Sept. 4, 1898, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Margaret Moore.

(2) **Margaret Christine Null**
Born in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.

(3) **Sarah Gertrude Null**
Born in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

5. **JOHN EDWARD PORE**
Born Oct. 17, 1874, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #2)
MARRIED Apr. 12, 1898, to Minnie Edith Henderson in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 15, 1876, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #2)
HER PARENTS: William Black and Elizabeth (Shupe) Henderson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert Ellsworth	Henderson,	wife,	Elizabeth Elliott.
Emma Belle	Henderson,	husband,	Cyrus Wineland.
Ellmore Wellington	Henderson,		
William James	Henderson.		

ONE CHILD of John Edward and Minnie Edith (Henderson) Pore:

Albert Ray Pore

Born June 24, 1900, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Feb. 1, 1922, to Mildred Elizabeth Lash in Trafford, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 28, 1899, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Oliver Medsger and Dora (Marsh) Lash.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rufus Marsh	Lash, wife,	Zella Susanna[10] Hough. (*See Hough Family, page 263*)
Clarence	Lash, wife.	Edith Errett.
Owen	Lash, wife,	Virginia Greenawalt.
Ralph	Lash, wife,	Laura Belle Leasure.
Fred	Lash, wife.	Blanch Pore Mathias.
Henry	Lash,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Albert Ray and Mildred Elizabeth (Lash) Pore:

(1) Glenn Arthur Pore
Born May 30, 1922, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(2) Betty Louise Pore
Born June 11, 1929, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(3) Eugene Ray Pore
Born Mar. 18, 1931, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

6. GEORGE ELMER PORE

Born Apr. 13, 1879, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1901, to Gertrude Mae Hough in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 5, 1880, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: William Henry and Eliza Jane (Billheimer) Hough.
(He was born Oct. 26, 1855, in South Huntingdon Township, Pa. He died May 16, 1914, in South Huntingdon Township, Pa. Married Apr. 22, 1878.)
HER GRANDPARENTS: James A. and Nancy (Love) Hough.
(He was born Jan. 30, 1828, in South Huntingdon Township, Pa. He died July 20, 1890, in South Huntingdon Township, Pa.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ella Etta	Hough, husband,	Clarence Frank Suter.
Sarah Elizabeth	Hough, husband.	Ellsworth Fisher.

CHILDREN: None.

7. SARAH ELIZABETH PORE

Born Apr. 27, 1881, in Fitz Henry, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Aug. 15, 1900, to William Hunter in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 5, 1879, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Jan. 16, 1903, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) Hunter.

(*See page 113*)
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David L. (*See page 152*)	Hunter, wife,	Edith Boyd[5] Markle. (*See Markle Family, page 274*)
Anna Cora	Hunter,	Unmarried.
Bennett Blaine	Hunter, wife,	Ada (McMahon) Rothey.
Emma Florence	Hunter, husband,	Clarence Ross Kelley. (*See page 177-178*)
Archibald Boyd	Hunter, wife,	Mary Lucetta Mason.
Mary Frances	Hunter, husband,	Burns R. Scott.
Joseph Oliver	Hunter,	Unmarried.

(*See page 176-179*)

ONE CHILD of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) Hunter:

Margaret Florence Hunter

Born Mar. 24, 1902, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED July 6, 1923, to Thomas Culbert Rankin in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer and State Highway foreman.
He was born June 14, 1902, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

HIS PARENTS: John Culbert and Annie Marie (Culbert) Rankin.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ellwood Alexander	Rankin,	Unmarried.
John Kelly	Rankin, wife,	Grace Maude[9] Hough. (*See Hough Family, page 264*)
Kathleen	Rankin, husband,	Samuel Fenton Moody.
Frances	Rankin, husband,	Stuart Donaldson.
Sarah	Rankin, husband,	James Walter Duwall.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Florence (Hunter) and Thomas Culbert Rankin:

William Hunter Rankin

Born Oct. 21, 1925, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Sarah Elizabeth Pore MARRIED second Dec. 5, 1911, to David Sylvester[4] Scholl in Uniontown, Pa.

(*See page 176*)
(*See Scholl Family, page 296*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 24, 1878, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

HIS PARENTS: William Lamech[3] and Mary Florence[3] (Bell) Scholl.
(*See Scholl Family, page 294-296*)
(*See Bell Family, page 235*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma Bell[4]	Scholl,	Unmarried.
Milo Templeton[4]	Scholl, wife,	Minnie Elizabeth Nicholls. (*See page 164*)
Ally Anna[4]	Scholl, husband,	John Calvin Nicholls. (*See page 163-164*)
Charles Christian[4]	Scholl, wife,	Sadie Jane Rhodes. (*See page 167*)
John Hennings[4]	Scholl,	Unmarried.
Sarah Jane[4]	Scholl,	Unmarried.
Adaline[4]	Scholl,	Unmarried.
William Walter[4]	Scholl,	Unmarried.

(*See Scholl Family, page 294-296*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) and David Sylvester[4] Scholl:

(1) Mary Ruth[5] Scholl

Born Jan. 9, 1913, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Denora, Pa. (215 Walnut St.)
MARRIED June 28, 1933, to Clarence Elane Stump in Donora, Pa.
His occupation: Steel worker.
He was born Apr. 23, 1907, in East Liverpool, O.

Living 1935 in Donora, Pa. (215 Walnut St.)
HIS PARENTS: Hallie Christopher and Mary Ann (Johnston) Stump.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ruby Lee	Stump, husband,	Earl Christian Mosebaugh.
Norma Josephine	Stump, husband,	William Amor Lillico.
Mary Edna	Stump,	Unmarried.
Myrtle Ethel	Stump, husband,	Walter Kerr McCulloch.
Laura Elizabeth	Stump,	Unmarried.
Jeannette Faye	Stump, husband,	William Bush.
Lillian Gertrude	Stump,	Unmarried.
John Howard	Stump,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Sarah Elizabeth[5] Scholl

Born Aug. 26, 1915, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
UNMARRIED.

(3) David Pore[5] Scholl

Born Jan. 8, 1917, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
UNMARRIED.

(4) Robert Boyd[5] Scholl

Born Dec. 21, 1918, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)

8. ROBERT LARIMER PORE

Born Mar. 17, 1883, in South Hountingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 3, 1903, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Dick Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

SIX CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LARIMER[5] (BOYD) MARKLE AND GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] MARKLE

(*See page 107*)

1. EDITH BOYD[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born Aug. 22, 1876, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

MARRIED July 24, 1894, to David L. Hunter in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 150 and 274*)

He was born Feb. 11, 1875, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He died Sept. 3, 1931, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) Hunter.

(*See page 113*)
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 176-179*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) and David L. Hunter:

(1) William Lloyd Hunter	**(5) Mabel Edith Hunter**
(2) Florence Elizabeth Hunter	**(6) Emma Alice Hunter**
(3) George Boyd Hunter	**(7) Margaret Ruth Hunter**
(4) Mildred May Hunter	**(8) David Bennett Hunter**

(*For their records, see page 228-231*)

2. LAWRENCE ALVIN[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born Oct. 3, 1878, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Sept., 1880, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

3. ALICE[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born Dec. 11, 1880, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.

Her occupation: Clerk.

UNMARRIED.

4. HARRY WILMER[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born Feb. 3, 1883, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (582 East End Avenue.)

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1913, to Grace Elizabeth Bowie in Easton, Pa.

His occupation: District Manager, Pan-American Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh office.

She was born Sept. 4, 1887, in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (582 East End Avenue.)

HER PARENTS: William and Laura Mary (Staples) Bowie.
(She married second to Le Roy George Smith.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Staples	Bowie,	Unmarried.
Altha Devera	Bowie, husband,	Harry Donald Halpin.
Harry Ellsworth	Bowie,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Harry Wilmer[5] and Grace Elizabeth (Bowie) Markle:

(1) **Mary Louise[6] Markle**
Born Mar. 18, 1915, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (582 East End Avenue.)

(2) **Elizabeth Larimer[6] Markle**
Born Apr. 12, 1919, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (582 East End Avenue.)

(3) **Jean Eleanor[6] Markle**
Born Feb. 1, 1925, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (582 East End Avenue.)

5. ROBERT LLOYD[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born June 5, 1885, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (621 Oakland Avenue.)
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1915, to Jane Kilgore Zimmerman in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Westmoreland Water Company.
She was born Oct. 10, 1883, in Unity Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (621 Oakland Avenue.)
HER PARENTS: Henry Reamer and Catharine Zimmerman.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marion Lewis,	Zimmerman, wife,	Mary Kilgore Welty.
Melvin Arron	Zimmerman, wife.	Ella May Beistel.
Charlie Baker	Zimmerman,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Katharine	Zimmerman, husband,	Simon Somers.
George Henry	Zimmerman,	Unmarried.
Ephriam	Zimmerman, wife,	Catharine Iona Brinker.
John Isaac	Zimmerman, wife,	Elizabeth Pearl Brown.
Lucy Hannah	Zimmerman, husband,	Howard Scott Wagner.
Minerva Anne	Zimmerman, husband,	Amos Moorhead Huffman.
Ada Novela	Zimmerman, husband,	Charles Thomas Stouffer.
Elsie Mabel	Zimmerman, husband,	Ira Wesley Wingert.
Edward Joseph	Zimmerman, wife,	Edna Ada Huffman.

THREE CHILDREN of Robert Lloyd[5] and Jane Kilgore (Zimmerman) Markle:

(1) **Dorothy Jean[6] Markle**
Born Oct. 12, 1917, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (621 Oakland Avenue.)

(2) **Catharine Elizabeth[6] Markle**
Born Nov. 20, 1918, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (621 Oakland Avenue.)

(3) **Margaret Roberta[6] Markle**
Born Apr. 18, 1920, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (621 Oakland Avenue.)

6. MARGARET ELIZABETH[5] MARKLE (George Washington[4], General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])

Born June 13, 1888, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (208 Oakland Avenue.)
Her occupation: Teacher-organist.
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF JAMES McAYEAL[5] BOYD AND SARAH[3] (PINKERTON) BOYD

(*See page 108*)

1. **ROBERT CALVIN[6] BOYD (James McAyeal[5], Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born May 28, 1882, near West Newton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED May 30, 1923, to Mary Belle Schouffler in Fayette City, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 13, 1886, in Allegheny County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
They are living in the house on farm of Robert and Elizabeth (Larimer) Boyd, which has been in this Boyd family for about 125 years.
HER PARENTS: Jacob and Rebecca Jane (Mellinger) Schouffler.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harvey Elliot	Schouffler, wife,	Ada Barlow.
David Mellinger	Schouffler,	
George Sutton	Schouffler, wife.	Sarah Elizabeth Brewer.
Abram Roy	Schouffler,	Unmarried.
Margaret	Schouffler,	
Grover Cleveland	Schouffler, wife,	Nelle Grant Jones.
Edna DeEtte	Schouffler,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

2. **MARY PINKERTON[6] BOYD (James McAyeal[5], Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born Nov. 12, 1883, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (209 Eighth St.)
MARRIED Oct. 12, 1904, to William Anderson Smith near West Newton, Pa., at the Boyd home.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Aug. 20, 1879, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (209 Eighth St.)
HIS PARENTS: George Plummer and Malazena Elizabeth (Harbison) Smith.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Houseman	Smith,	Unmarried.
Francis Graham	Smith,	Unmarried
Helen Duff	Smith, husband,	John Melvin McKenery.
Martha Robertson	Smith,	Unmarried.
Hazel Malazena	Smith, husband,	Henry Zundle.

ONE CHILD of Mary Pinkerton[6] (Boyd) and William Anderson Smith:

Sarah Elizabeth Smith

Born Aug. 29, 1906, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 23, 1927, in West Newton, Pa.
Buried in Rehoboth, Rostraver Township, Pa.

3. **MAGGIE ALICE[6] BOYD (James McAyeal[5], Robert Larimer[4], Robert[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born Feb. 20, 1885, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED Dec. 14, 1904, to Alfred Guy Patterson in Youngstown, O.
(*See page 178*)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Mar. 2, , in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Israel and Margaret (Owens) Patterson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Clyde	Patterson, wife,	Nettie Goslin.
Alfaretta	Patterson, husband,	Horatio N. Porter.
Annie Virginia	Patterson, husband,	Morton Kelley.
Frances Rebecca	Patterson, husband,	Edward Smith.
Harriet	Patterson,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Maggie Alice[6] (Boyd) and Alfred Guy Patterson:

(1) Sarah Alfaretta Patterson

Born Sept. 14, 1905, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Her occupation: Teacher.
UNMARRIED.

(2) James Boyd Patterson

Born May 31, 1910, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Apr. 1, 1934, to Marian Bell Kelley in West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 178*)
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 20, 1913, in West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Clarence Ross and Emma Florence (Hunter) Kelley.
(*See page 177*)
HER GRANDPARENTS: David Hepler and Rebecca Ross[9] (Hough) Kelley.
(*See page 177*)
(*See Hough Family, page 259*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Rebecca	Kelley, husband,	Harold Jacob Obley.
William Ross	Kelley,	Unmarried.

(*See page 177-178*)
CHILDREN: None.

(3) Virginia Louise Patterson

Born July 20, 1912, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1934, to George Walter Miller.
His occupation: Salesman for Wagoner Gas & Oil Company.
He was born Apr. 20, 1912, in Meyersdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa.
CHILDREN: None.

THREE CHILDREN OF MARY[5] (BOYD) WALKINSHAW AND JOHN CUMMINS WALKINSHAW

(*See page 108*)

1. ROBERT BOYD WALKINSHAW

Born Mar. 24, 1884, in Millwood, Pa.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (936 12th Avenue North).
MARRIED June 10, 1914, to Jeanie Mayer Walter in Baltimore, Md.
His occupation: Lawyer.
She was born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (936 12th Avenue North).
HER PARENTS: Moses Raphael and Bertha (Ulman) Walter.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clementine Harrisse	Walter, husband,	Bartus Trew.
Raphael	Walter, wife,	Nancy Baker.
Albert Ulman	Walter,	Unmarried.
Valerie Harrisse	Walter,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Robert Boyd and Jeanie Mayer (Walter) Walkinshaw:

(1) Walter Walkinshaw

Born Feb. 28, 1917, in Seattle, Wash.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (936 12th Avenue. North.)

(2) Valerie Walkinshaw

Born Dec. 10, 1921, in Seattle, Wash.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (936 12th Avenue North.)

2. HUGH ROBINSON WALKINSHAW

Born Mar. 5, 1886, in Millwood, Pa.

Living 1935 in Burlington, Wash.
MARRIED June 13, 1922, to Sarah Alice Aiken in Seattle, Wash.
His occupation: Rancher.
She was born Sept. 25, 1888, in Lane, Kan.

Living 1935 in Burlington, Wash.
HER PARENTS: Alexander Murray and Alice Ann (Mather) Aiken.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel M.	Aiken,	Unmarried.
Robert Brown	Aiken, wife.	Etta Downey.
Mary Carroll	Aiken, husband.	George Wilson Ewing.
Frances Ogan	Aiken,	Unmarried.
Ralph	Aiken, wife,	Katharine Agnes Tonner.
Newton Jesse	Aiken, wife.	Grace Lucile Hays.
Henry Ogan	Aiken, wife.	Mary McLean.
Olive Mildred	Aiken, husband.	Dr. Charles Strong Phillips.
Junius Whitmore	Aiken, wife.	Edna Raven.

CHILDREN: None.

3. MARY EMMA WALKINSHAW

Born Sept. 14, 1888, in Millwood, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (R.F.D. #6.)
MARRIED June 14, 1916, to Joseph Miller Highberger in Millwood, Pa.
His occupation: Teacher.

He was born May 8, 1883, in Waltz Mill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (R.F.D. #6.)
HIS PARENTS: Theodore and Leah Jane (Miller) Highberger.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Waltz	Highberger, wife,	Elizabeth Patterson.
Susan	Highberger, husband,	Charles Gordon.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Emma (Walkinshaw) and Joseph Miller Highberger:

(1) **Ruth Leah Highberger**
Born June 28, 1917, in Crafton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (R.F.D. #6.)

(2) **John Theodore Highberger**
Born Sept. 16, 1920, in Oxford, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (R.F.D. #6.)

SIX CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD J.[6] BOYD AND ANN JANE (McCUNE) BOYD

(See page 108-109)

1. **ALBERT CLARENCE[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born May 26, 1868, in Bells Mill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Lillian Sidwell in Falls City, Nebr.

She was buried in Falls City, Nebr.
ONE CHILD of Albert Clarence[7] and Lillian (Sidwell) Boyd:

Jay[8] Boyd
Born Jan. 1, 1902. Died about 1903 in Falls City, Nebr.

2. **HARRY HAZLETT[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Dec. 20, 1869, in Bells Mill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

3. **FRANK WIDTH[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born May 21, 1872, in Bells Mill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

4. **JENNIE ELEANOR[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Sept. 3, 1874, in Mars Hill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1894, to James Henry Crosby in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Transfer business.
He was born Feb. 20, 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: Eli and Elizabeth Crosby.

ONE CHILD of Jennie Eleanor[7] (Boyd) and James Henry Crosby:

Annie Lulu Crosby
Born Oct. 17. 1896. in Herminie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie. Pa.
Her occupation: Clerk.
UNMARRIED.

5. **MAGGIE FAY[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born July 4. 1878, in Mars Hill, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wilkinsburg. Pa. (320 South Avenue.)
MARRIED Mar. 18. 1897. to Hanway Castner Bowers in Falls City. Nebr.
His occupation: Ocean Coal Company. Herminie, Pa.
He was born May 30. 1874. in West Newton, Pa.
He died June 24, 1918, in Herminie. Pa. Buried in Madison. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Daniel and Sarah Ann (Poorman) Bowers.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Bowers.	wife.	Elizabeth Keefer.
Asbery	Bowers.	wife.	Carrie Goodman.
Hunter R.	Bowers.	wife,	Grace Wallace.
Laura	Bowers.	husband.	William Shoaf.

FIVE CHILDREN of Maggie Fay[7] (Boyd) and Hanway Castner Bowers:

(1) **Elizabeth Boyd Bowers**
Born Dec. 28. 1899, in Herminie. Pa.
Died July 24. 1900. in Herminie. Pa.

(2) **Marguerite Jane Bowers**
Born May 30. 1901. in Herminie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wilkinsburg. Pa. (1212 Coal St.)
MARRIED Mar. 25. 1921, to Carl Roberts Adams.

He died Oct. 24. 1924.
Marguerite Jane Bowers MARRIED second Sept. 17. 1929, to Marion Carlton Wolf.

(3) **Florence Tilbrook Bowers**
Born May 16. 1904. in Herminie. Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie. Pa.

(4) **Clara Allan Bowers**
Born Feb. 27. 1909. in Herminie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wilkinsburg. Pa. (301 Pennsylvania Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

(5) **Boyd Anna Bowers**
Born Feb. 16. 1912. in Herminie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. (301 Pennsylvania Ave.)

6. **ARCH FINLEY[7] BOYD (Archibald J.[6], William[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Aug. 1. 1883. in Mars Hill, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (136 Second Street.)
MARRIED Aug. 1, 1911, to Nannie Pearl Dale in West Newton. Pa.
His occupation: Poultryman.

She was born Oct. 2. 1879, in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (136 Second Street.)
HER PARENTS: Peter Conrad and Druscilla (Penney) Dale.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cora Bell	Dale, husband,	Jay Smith Silsley.
Richard Matthew	Dale, wife,	Ella Sidwell.
Harry Seward	Dale, wife,	Margaret Adamson.

CHILDREN: None.

TWO CHILDREN OF JOSIAH MORRISON BRAWDY AND LAURA MAY (MORTON) BRAWDY

(*See page 109*)

1. NELLIE BELLE BRAWDY

Born Nov. 1, 1889, in Bells Mill. South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., on the William Boyd farm, then owned by her grandmother. Joanna Jack Boyd Brawdy.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)
MARRIED June 26, 1912, to Thomas Edgar Willis in Old Sewickley Presbyterian Church in Bells Mill, Pa.
His occupation: Construction foreman for Pittsburgh Coal Company.
He was born Apr. 25. 1889, in Sherridsville, Carroll County, O.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)
HIS PARENTS: Mark and Priscilla (Bates) Willis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anna Maria Beatrice	Willis, husband.	Victor N. Johnson.
Percy Mark	Willis, wife.	Goldie Hough.
John Edward	Willis, wife,	Alice Rhue.
William Henry	Willis, wife,	Estelle McElroy.
Lulu Jane	Willis, husband,	George Orbin Carson.

FIVE CHILDREN of Nellie Belle (Brawdy) and Thomas Edgar Willis:

(1) Ruth Elizabeth Willis
Born Feb. 12, 1914, in Banning. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)

(2) Jane Estelle Willis
Born June 23. 1919, in Banning. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)

(3) Anna Kathryn Willis
Born Dec. 6, 1923, in West Newton. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)

(4) Dorothy Louise Willis
Born Oct. 10, 1927, in West Newton. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)

(5) William Morrison Willis
Born Feb. 5, 1933, in West Newton. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (103 Sixth Street.)

2. JOHN THAMER BRAWDY
Born Nov. 28, 1891, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Oct. 6, 1910, to Blanche Mary Bryan in Sewickley Presbyterian Manse, Milbell, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Mar. 3, 1893, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: John Rader and Rebecca Pore (Kelley) Bryan.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anna Margaret	Bryan, husband,	Henry Isaac Trout.
Clara Belle	Bryan, husband,	William Allen Felgar.
Emma Etta	Bryan, husband,	Lawrence Allen Leasure.
William Kelley	Bryan, wife,	Susie Woods.
Woodroe Thurman	Bryan, wife,	Hattie Belle Sherbondy.
John Henry	Bryan, wife,	Margaret McIndo.
George Franklin	Bryan,	

TWO CHILDREN of John Thamer and Blanche Mary (Bryan) Brawdy:

(1) Edith Rebecca Brawdy
Born Mar. 20, 1911, in Milbell, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (223 Eighth St.).
MARRIED July 1, 1932, to Leonard Ogden Albright in Milbell, near West Newton, Pa., at parents' home.
His occupation: Salesman for Western Flour Company.
He was born Nov. 6, 1910, in Madison, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (223 Eighth St.).
HIS PARENTS: Lawrence Franklin and Emily Helen (Marks) Albright.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) John Deane Brawdy
Born Apr. 8, 1925, in Milbell, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

FOUR CHILDREN OF ELEANOR JANE (BRAWDY) EVANS AND JAMES TOBIAS EVANS

(*See page 109-110*)

1. JOHN BRAWDY EVANS
Born Jan. 23, 1892, in Madison, Pa.

Living 1935 in Larimer, Pa.
MARRIED June 30, 1914, to Caroline Maria Beurer in Philadelphia, Pa.
His occupation: Chemist.
She was born Dec. 21, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Larimer, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Augustave and Caroline Beurer.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Stewart, Ralph and Gertrude (husband, Maurice Breline) Beurer.

ONE CHILD of John Brawdy and Caroline Maria (Beurer) Evans:

Caroline Eleanor Evans
Born Nov. 11, 1918, in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Larimer, Pa.

2. FRANK WOODWARD EVANS
Born Apr. 21, 1893, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Freeport, Long Island, N. Y. (251 N. Columbus Ave.)
MARRIED Mar. 9, 1914, to Grace Emily Baehr in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Pres. of Central Engineers, Inc., of New York City, N. Y.
She was born Dec. 19, 1892, in Jersey City, N. J.

Living 1935 in Freeport, Long Island, N. Y. (251 N. Columbus Ave.)
HER PARENTS: George and Hannah Isabelle (Smythe) Baehr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Hoop	Baehr, wife,	Bertha Emma Dieckhoff.
George Lawrence	Baehr, wife,	Susan Davene Wheatley.
Mary Leila	Baehr, husband,	John Barley Drake.

TWO CHILDREN of Frank Woodward and Grace Emily (Baehr) Evans:

(1) Frank Woodward Evans, Jr.
Born Nov. 2, 1918, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935 in Freeport, Long Island, N. Y. (251 N. Columbus Ave.)

(2) John DeNoon Evans
Born Sept. 10, 1922, in McKeesport, Pa.

Living 1935 in Freeport, Long Island, N. Y. (251 N. Columbus Ave.)

3. ETHEL MAY EVANS
Born Feb. 24, 1891, in Madison, Pa. Died Apr. 8, 1891, in Madison, Pa.

4. UNNAMED CHILD
Born and died May 5, 1896, in Madison, Pa.

TEN CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD BOYD NICHOLLS AND ELIZABETH[2] (WILLIAMS) NICHOLLS

(See page 110)

1. BOYD EMERSON NICHOLLS
Born Oct. 16, 1863, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 17, 1864, in South Huntingdown Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Cemetery.

2. WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLLS
Born May 18, 1865, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Aug. 31, 1887, to Lettie Ann Morrison in Mercer, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 30, 1865, in Adams County, O.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth (Campbell) Morrison.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Willson	Morrison, wife,	Damaris Campbell.
Hannah Elizabeth	Morrison,	Unmarried.
William Alexander	Morrison, wife,	Mary Croson.
Samuel Stewart	Morrison,	Unmarried.
John Monroe	Morrison, wife,	Belle Olford.
Mary Margaret	Morrison, husband,	William Bird.
Nancy Arabell	Morrison, husband,	Rev. Osmer Dunlevy.

SIX CHILDREN of William Thomas and Lettie Ann (Morrison) Nicholls:

(1) Elizabeth Vera Nicholls
(2) Robert Earl Nicholls
(3) Archie Reed Nicholls
(4) Mary Lucile Nicholls
(5) Raymond Murry Nicholls
(6) Anna Belle Nicholls

(For their records, see page 202-203)

3. ELROY P. NICHOLLS

Born July 10, 1867, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Ruffsdale, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Apr. 14, 1898, to Lavina Kerr McClain in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 14, 1875, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died May 11, 1924, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery.
HER PARENTS: Thomas and Lavina Catherine (Kerr) McClain.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	McClain, husband,	Grant Howard.
Thomas Henry	McClain,	Unmarried.
Anna Belle	McClain,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Elroy P. and Lavina Kerr (McClain) Nicholls:

(1) Ruth Rebecca Nicholls
(2) Helen Elizabeth Nicholls
(3) Anna Belle Nicholls

(For their records, see page 204)

Elroy P. Nicholls MARRIED second Oct. 15, 1931, to Mary Lobengier Pore in Greensburg, Pa.

(See page 147)

She was born Apr. 10, 1869, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Ruffsdale, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: John Adam and Margaret Jane[5] (Boyd) Pore.

(See page 107)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 147-151)

CHILDREN: None:

4. GRETTA ANN NICHOLLS

Born Feb. 25, 1871, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Mar. 11, 1893, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's), Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED June 15, 1892, to Jacob Lawrence[9] Hough in Mendon, Pa.

(See Hough Family page 264)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 28, 1862, in Smithton, Pa.
He died Nov. 2, 1934, in Eightyfour, Pa.
Buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Monongahela City, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: William[8] and Catherine (Shupe) Hough.
(*See Hough Family page 261*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Hough Family page 261*)

ONE CHILD of Gretta Ann (Nicholls) and Jacob Lawrence[9] Hough:

Naomi Nicholls[10] Hough

Born Feb. 28, 1893, in Smithton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (4716 S. Emerson Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1916, to Dr. James Shearer McCartney, Jr., in Washington, Pa.
His occupation: Professor of Pathology, University of Minnesota Medical School.
He was born July 21, 1893, in Tarentum, Pa.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (4716 S. Emerson Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: James Shearer and Lizzie Jane (Bovard) McCartney.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Margaretta	McCartney,	husband,	Austin Lee George.
Alice Bovard	McCartney,		Unmarried.
Jane Elizabeth	McCartney,	husband,	Archibald Copeland Campbell.
Ada St. Clair	McCartney,	1st husband,	Robert Dunbar.
		2nd husband,	Herbert L. Sackville.

TWO CHILDREN of Naomi Nicholls[10] (Hough) and Dr. James Shearer McCartney, Jr.

(1) **James Shearer McCartney, III**
Born Feb. 8, 1918, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (4716 S. Emerson Ave.).

(2) **William Hough McCartney**
Born Nov. 17, 1922, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (4716 S. Emerson Ave.)

Jacob Lawrence[9] Hough MARRIED second June 11, 1896, to Elizabeth Kammerer. She was born Mar. 3, 1861.

ONE CHILD of Jacob Lawrence[9] and Elizabeth (Kammerer) Hough:

Joseph Kammerer[10] Hough
(*See Hough Family page 264*)

5. JOHN CALVIN NICHOLLS
Born Dec. 25, 1872, in Hampfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #2.)
MARRIED Nov. 29, 1894, to Ally Anna[4] Scholl in Suterville, Westmoreland County, Pa.
(*See Scholl Family, page 295*)
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Mar. 28, 1874, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #2.)
HER PARENTS: William Lamech[3] and Mary Florence[5] (Bell) Scholl.
(*See Bell Family, page 235*)
(*See Scholl Family, page 294-296*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 150-151)
(See Scholl Family. page 294-296)

TWELVE CHILDREN of John Calvin and Ally Anna[4] (Scholl) Nicholls:

(1) **Florence Elizabeth Nicholls**
(2) **Bennett Blair Nicholls**
(3) **Mary Edna Nicholls**
(4) **William Scholl Nicholls**
(5) **Archibald Boyd Nicholls**
(6) **Beulah Mae Nicholls**
(7) **Martha Bell Nicholls**
(8) **John Calvin Nicholls, Jr.**
(9) **Infant (Unnamed)**
(10) **James Lavenus Nicholls**
(11) **Infant (Unnamed)**
(12) **Frances Pearl Nicholls**

(For their records. see page 205-206)

6. MINNIE ELIZABETH NICHOLLS

Born Sept. 28. 1874. in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh. Pa. (McNeilly Rd.)

MARRIED Apr.. 1892. to Milo Templeton[4] Scholl in Pittsburgh. Pa.

(See Scholl Family. page 294)

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Dec. 31. 1870. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (McNeilly Rd.)

HIS PARENTS: William Lamech[3] and Mary Florence[3] (Bell) Scholl.

(See page 151)
(See Bell Family, page 235)
(See Scholl Family. page 294-296)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 151)
(See Scholl Family. page 294-296)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Minnie Elizabeth (Nicholls) and Milo Templeton[4] Scholl:

(1) **Emma Florence[5] Scholl**
Born Aug., 1893, in Pittsburgh. Pa. Died Sept.. 1893, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2) **Raymond Emerson[5] Scholl**
Born Dec., 1894. in Pittsburgh. Pa. Died Jan., 1899. in Pittsburgh. Pa.

(3) **Oscar Nicholls[5] Scholl**
Born Nov.. 1898. in Pittsburgh. Pa.

(4) **Hazel Bell[5] Scholl**
Born Nov. 16, 1900, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(5) **William A.[5] Scholl**
Born Nov., 1903, in Pittsburgh. Pa.

(6) **Marion D.[5] Scholl**
Born June. 1907. in Pittsburgh. Pa. Died Mar., 1910, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(7) **Frank G.[5] Scholl**
Born Nov.. 1910, in Pittsburgh. Pa. Died Dec.. 1916. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(8) **Milo Templeton[5] Scholl**
Born Mar.. 1913. in Pittsburgh. Pa. Died Jan.. 1935, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

7. MARGARET ALVERDA NICHOLLS

Born Apr. 10. 1878. in Madison, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa.

MARRIED Dec. 29. 1898. to Albert Gallagher Fretts in Mendon, Pa.. at the Archibald Boyd residence.

His occupation: Mill work and farmer.
He was born Nov. 3, 1873, in Scottdale, Pa.
He died Apr. 26, 1926, in Scottdale, Pa. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Abram Shallenberger and Frances Long (Boyd) Fretts.
(Frances Long Boyd was born Aug. 19, 1832, in Pennsville, Pa.
She died Aug. 25, 1905, in Scottdale, Pa.
Married May 26, 1853, to Abram Shallenberger Fretts.)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: James and Frances (Long) Boyd.
(James Boyd died Jan. 17, 1842.
Married Nov. 19, 1815, to Frances Long.
Their children: Frances Long, Mary Ann, Martha W. (she married John S. Wakefield on May 29th, 1845), George W., Elizabeth, Alexander L., Caroline, Henry C., Thomas Jefferson, Robert, Sarah and Isabella.)

(*See Hough Family, page 258*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Boyd	Fretts, wife,	Emma Viola Miller.
Martha Belle	Fretts, husband,	James L. Stauffer.
Emma Frances	Fretts, husband,	Moses Bida Porter.
Dempsey D.	Fretts, wife,	Alice Anderson.
Carrie Boyd	Fretts,	Unmarried.
Olive Oatman	Fretts, husband,	Smith Jacob Detwiler.
Louella L.	Fretts, husband,	George Washington Newcomer.

NINE CHILDREN of Margaret Alverda (Nicholls) and Albert Gallagher Fretts:

(1) Mildred Elizabeth Fretts
(2) Merle Boyd Fretts
(3) Carl Abram Fretts
(4) Clare Frances Fretts
(5) Albert Glenn Fretts
(6) Emma Genevieve Fretts
(7) James Stanley Fretts
(8) George Clayton Fretts
(9) Betty Lorraine Fretts

(*For their records, see page 207-210*)

8. JACOB EDGAR NICHOLLS
Born May 2, 1880, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 near Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Nov. 29, 1900, to Mary Ella Guynn in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 23, 1879, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 near Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
HER PARENTS: Morrison and Jennie (Smith) Guynn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leuella Belle	Guynn,	
Olive	Guynn, husband,	Albert Rhodes.
Horace Greeley	Guynn, wife,	Augusta Ruff.
Henry Daniel	Guynn, wife,	Effie Hutchinson.

NINE CHILDREN of Jacob Edgar and Mary Ella (Guynn) Nicholls:

(1) Gladys Marie Nicholls
(2) Alfred Guy Nicholls
(3) Glenn Dale Nicholls
(4) Omer Kenneth Nicholls
(5) George Washington Nicholls
(6) Donald Ralph Nicholls
(7) Dorothy Jane Nicholls
(8) Doris Grace Nicholls
(9) Betty Mae Nicholls

(*For their records, see page 210-212*)

9. EMMA PINKNA NICHOLLS
Born May 15. 1883. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Oct. 13. 1884, in Mendon. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

10. OLIVE EDNA NICHOLLS
Born Mar. 9. 1885. in Mendon. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED June 20, 1906, to George B. Taylor in Scottdale. Pa., at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Fretts.
His occupation: Shipper. U. S. Casket Company.
He was born Mar. 15, 1882. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (West Pittsburgh St.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Amanda Alice (Hough) Taylor.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Allen	Taylor. wife,	Anna Berger.
Albert B.	Taylor. wife.	Blanche Dull.
Edward	Taylor. wife.	Mrs. Rebecca Burkholder.
Harry	Taylor, wife,	Laura Belle Espey.
Blanche Vivian	Taylor. husband.	Jack Hoch.
Mabel Gertrude	Taylor. husband,	Chester Arthur Leighty.
Samuel Strickler	Taylor. wife.	Alice Hodge.
Grace Marie	Taylor. husband.	Jacob Edward Honsberger.

THREE CHILDREN of Olive Edna (Nicholls) and George B. Taylor:

(1) Emma Jean Taylor
Born Sept. 27. 1907. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (West Pittsburgh St.)

(2) Russell Calvin Taylor
Born Dec. 17. 1909. in Scottdale, Pa.
Died Oct. 1, 1913, in Mt. Pleasant. Pa.
Buried in Scottdale Cemetery. Scottdale. Pa.

(3) Naomi Alverta Taylor
Born Feb. 3, 1912. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (West Pittsburgh St.)
MARRIED May 11. 1935. to J. Roger C. Miller in Scottdale. Pa.

TEN CHILDREN OF REBECCA JANE (NICHOLLS) WILLIAMS AND DANIEL FRANKLIN[2] WILLIAMS

(*See page 110-111 and 307*)

1. JOHN ALLEN[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Nov. 11, 1861. in West Newton. Pa.
Died July 6, 1896. in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 27. 1883, to Margaret Wise Williams in Third Presbyterian Church. in Pittsburgh. Pa., by Rev. Edward Cowan.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 2, 1861. in Greensburg. Pa.
She died June 20. 1932. in Monessen. Pa.
Buried in St. Michael's Cemetery. Pittsburgh, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Dave and Margaret (Wise) Williams.
(Her first marriage was to Mr. Wilson.
Her second marriage was to Mr. Hershey.
Her third marriage was to Dave Williams.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Katherine Williams, husband, Andrew Benford.
William Williams, wife, Mollie Martz.
Alfred Williams, wife, Ida Lindorf.
Dan Williams, wife, Annie Good.
Jacob Williams, wife, Lizzie Biggard.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma Wilson, husband, John Casey.
Adeline Wilson, husband, Edward Barnes.
William Hershey.
Malcolm Hershey.

THREE CHILDREN of John Allen[3] and Margaret Wise (Williams) Williams:

(1) Daisy Pearl[4] Williams
(2) Elsie May[4] Williams
(3) Mary Rebecca[4] Williams

(For their records, see page 212-213)

Margaret Wise Williams MARRIED second to William Schokey in Greensburg, Pa.
He was born 1862 in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1028 Benton Ave.)
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Mary Schokey, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

2. ELMER SYLVESTER[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Jan. 25, 1864, in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Died Aug. 22, 1927, in West Newton, Pa. Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1887, to Alice Barbara Rhodes in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 29, 1868, in Cross Roads, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.
HER PARENTS: David Jerry and Catherine (Hepler) Rhodes.
HER GRANDPARENTS: Samuel and Barbara (Coulter) Rhodes.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oliver Samuel Rhodes, wife, Margaret Parkins.
Polly Ann Rhodes, husband, John Ulysses[4] Williams.
(See Williams Family, page 308)
Floyd Cown Rhodes, wife, Etta Hough.
Elliott Rhodes, wife, Amanda Guynn.
Albert Rhodes, wife, Margaret Hough.
Joseph Scott Rhodes, wife, Sarah Hough.
Harry Greely Rhodes, wife, Tillie Henry.
Sadie Jane Rhodes, husband, Charles Christian[4] Scholl.
(See page 151) *(See Scholl Family, page 295-296)*
Orphie Beryl Rhodes, husband, George Momyer.
Zella Susan Rhodes, husband, William Bair.

FIVE CHILDREN of Elmer Sylvester[3] and Alice Barbara (Rhodes) Williams:

(1) Mary Edith[4] Williams
(2) Emerson Boyd[4] Williams
(3) Ethel Catherine[4] Williams
(4) Aurel Rebecca[4] Williams
(5) Alice Dale[4] Williams

(For their records, see page 214-216)

3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Aug. 26, 1866, in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Died Dec. 23, 1932, in Monessen, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Dec. 13, 1892, to Elizabeth Delnora[9] Hough in Pittsburgh, Pa.
(Elizabeth Delnora[9], George S.[9] and Lewis S.[9] Hough were triplets.)
(*See Hough Family, page 262-263*)

His occupation: Farmer and well driller.
She was born Aug. 24. 1865, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen. Pa. (475 Knox Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Paul[8] and Lavina (Frick) Hough.
(*See Hough Family, page 260-261*)

THREE CHILDREN of William Franklin[3] and Elizabeth Delnora[9] (Hough) Williams:

(1) Charley John[4] Williams
(2) Pauline Lavina[4] Williams
(3) Gertrude Edna[4] Williams

(*For their records, see page 217-218*)

4. THOMAS ALVIN[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born June 7, 1869, in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Dawson. Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Aug., 1893, to Nora Arizona Scott in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 26, 1872, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Living 1935 in Dawson, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: James and Lydia Ellen (Mason) Scott.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert Mason	Scott,	Unmarried.
James Hanson	Scott, wife,	Lizzie Grove.
Adah Bell	Scott, husband,	Peter Hayes.
William Hunter	Scott,	Unmarried.
Elgie V.	Scott, wife,	Linnie Catharine Bauman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Thomas Alvin[3] and Nora Arizona (Scott) Williams:

(1) Mary Edna[4] Williams
(2) Pearl Lydia[4] Williams
(3) Elizabeth Belle[4] Williams
(4) Arthur Bryan[4] Williams

(*For their records, see page 218-220*)

5. DAVID HUNTER[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Aug. 30. 1872. in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Hudson, O. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1892, to Margaret Cooper Dennick in West Newton. Pa.
Divorced.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 12, 1871, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa. (Box 184).
HER PARENTS: Thomas and Margaret Cooper (Temple) Dennick.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Agnes Virginia	Dennick,	Unmarried.
Julia Anna	Dennick, husband.	James Edward Robertson.
Abraham Clinton	Dennick, wife,	Mary Millison.
May Pearl	Dennick, husband,	William S. Beazell.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of David Hunter[3] and Margaret Cooper (Dennick) Williams:

(1) **Daniel Fiscus[4] Williams**
(2) **Annie May[4] Williams**
(3) **Laura Belle[4] Williams**
(4) **Thomas Henry[4] Williams**
(5) **Margaret Viola[4] Williams**
(6) **Polly Catherine[4] Williams**
(7) **Rebecca Irene[4] Williams**
(8) **David Clarence[4] Williams**
(9) **Jacob Omar[4] Williams**
(10) **William W.[4] Williams**
(11) **Florence Elsie[4] Williams**

(*For their records, see page 221-225*)

6. BOYD EMERSON[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Jan. 6, 1875, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (R.F.D.)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

7. CLARENCE WEIMER[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born June 12, 1877, in West Newton, Pa.
Died Apr. 14, 1906, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

8. LEWIS SUTTON[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Oct. 17, 1879, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1904, to Nancy Kilgore[3] Gaut in West Newton, Pa.
(*See Gaut Family, page 249-250*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 18, 1883, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Francis (Frank) Andrew[2] and Anna Jack (Robertson) Gaut.
(*See Gaut Family, page 249*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Gaut Family, page 249-250*)

ONE CHILD of Lewis Sutton[3] and Nancy Kilgore[3] (Gaut) Williams:

Francis Gaut[4] Williams
Born Jan. 10, 1908, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED

9. HARRY EDWIN[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Aug. 5, 1881, in West Newton, Pa.
Died Aug. 29, 1881, in West Newton, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

10. MARY EDNA[3] WILLIAMS (Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Nov. 30, 1882, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Deerfield, O. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Feb. 24, 1904, to Clarence Welty Macbeth in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Grocer.

He was born Aug. 23, 1879, in Scottdale, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Deerfield, O. (R.F.D. #1)
HIS PARENTS: William Harvey and Margaret Louise (Welty) Macbeth.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Franklin	Macbeth,	Unmarried.
Clara Mabel	Macbeth, husband,	Henry Clinton Porter.
William Koontz	Macbeth,	Unmarried.
Cora Louise	Macbeth,	Unmarried.
Ottis Burrell	Macbeth, wife,	Zella Marie Morrow.
Charles Russell	Macbeth,	Unmarried.
Elmer Grant	Macbeth, wife,	Orphia Pearl Parson.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Edna[3] (Williams) and Clarence Welty Macbeth:

(1) Ruth Esther Macbeth
(2) Eva May Macbeth
(3) Gladys Rebecca Macbeth
(4) Clarence Boyd Macbeth
(5) Mildred Marie Macbeth

(For their records, see page 226)

TWO CHILDREN OF JAMES NICHOLLS AND RUTH JENNIE (HOLMES) NICHOLLS

(See page 111)

1. BERTHA LYLE NICHOLLS

Born Apr. 9, 1879, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Overton, Nebr.
MARRIED Dec. 27, 1904, to Arthur William McMillan in York, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Mar. 13, 1877, in Biggsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Overton, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: Dr. Daniel Irwin and Eleanor (Short) McMillan.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Verona	McMillan, husband,	John T. Thompson.
Florence Adelle	McMillan,	Unmarried.
Lewis Herbert	McMillan, wife,	Birdie Godfrey.
Elizabeth Alice	McMillan, husband,	Richard Finis Cabeen.
John Charles	McMillan, wife.	Pearl McKee.
Carol Ethel	McMillan,	Unmarried.
James Mack	McMillan, wife,	Ethel Mary Porter.
Helen Louise	McMillan, husband,	Thomas R. Edmonds.

ONE CHILD of Bertha Lyle (Nicholls) and Arthur William McMillan:

Ruth Elenore McMillan

Born Oct. 17, 1905, in Bradshaw, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Council Bluffs, Ia. (340 Fleming Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1925, to Merl James Laws in Omaha, Nebr.
His occupation: Barber.
He was born Dec. 7, 1893, in Cozod, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Council Bluffs, Ia. (340 Fleming Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: William Porter and Susie D. Laws.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Dewey George	Laws, wife,	Anova Alderman.
Elsie May	Laws, husband,	Frank Bessie.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Elenore (McMillan) and Merl James Laws:

Jacqueline Laws

Born Feb. 28, 1926, in Overton, Nebr.
Died Mar. 11, 1926, in Overton, Nebr.

2. MARY LOUISE NICHOLLS
Born Sept. 4, 1882, in Aledo, Ill.

Living 1935 in Maxwell, Nebr.
MARRIED Dec. 6, 1905, to Stanley Rensselaer Pattison in York, Nebr.
His occupation: Druggist.
He was born Apr. 28, 1879, in Little York, Ill.

Living 1935 in Maxwell, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Josephine Jane (Cushman) Pattison.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma Jane	Pattison, husband.	Mitchell Nichol.
Olivia Edwina	Pattison, husband,	Charles Edward Goddard.
Katherine Louisea	Pattison, husband,	Traverse Rivers Wright.
Henrietta Josephine	Pattison, husband.	Richard Samuel Stebbins.
Louise Maria	Pattison, husband.	George Edward McVey.
Henry John	Pattison, wife,	Irene Cabeen.
Florida	Pattison, husband.	James Galloway Hunt.
Myra Alcott	Pattison,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Louise (Nicholls) and Stanley Rensselaer Pattison:

(1) Ruth Evangelyn Pattison
Born Nov. 13, 1907, in Leland, Ill.

Living 1935 in Maxwell, Nebr.
MARRIED June 11, 1929, to Harry Kenneth Discoe in Maxwell, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 29, 1906, in Maxwell, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Maxwell, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: Henry David and Minnie Belle (Rose) Discoe.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harlan Albert	Discoe, wife,	Marian Gross.
Gertrude Irene	Discoe, husband.	Oren Lee Patterson.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Evangelyn (Pattison) and Harry Kenneth Discoe:

Harry Kenneth Discoe, Jr.
Born Apr. 29, 1931, in North Platte, Nebr.

(2) Virginia Hollis Pattison
Born Jan. 24, 1914, in Atlanta, Nebr.

Living 1935 in North Platte, Nebr. (R.F.D. #4)
MARRIED Dec. 9, 1934, to Alvin Howard Harvey in Julesburg, Colo.
His occupation: Farm experimental work.
He was born May 23, 1910, in Saint Paul, Nebr.

Living 1935 in North Platte, Nebr. (R.F.D. #4)
HIS PARENTS: Peter Alexander and Ella May (Hill) Harvey.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Verna Evelyn	Harvey, husband,	George Warren Garber.
Erma Alice	Harvey,	Unmarried.
Mabel Ruth	Harvey,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF RACHEL E. (NICHOLLS) PORE AND ALBERT M. PORE

(*See page 112*)

1. CLARENCE WILMER PORE
Born Aug. 5, 1878, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 1, 1900, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

2. HARRY CHRISTOPHER PORE
Born Oct. 17, 1880, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Aug. 15, 1900, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

3. MARGARET MAY PORE
Born Feb. 6, 1883, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 22, 1908, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

4. LIZZIE CHRISTINA PORE
Born Apr. 3, 1885, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 30, 1886, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

5. SARA REBECCA PORE
Born Jan. 24, 1887, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1910, to John Carl Mathias in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 10, 1884, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
HIS PARENTS: John and Elvira (Shrader) Mathias.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Stacy	Mathias, wife.	Susan Miller.
Lulu Katherine	Mathias,	Unmarried.
Jessie Percilla	Mathias.	Unmarried.
Laura May	Mathias, husband,	Asa Henry Greenawalt.
Samuel Tilden	Mathias,	Unmarried.
Minerva Jane	Mathias.	Unmarried.
Mable Hannah	Mathias.	Unmarried.
Allie Diana	Mathias.	Unmarried.
Frances Ruth	Mathias,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sara Rebecca (Pore) and John Carl Mathias:

(1) Blanche Pore Mathias
Born Mar. 7, 1912, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED June 7, 1933, to Fred Halley Lash.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 19, 1910, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Oliver Medsger and Dora Cornelia (Marsh) Lash.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rufus Marsh	Lash, wife,	Zella Susanna[10] Hough. (*See Hough Family, page 263*)
Mildred Elizabeth	Lash, husband,	Arthur Ray Pore.
Clarence Albert	Lash, wife,	Edith May Errett.
Daniel Ralph	Lash, wife,	Laura Belle Leasure.
Henry Lawhead	Lash,	Unmarried.
Owen Meredith	Lash, wife,	Virginia Lash.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Laura Marie Mathias

Born Mar. 5, 1914, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(3) Luther Merle Mathias

Born Sept. 16, 1919, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 25, 1922, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(4) John Carl Mathias

Born Nov. 8, 1926, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Nov. 9, 1926, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

6. JOSIAH ALBERT PORE

Born Sept. 21, 1889, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1911, to Mary Jessie[3] Gaut in West Newton, Pa.
(*See Gaut Family, page 250*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Jan. 4, 1886, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
HER PARENTS: Francis (Frank) Andrew[2] and Anna Jack (Robertson) Gaut.
(*See Gaut Family, page 249*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Gaut Family, page 249-250*)

ONE CHILD of Josiah Albert and Mary Jessie (Gaut) Pore:

Elizabeth Pore

Born Dec. 10, 1912, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1932, to Clyde Jacob Hildenbrand in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Mar. 16, 1894, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
HIS PARENTS: John Fredrick and Alice Victoria (Lash) Hildenbrand.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charlie Henry	Hildenbrand, wife.	May Williams.
Mary Gertrude	Hildenbrand, husband.	Harry Critchfield.
Daisy Mary	Hildenbrand, husband,	Thomas Cameron.
Harry Cramer	Hildenbrand, wife,	Martha Jellison.
Frank Lash	Hildenbrand, wife,	Hazel Taylor.
Alice Victoria	Hildenbrand, husband.	Joe Roithner.
Grace Elizabeth	Hildenbrand, husband,	LeRoy Greenawalt.
John Fredrick	Hildenbrand, wife,	Winnet Williams.
Wilfred	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Marjorie Irene	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Leonard	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Bernard	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
James Taylor	Hildenbrand,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Elizabeth (Pore) and Clyde Jacob Hildenbrand:

Marlene Joann Hildenbrand
Born Oct. 29. 1934. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

7. WILLIAM ROY PORE

Born May 1. 1893. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Oct. 9. 1912. to Katherine Rebecca Mason in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 26. 1891. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1)
HER PARENTS: David and Mary Catherine (McMichel) Mason.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Malissa Blanche	Mason. husband.	Grover Cleveland McGuffey.
Mary Lucetta	Mason, husband.	Archibald Boyd Hunter. (*See page 178-179*)
Oral Roy	Mason, wife.	Lenora Lucy Sherbondy.
Raymond Lee	Mason. wife.	Cornelia May Miller.

THREE CHILDREN of William Roy and Katherine Rebecca (Mason) Pore:

(1) **George William Pore**
Born Feb. 20. 1914, in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Wilmer Archibald Pore**
Born Nov. 1. 1916. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(3) **Helen Rebecca Pore**
Born Dec. 28, 1918. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN BOYD NICHOLLS AND ELIZA JANE (BENFORD) NICHOLLS

(See page 112)

1. MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLLS

Born Aug. 7, 1883, in West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (Box 91).
MARRIED Sept. 26, 1901, to Edward Lee Painter in Youngstown, O.
His occupation: Cashier.
He was born Feb. 2, 1882, in Ruffsdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (Box 91).
HIS PARENTS: Israel and Artlissa (Poole) Painter.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Israel Jr., Benton Clay, Winifred, Mary Elizabeth and Ruth (husband, Archibald Raymond Boyd) Painter.

(See page 183)

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth (Nicholls) and Edward Lee Painter:

(1) James Stanley Painter
(2) Edward Morris Painter
(3) Virginia Painter

(For their records, see page 227-228)

2. BOYD BENFORD NICHOLLS

Born Apr. 29, 1885, in West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in McAlester, Okla.
MARRIED June 20, 1917, to Elma Romaine Wagner in Greensburg, Pa.
Divorced July 18, 1934, in Greensburg, Pa.
She remarried.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Howard I. and Lucy (Zimmerman) Wagner.
ONE CHILD of Boyd Benford and Elma Romaine (Wagner) Nicholls:

Elma Lucille Nicholls
Born Mar. 25, 1922, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa.

3. DELPHIA HUNTER NICHOLLS

Born Oct. 12, 1888, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Trauger, Pa. (Box 15).
MARRIED Jan. 31, 1912, to Louise Marie Lowe in Ruffsdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.
She was born Oct. 16, 1888, in Ruffsdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Trauger, Pa. (Box 15).
HER PARENTS: George Snyder and Maria Louisa (Hough) Lowe.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Molly May	Lowe.	Unmarried.
Sara Ann	Lowe, husband,	Lewis Smith.
Gladys Menota	Lowe, husband,	George Everett McGary.
George Hough	Lowe, wife,	Hattie Espey.

ONE CHILD of Delphia Hunter and Louise Marie (Lowe) Nicholls:

Frederick Lowe Nicholls
Born Dec. 4, 1925, in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Trauger, Pa. (Box 15).

EIGHT CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD BOYD HUNTER AND SARAH FLORENCE[5] (BELL) HUNTER

(*See page 113*)

1. DAVID L. HUNTER

Born Feb. 11, 1875, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 3, 1931, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery.
MARRIED July 24, 1894, to Edith Boyd[5] Markle in Suterville, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See Markle Family, page 274*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 22, 1876, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: George Washington[4] and Elizabeth Larimer[5] (Boyd) Markle.

(*See page 107*)
(*See Markle Family, page 273-274*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 152-153*)
(*See Markle Family, page 274*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of David L. and Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) Hunter:

(1) William Lloyd Hunter
(2) Florence Elizabeth Hunter
(3) George Boyd Hunter
(4) Mildred May Hunter
(5) Mabel Edith Hunter
(6) Emma Alice Hunter
(7) Margaret Ruth Hunter
(8) David Bennett Hunter

(*For their records, see page 228-231*)

2. ANNA CORA HUNTER

Born Dec. 27, 1876, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 2, 1935, in West Newton, Pa. Buried in Millbell Cemetery, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

3. WILLIAM HUNTER.

Born June 5, 1879, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 16, 1903, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Aug. 15, 1900, to Sarah Elizabeth Pore in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 27, 1881, in Fitz Henry, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: John Adam and Margaret Jane[5] (Boyd) Pore.

(*See page 107*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 147-151*)

ONE CHILD of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) Hunter:

Margaret Florence Hunter

(*See page 150*)

Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) Hunter MARRIED second Dec. 5, 1911, to David Sylvester[4] Scholl in Uniontown, Pa.

(*See page 149-151*)
(*See Scholl Family, page 296*)

4. BENNETT BLAINE HUNTER

Born Aug. 14, 1881, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monongahela, Pa. (Meade St.).
MARRIED July 3, 1917, to Ada Rothey in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Bookkeeper.
She was born Dec. 10, 1881, in Elizabeth, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monongahela, Pa. (Meade St.).
HER PARENTS: George Albert and Lida Jane Rothey.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leovidas	Rothey, wife.	Ruth Brown.
Glenn	Rothey, wife.	Elvira Seibert.
Burnett	Rothey, wife.	Estella Rush.
Drennen	Rothey, wife.	Mary Houseman.
Raymond	Rothey, wife.	Agnes Biddle.
Robert	Rothey.	Unmarried.
Iva	Rothey, husband.	Elmer Jacobs.
Lida	Rothey, husband.	Elmer Kamp.

CHILDREN: None.
Ada Rothey MARRIED first to Mr. McMahon.

ONE CHILD of Ada (Rothey) and Mr. McMahon:

John Hamilton McMahon

MARRIED to Jean Alexander.

TWO CHILDREN of John Hamilton and Jean (Alexander) McMahon:

(1) Alexander Hamilton McMahon **(2) Wallace McMahon**

5. EMMA FLORENCE HUNTER

Born Dec. 24, 1883, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept. 16, 1935, in West Newton, Pa. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 22, 1901, to Clarence Ross Kelley in McClellentown, Pa.
(See page 150)
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Aug. 9, 1881, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (225 Sixth St.).
HIS PARENTS: David Hepler and Rebecca Ross[9] (Hough) Kelley.
(See Hough Family, page 259)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: John and Margaret (Hepler) Kelley.
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Joseph Weigle Ross[8] and Nancy Jane (McMurry) Hough.
(See Hough Family, page 259)
HIS GREAT-GRANDPARENTS: Jacob and Ruth (Gibson) Hepler.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nannie May Kelley, husband. John[4] Pinkerton.
(See Pinkerton Family, page 292)
Edna Rebecca Kelley, husband. Lester Sherbondy.

THREE CHILDREN of Emma Florence (Hunter) and Clarence Ross Kelley:

(1) Sarah Rebecca Kelley

Born July 20, 1907, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brooklyn, N. Y. (183 Gelston Ave.).
MARRIED Nov. 5, 1926, to Harold Jacob Obley in Cumberland, Md.

His occupation: Advertising clerk.
He was born June 28, 1907, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brooklyn, N. Y. (183 Gelston Ave.).

HIS PARENTS: Patterson Sylvester and Hannah Elizabeth (Delaney) Obley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Flo Etta	Obley, husband,	Harry David Baughman.
Fred Elmo	Obley, wife,	Sylvia Lynn.
Maud	Obley, husband,	John Weaver.
Samuel Brewer	Obley, wife,	Verda Reynolds.
Raymond Lee	Obley, wife,	Mildred Henry.

ONE CHILD of Sarah Rebecca (Kelley) and Harold Jacob Obley:

Ross Patterson Obley
Born Dec. 22, 1928, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brooklyn, N. Y. (183 Gelston Ave.).

(2) **Marian Bell Kelley**
Born Aug. 20, 1913, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Apr. 1, 1934, to James Boyd Patterson in West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 155*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 31, 1910, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Alfred Guy and Maggie Alice[6] (Boyd) Patterson.
(*See page 154-155*)

HER PARENTS: James McAyeal[5] and Sarah[3] (Pinkerton) Boyd.
(*See page 108*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Alfaretta Patterson.	Unmarried.
Virginia Louise Patterson, husband.	George Miller.

CHILDREN: None.

(3) **William Ross Kelley**
Born Sept. 7, 1923, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (225 Sixth Street).

6. **ARCHIBALD BOYD HUNTER**
Born Oct. 16, 1886, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Dec. 18, 1907, to Mary Lucetta Mason in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born Mar. 23, 1887, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: David and Mary Catherine (McMichel) Mason.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Malissa McMichel Mason, husband, Grover Cleveland McGuffey.
Katherine Rebecca Mason, husband, William Roy Pore.
(*See page 174*)
Oral Roy Mason, wife, Lenora Sherbondy.
Raymond Lee Mason, wife, Cornelia Miller.

CHILDREN: None.

7. MARY FRANCES HUNTER

Born Jan. 24, 1888, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brownsville, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED June 29, 1911, to Burns Resler Scott in McClellentown, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 4, 1885, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brownsville, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: John Resler and Harriet Lucetta (Milligan) Scott.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret Susan Scott, husband, Bennett Miller Tannehill.
Joseph Elmer Scott, wife, Lillian Boyd. (Her father: Reuben Boyd.)
Clara E. Scott, Unmarried.
Lula Maud Scott, husband, Sherick Peter Fullmer.
Nettie Belle Scott, husband, Charles Alvin Milligan.
Charles Milligan Scott, Unmarried.
Samuel Harry Scott, wife, Zelma Reynolds Ridenour.

CHILDREN: None.

8. JOSEPH OLIVER HUNTER

Born Nov. 9, 1891, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARGARET (HUNTER) HANNA AND THOMAS HANNA

(*See page 114*)

1. MARY ALICE HANNA

Born Aug. 18, 1874, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Youngstown, O. (c/o Y.W.C.A.).
UNMARRIED.

2. HENRY HUNTER HANNA

Born June 7, 1879, in Pleasant Unity, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (Office: Jones Law Bldg.)
MARRIED Aug. 22, 1922, to Nancy Emma Peacock in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Attorney-at-law.
She was born in McDonald, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Robert A. and Ellen J. (Miller) Peacock.
CHILDREN: None.

3. MARGARET LILLIAN HANNA

Born Jan. 13, 1883, in Pleasant Unity, Pa.

Living 1935 in Sewickley, Pa. (401 Broad Street).
MARRIED Mar. 15, 1915, to Henry McElroy Wilson in Wheeling, W. Va.

His occupation: Auditor.
He was born July 17, 1882, in Waynesboro, Pa.
He died May 5, 1924, in Alliance, O. Buried in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Selden L. and Mary Jane (McElroy) Wilson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert B.	Wilson, wife.	Elizabeth Sharp.
Harriet Sisson	Wilson,	
May	Wilson, husband,	George B. McKeag.
Florella	Wilson,	

CHILDREN: None.

4. JOHN STEEL HANNA
Born Mar. 27, 1886, in Pleasant Unity, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (324 Hammond Street).
MARRIED June 9, 1914, to Tressa Ada Shook in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Railway postal clerk.
She was born June 19, 1894, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (324 Hammond Street).
HER PARENTS: Henry James and Elizabeth Emelia (Born) Shook.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alfred Francis	Shook, wife.	Katherine Ficht.
Harry James	Shook, Jr.,	
Madge Elizabeth	Shook, husband.	Earl LeRoy Allen.
John Edward	Shook, wife.	Edna Cavanaugh.

TWO CHILDREN of John Steel and Tressa Ada (Shook) Hanna:

(1) Henry Thomas Hanna
Born Mar. 19, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (324 Hammond Street).

(2) John Steel Hanna, Jr.
Born Aug. 20, 1919, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (324 Hammond Street).

5. THOMAS WEIMER HANNA
Born Aug. 26, 1890, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Washington, Pa. (370 Leonard Avenue).
MARRIED Jan. 13, 1916, to Matilda Scott of Washington, Pa., in Wheeling, W. Va.
His occupation: Merchant.
She was born Feb. 25, 1890, in Vanceville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Washington, Pa. (370 Leonard Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Joseph Lawrence and Matilda (Ross) Scott.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward	Scott,	
Eli Ross	Scott, wife.	Bess Heatherington.
Otto Clyde	Scott,	
John Darah	Scott,	

CHILDREN: None.

THREE CHILDREN OF LUCETTA (HUNTER) AND JOHN FRANKLIN[9] HOUGH

(*See page 114*)

1. GRACE EDNA[10] HOUGH (John Franklin[9], Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 4, 1881, in Oil City, Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit. Mich. (2222 Fairview Ave.).
MARRIED Sept. 29, 1898. to Oren Cornelius Steadman in Kansas City, Mo.
His occupation: Engineer, Ford Motor Company.
He was born Mar. 30. 1878, in St. Louis, Mo.

Living 1935 in Detroit. Mich. (2222 Fairview Ave.).
HIS PARENTS: Albert and Jerry S. (Lowe) Steadman.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Carrie	Steadman, husband,	William Shelton.
Richard	Steadman, wife.	Anna Caldwell.

TWO CHILDREN of Grace Edna[10] (Hough) and Oren Cornelius Steadman:

(1) **Carrie Belle Steadman**
Born Jan. 1, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.

(2) **Bernhardt Lee Steadman**
Born June 27, 1903, in Port Royal, Pa.

2. MARY JANE[10] HOUGH (John Franklin[9], Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born June 8, 1890, in Melrose, Ia.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (2186 St. Clair Ave.).
MARRIED Sept. 20. 1911, to Samuel Eugene Donahoe in Detroit, Mich.
His occupation: Manufacturing—Precision Screw Products Co.
He was born Sept. 29. 1886, in Bedford, Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (2186 St. Clair Ave.).
HIS PARENTS: William Thomas and Anna (Drenning) Donahoe.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James	Donahoe. wife,	Bertha Houser.
Neil	Donahoe.	
Agustus	Donahoe, wife,	Agnes Purdue.
Thomas	Donahoe, wife,	Marie Neal.
John	Donahoe,	
Emma	Donahoe, husband.	Edward Luse.
Julia	Donahoe,	

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Jane[10] (Hough) and Samuel Eugene Donahoe:

(1) **William Franklyn Donahoe**
Born July 18, 1915.

(2) **David Donald Donahoe**
Born Aug. 10, 1919.

(3) **John Oliver Donahoe**
Born Dec. 17, 1923. Died May 5. 1925.

3. LAVINA BELLE[10] HOUGH (John Franklin[9], Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 18, 1893, in Melrose. Ia.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (2184 St. Clair Ave.).

MARRIED May 26. 1917. to Lloyd Scott Brandt in Detroit. Mich.
His occupation: Body Engineer. Murray Corporation.
He was born June 5. 1892. in Dillsburg. Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit. Mich. (2181 St. Clair Ave.).
HIS PARENTS: David Rust and Sally (Bentz) Brandt.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fannie	Brandt. husband,	Thomas Strawbridge.
Carrie Isabel	Brandt. husband.	Frank Noel.
May	Brandt. husband.	John Baker.
Irvin	Brandt, wife.	Elizabeth Riggle.
Earl	Brandt,	
Parker	Brandt, wife.	Carrie Weist.

ONE CHILD of Lavina Belle[10] (Hough) and Lloyd Scott Brandt:

Wilfred Paul Brandt
Born Jan. 6. 1922. in Detroit. Mich.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN FRANKLIN[6] BOYD AND LYDIA DELNORA (KEEFER) BOYD

(See page 115-116)

1. **PEARLE GREENWOOD[7] BOYD (John Franklin[6], Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**

Born Jan. 28. 1889. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 5. 1911. to Grover Cleveland Balentine in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
He was born Feb. 10. 1888. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: John Camp and Sara (Campbell) Balentine.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Franklin	Balentine, wife.	Annie Greenawalt.
John	Balentine. wife.	Martha McCune.
Anna May	Balentine. husband,	Arthur Hepler.
James	Balentine. wife.	Elizabeth Greenawalt.

FOUR CHILDREN of Pearle Greenwood[7] (Boyd) and Grover Cleveland Balentine:

(1) **Sara Elizabeth Balentine**
Born Sept. 8, 1912, in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **John Boyd Balentine**
Born Nov. 6. 1913. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(3) **Wilmer Ernest Balentine**
Born Aug. 26. 1915. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(4) **Eleanor Louise Balentine**
Born Sept. 24, 1926, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

2. **MABEL VERA[7] BOYD (John Franklin[6], Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born June 15, 1890, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (205 Sixth Street).
MARRIED Oct. 5, 1910, to Don Patton Kelley in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Superintendent of American Reduction Plant.
He was born Aug. 5, 1888, in Port Royal (now Smithton), Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (205 Sixth Street).
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Ida (Hough) Kelley.
HIS GRANDPARENTS: John and Margaret (Hepler) Kelley.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Lloyd Strawn Kelley, wife, Henrietta Siemon.
TWO CHILDREN of Mabel Vera[7] (Boyd) and Don Patton Kelley:

(1) **Helen Mae Kelley**
Born Sept. 15, 1911, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Vera Jane Kelley**
Born Mar. 28, 1914, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

3. **ARCHIBALD RAYMOND[7] BOYD (John Franklin[6], Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born June 24, 1893, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 5, 1921, to Ruth Painter in Ruffsdale, Pa.
She was born Nov. 11, 1895, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Israel and Artlissa (Poole) Painter.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward Lee	Painter, wife,	Mary Elizabeth Nicholls. (*See page 175*)
Israel	Painter.	Unmarried.
Benton Clay	Painter.	Unmarried.
Winifred May	Painter,	Unmarried.
Mary Elizabeth	Painter,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Archibald Raymond[7] and Ruth (Painter) Boyd:

John Painter[8] Boyd
Born Jan. 5, 1924, in West Newton, Pa.

4. **HELEN ODELLA[7] BOYD (John Franklin[6], Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Feb. 18, 1896, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Mar. 22, 1919, to William Lloyd Hunter in West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 228*)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 13, 1895. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: David L. and Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) Hunter.
(*See page 152 and 176*)
(*See Markle Family, page 274*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 228-231*)
TWO CHILDREN of Helen Odella[7] (Boyd) and William Lloyd Hunter:

(1) **William Lloyd Hunter**
Born Dec. 22. 1923. in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(2) **Robert Earle Hunter**
Born Sept. 7. 1926. in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

5. **ELIZABETH PAULINE[7] BOYD (John Franklin[6], Archibald[5], Archibald[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])**
Born Dec. 24, 1901, in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Turtle Creek, Pa.
MARRIED Aug. 29. 1928, to John Harvey McKinney in Greensburg. Pa.
His occupation: Coal operator.
He was born Mar. 2, 1902, in Turtle Creek, Pa.

Living 1935 in Turtle Creek, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Louis Oliver and Martha Jane (Gordon) McKinney.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Rebecca Isabel McKinney. Unmarried.
TWO CHILDREN of Elizabeth Pauline[7] (Boyd) and John Harvey McKinney:

(1) **Oliver Franklin McKinney**
Born Oct. 9, 1929. in Turtle Creek. Pa.

(2) **Delnora Jane McKinney**
Born Nov. 4, 1933, in Turtle Creek. Pa.

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARY DELNORA[5] (BELL) CORBETT AND MILTON FLEMING CORBETT

(*See page 118*)

1. **ANNA BELL CORBETT**
Born Mar. 25, 1871. in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Derry, Pa. (223 Fourth Avenue.)
MARRIED Sept. 19, 1892. to William Clark[3] Gaut in Greensburg, Pa.
(*See Gaut Family. page 250-251*)
His occupation: Stationary engineer.
He was born Dec. 26, 1868.
He died Mar. 11, 1918. in Derry, Pa.
Buried in St. Clair Cemetery. Greensburg. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Mary Jane (Wray) Gaut.
(*See Gaut Family. page 248*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Gaut Family, page 250-251*)

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Bell (Corbett) and William Clark[3] Gaut:

(1) Harry Edgar[4] Gaut

Born June 19, 1893, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Homestead, Pa. (206 East 19th Avenue.)
MARRIED Oct. 19, 1916, to Hazel Bell Piatt in Washington, Pa.
His occupation: Mill foreman, Carnegie Steel Co., Homestead, Pa.
She was born Oct. 15, 1894, in Connelsville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Homestead, Pa. (206 East 19th Avenue.)
HER PARENTS: David Snyder and Margaret Addaline (Hamilton) Piatt.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine Carmel	Piatt, husband,	Elmer Wiech.
Thomas Layton	Piatt, wife,	Fannie A. Best.
David Albert	Piatt, wife,	Naomi Ruth Atkinson.

ONE CHILD of Harry Edgar[4] and Hazel Bell (Piatt) Gaut:

Helen Wray[5] Gaut

Born Oct. 22, 1918, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2) Clark Wray[4] Gaut

Born Jan. 20, 1895, in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Derry, Pa. (223 Fourth Avenue.)
His occupation: Manager of chain grocery store and agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Society. (223 West Fourth Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

2. JOSEPH GUY CORBETT

Born May 30, 1873, in Millbell, Pa. (Formerly called Bells Mill.)
Died June 6, 1873, in Millbell, Pa. Buried there in Sewickley Cemetery.

3. MAGGIE CLARA CORBETT

Born Nov. 21, 1875, in Millbell, Pa. (Formerly called Bells Mill.)
Died July 22, 1878, in Millbell, Pa. Buried there in Sewickley Cemetery.

4. SAMUEL EDGAR CORBETT

Born Dec. 12, 1879, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (2612 Harrison Avenue.)
MARRIED Jan. 18, 1908, to Abigail Louella Eisaman in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Head salesman for H. J. Heinz Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.
She was born June 16, 1880, in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (2612 Harrison Avenue.)
HER PARENTS: Jacob Buchman and Jane (Agnew) Eisaman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alice Maria	Eisaman,	Unmarried.
John Agnew	Eisaman,	Unmarried.
Arthur William	Eisaman, wife,	Janet Painter.
Edward Homer	Eisaman, wife,	Mary Jane Thomas.
David Elmer	Eisaman,	Unmarried.
Emma Jane	Eisaman, husband,	Carl Noah Roose.
Grace Margaret	Eisaman,	Unmarried.
Jeannette Gertrude	Eisaman,	Unmarried.
James Jacob Leader	Eisaman, wife,	Mary Ann Kelly.

THREE CHILDREN of Samuel Edgar and Abigail Louella (Eisaman) Corbett:

(1) **Donald Edgar Corbett**
Born June 18, 1909, in Wilkensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (2612 Harrison Avenue.)
His occupation: Chemical engineer.

(2) **Mary Jane Corbett**
Born Jan. 21, 1915, in Wilkensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (2612 Harrison Avenue.)
Attending school at the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3) **Jay Rawlings Corbett**
Born Feb. 18, 1922, in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (2612 Harrison Avenue.)

5. HARRY CLEVELAND CORBETT
Born Apr. 30, 1884, in Millbell, Pa. (Formerly called Bells Mill.)

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (415 Center Ave.)
MARRIED Feb. 8, 1916, to Miriam Genevive Barnhart in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Electrician.
She was born Oct. 8, 1893, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (415 Center Ave.)
HER PARENTS: James Knox and Tide Richardson (Diehl) Barnhart.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Huston Barnhart, wife, Verna Mae McCune.
James Curtis Barnhart,

TWO CHILDREN of Harry Cleveland and Miriam Genevive (Barnhart) Corbett:

(1) **Robert Barnhart Corbett**
Born May 15, 1917, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (415 Center Ave.)

(2) **Richard Wilson Corbett**
Born May 13, 1922, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (415 Center Ave.)

THREE CHILDREN OF CLARA ANN (JOHNSTON) HOOVER AND SAMUEL S.[3] HOOVER

(*See page 124*)

1. WILLIAM HOMER[4] HOOVER (Samuel S.[3], Peter[2], Jacob[1])
Born Sept. 17, 1877, in Canal Fulton, O.
Died Mar. 21, 1932, in St. Louis, Mo. Buried there.
MARRIED May 11, 1909, to Florence Moore in Kilbourne, O.
His occupation: Presbyterian Minister in St. Louis, Mo.
She was born Mar. 25, 1880, in Kilbourne, O.

Living 1935 in St. Louis, Mo. (3217 Welsberg Drive.)
HER PARENTS: John and Ella (Pettibone) Moore.
(She married second to William Ross Porter.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Natalie Frances Moore, husband, Fred Clinton Vergon.

TWO CHILDREN of William Homer[4] and Florence (Moore) Hoover:

(1) Natalie Elizabeth[5] Hoover

Born Sept. 25, 1910, in Dresden, N. D.

Living 1935 in St. Louis, Mo. (3217 Welsberg Drive.)
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1931, to Virgil Miller Williams in Sikeston, Mo.
His occupation: Cartoonist.
He was born Aug. 21, 1911, in Sikeston, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Louis, Mo. (3217 Welsberg Drive.)
HIS PARENTS: Virgil and Julia Elizabeth (Fulkerson) Williams.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bessie May	Williams, husband,	William Henry Pryor.
Curtis Albert	Williams, wife,	Anna Sullivan.
Golda	Williams, husband,	Roy Bowers.
Reva Irene	Williams, husband,	Emory Corlew.
Fern Mabel	Williams, husband,	Calvin Petmay Carter.
Berneda Lucille	Williams,	Unmarried.
Colleen	Williams,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Natalie Elizabeth[5] (Hoover) and Virgil Miller Williams:

(1) Thomas Ross Williams
Born Oct. 24, 1932, in Sikeston, Mo.

(2) James Leonard Williams
Born Oct. 26, 1934.

(2) Thomas Ross[5] Hoover

Born Dec. 1, 1911, in St. Louis, Mo. Died Oct. 18, 1931, in St. Louis, Mo.

2. HARRY HORTON[4] HOOVER (Samuel S.[3], Peter[2], Jacob[1])
Born Dec. 25, 1878, in Canal Fulton, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (543 Whitney Ave.)
MARRIED Apr. 7, 1904, to Catherine Leola Manderbaugh in Akron, O.
His occupation: Mail carrier.
She was born Aug. 28, 1882, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (543 Whitney Ave.)
FIVE CHILDREN of Harry Horton[4] and Catherine Leola (Manderbaugh) Hoover:

(1) Mabel Margaret[5] Hoover
Born Jan. 8, 1905, in Akron, O. Died Mar. 29, 1922, in Akron, O.
MARRIED July 20, 1921, to Derle E. Miller in Akron, O.
He was born June 21. . in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.
HIS PARENTS: Daniel Miller.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Leslie Miller.
ONE CHILD of Mabel Margaret[5] (Hoover) and Derle E. Miller:

Evelyn Mae Miller
Born Mar. 23, 1922, in Akron, O.
Died June 12, 1922, in Akron, O.

(2) Pearl Irene[5] Hoover
Born Aug. 8, 1907, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (798 Ruth Ave.)
MARRIED Sept. 19, 1931, to William Arthur Wright in Uniontown, O.

His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Jan. 6. 1905. in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (798 Ruth Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: John Albert and Lillian Ruth (Stauffer) Wright.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Helen Edith Wright.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Ester Ruth[5] Hoover**
Born July 5. 1909. in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (2268 Twenty-Sixth St.)
MARRIED Oct. 7, 1934.

(4) **Charles Edward[5] Hoover**
Born Oct. 13, 1916. in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron. O. (835 Baird St.)

(5) **Ethel Lucile[5] Hoover**
Born Jan. 1. 1921, in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Akron. O. (835 Baird St.)

3. **EVA MAY[4] HOOVER (Samuel S.[3], Peter[2], Jacob[1])**
Born May 2. 1881, in Dalton, O., on Stinson Farm. three miles east of Dalton.

Living 1935 in Canton. O. (2845 Abbott Place, N.W.)
MARRIED June 22, 1903. to Sam Henry McAnaney.
His occupation: Barber, Canton. O.
He was born Feb. 7, 1883. in Canton. O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (2845 Abbott Place. N.W.)
HIS PARENTS: James Gilbert and Elizabeth (Anastesia) McAnaney.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Hugh	McAnaney, wife.	Helen May.
Gilbert	McAnaney,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva May[4] (Hoover) and Sam Henry McAnaney:

(1) **James Samuel McAnaney**
Born June 19, 1906, in Canton. O.

Living 1935 in Canton. O. (2845 Abbott Place. N.W.)
His occupation: Dentist.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Ruth Margaret McAnaney**
Born Aug. 18. 1904. in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Canton. O. (2845 Abbott Place. N.W.)
MARRIED Dec. 25. 1924. to Edgar Dodd Woolslayer in Canton, O.
His occupation: Policeman.
He was born Jan. 12. 1901. in Beaver Falls, Pa.

Living 1935 in Canton. O. (2845 Abbott Place. N.W.)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Isaac and Etta Maud Woolslayer.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Ingram	Woolslayer, wife.	Mayme
Homer Joseph	Woolslayer. wife.	Ann

TWO CHILDREN of Ruth Margaret (McAnaney) and Edgar Dodd Woolslayer:

(1) **James Homer Woolslayer**
Born May 3, 1926, in Canton, O.

(2) **Patsy Ann Woolslayer**
Born July 6, 1929, in Canton, O.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ARTHUR HAMLIN JOHNSTON AND FLORA BELLE (LAMBRIGHT) JOHNSTON

(*See page 125*)

1. MINNIE ADELE JOHNSTON

Born Dec. 27, 1882, in Canal Fulton, O.

Living 1935 in Bath, O.
MARRIED July 7, 1902, to Burton Foster Stauffer in Akron, O.
His occupation: General manager of Miller Rubber Company in Akron, O.
He was born Aug. 29, 1879, in Canal Fulton, O.

Living 1935 in Bath, O.
HIS PARENTS: Martin and Sevilla (Zimmerman) Stauffer.
(He was born Sept. 22, 1848. She was born Sept. 20, 1851.)
CHILDREN: None.

2. ARTHUR LEROY JOHNSTON

Born June 12, 1887, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Bakersfield, Calif. (3124 San Emidio).
MARRIED June 12, 1919, to Dora Harvey in Bakersfield, Calif.
His occupation: Engineer and fireman on Santa Fe Railroad, Bakersfield, Calif.
He served as sergeant in World War, 91st Div., Co. K., 364 Infantry. Entered Camp Lewis Sept. 25, 1917, discharged Apr. 23, 1919.
She was born Sept. 28, 1893, in Ironton, O.

Living 1935 in Bakersfield, Calif. (3124 San Emidio).
HER PARENTS: Henry and Mary Alice (Campbell) Harvey.
HER BROTHERS (no sisters):
Fred Harvey, Unmarried.
Frank Harvey, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Arthur LeRoy and Dora (Harvey) Johnston:

Alice Flo Johnston
Born Jan. 9, 1923, in Bakersfield, Calif.

3. HELEN GRACE JOHNSTON

Born May 20, 1897, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Jacksonville, Fla. (3609 Park Ave.).
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1915, to Vernice Ellsworth White in Akron, O.
He was born Mar. 29, 1889, in Mineral Wells, W. Va.

HIS PARENTS: John Daniel and Sarah Harriet (Renner) White.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred	White, wife,	Nina Smith.
Richie	White, wife,	Helen Thayer.
Lester	White, wife,	Irene Obermeyer.
Edith	White, husband,	Edward Robinson.
Nellie	White, husband,	Lawrence W. Partridge.

ONE CHILD of Helen Grace (Johnston) and Vernice Ellsworth White:

Marjorie Florabel White
Born Aug. 3, 1915, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Bath, O.

4. PAUL STEPHEN JOHNSTON
Born June 13, 1905, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (947½ Nathan St.).
MARRIED Aug. 3, 1923, to Dorothy May McClure in Canton, O.
His occupation: Tire builder.
She was born June 13, 1905, in Akron, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Paul Stephen and Dorothy May (McClure) Johnston:

(1) William Cornell Johnston
Born May 12, 1924, in Akron, O.

(2) Robert Paul Johnston
Born June 12, 1929, in Akron, O.

THREE CHILDREN OF EMMA MILLENNA (JOHNSTON) DAY AND FRANK DAY

(See page 126-127)

1. EDNA DAY
Born July 12, 1883, in Waterloo, Ind.

She was an orphan and was later taken into a family's home in Illinois.
Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1905, to Paul Alexander West in Springfield, Ill.
His occupation: Sheet metal and heating contractor.
He was born June 17, 1884, in Bloomington, Ill.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
HIS PARENTS: Isaac Newton and Sarah Emeline (Rhodes) West.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Agnes Stella	West,	1st husband,	William Day.
		2nd husband,	Bert Cannon.
Edith Pearl	West,	husband,	William Smith.
Ora Amelia	West,	husband,	Joseph Bucher.
Anthony Winfield	West,		Unmarried.
Russell Wilson	West,		Unmarried.
Benjamin Franklin	West,		

FIVE CHILDREN of Edna (Day) and Paul Alexander West:

(1) Herman Theodore West
Born Mar. 12, 1907, in Springfield, Ill.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
UNMARRIED.

(2) Lawrence Alexander West
Born Mar. 29, 1909, in Springfield, Ill.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
UNMARRIED.

(3) **Raymond Edward West**
Born Nov. 7, 1910, in Springfield, Ill.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (711 N. Grant Ave.).
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1934, to Oleeta McConn of Loogootee, Ind., in Indianapolis, Ind.

(4) **James Earl West**
Born Feb. 12, 1912, in Springfield, Ill.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
UNMARRIED.

(5) **Margaret Emma West**
Born Dec. 28, 1919, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (1022 N. Rural Street).
UNMARRIED.

2. EMMA CATHERINE DAY
Born Oct. 2, 1885, in Waterloo, Ind.

She was raised by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Kiblinger from the age of two years.
Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Ind. (1928 Lawndale Drive).
MARRIED June 8, 1908, to Charles Leo Buckley in Auburn, Ind.
His occupation: Representative of the Connecticut Mutual Farm Loan Dept.
He was born Sept. 16, 1884, in Peru, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Ind. (1928 Lawndale Drive).
HIS PARENTS: Timothy William and Mary (Crimmens) Buckley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Timothy William	Buckley, wife,	Anne Schleiss.
Margaret	Buckley, husband,	John McTighe.
Nellie Cecilia	Buckley.	Unmarried.
Mayme	Buckley, husband,	George Smadel.
Walter Joseph Crimmens	Buckley.	

THREE CHILDREN of Emma Catherine (Day) and Charles Leo Buckley:

(1) **Charles Robert Buckley**
Born Dec. 31, 1909, in Auburn, Ind.

Living 1935 in Wilmette, Ill. (1536 Lake Avenue).
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1933, to Helen Ludmilla Stopka in Chicago, Ill.
His occupation: Teacher of violin.
She was born Apr. 11, 1912, in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wilmette, Ill. (1536 Lake Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Lidumil Valentine and Emma (Zerzan) Stopka.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Olga Marie Stopka, husband, Lester Frank Ball.
ONE CHILD of Charles Robert and Helen Ludmilla (Stopka) Buckley:

Charles Robert Buckley
Born May 12, 1934, in Evanston, Ill.

(2) **Kathleen Buckley**
Born Jan. 4, 1912, in Peru, Ind.

Living 1935 in Washington, D. C. (705 18th St., N.W.).
MARRIED Aug. 25, 1934, to Raphael Herman Block.
He was born Nov. 9, 1912, in Memphis, Tenn.

HIS PARENTS: Herman Addison and Clara Elizabeth (Myers) Block.

(3) **Mary Elizabeth Buckley**
Born Feb. 11. 1917, in Peru. Ind.

Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne. Ind. (1928 Lawndale Drive).
UNMARRIED.

3. FRANK DAY

Records unobtainable. Last heard of in San Diego. Calif.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JESSAMINE SOUTHERN (SLAUGHTER) BURGUM AND JOSEPH ARTHUR BURGUM

(*See page 129-130*)

1. ARTHUR CASTLEMAN BURGUM
Born Aug. 2. 1895. in Conkling. N. D.

Living 1935 in Medora. N. D.
MARRIED June 29. 1922. to Edyth Lillian Harrington in Moorhead, Minn.
His occupation: County agricultural agent at Medora. N. D.
She was born Apr. 14. 1896, in Moorhead. Minn.

Living 1935 in Medora. N. D.
HER PARENTS: Joseph Robinson and Carrie Marie (Welo) Harrington.
ONE CHILD of Arthur Castleman and Edyth Lillian (Harrington) Burgum:

Joyce Aevon Burgum
Born Dec. 19, 1928. in Minot. N. D.

2. MARJORIE LEE BURGUM
Born Apr. 11. 1898. in Conkling. N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck. N. D. (312 Park Ave.).
MARRIED Jan. 26. 1928. to Joseph Charles Peltier in Fargo, N. D.
His occupation: Manager—Wholesale grocers in Bismarck. N. D.
He was born July 12. 1896. in Hancock, Mich.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D. (312 Park Ave.).
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Charles and Bridget (Conway) Peltier.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS (all of Hancock. Mich.):

Clarence	Peltier,	Unmarried.
Olive	Peltier. husband,	Fred Miller.
Ruth	Peltier. husband,	William Barth.

TWO CHILDREN of Marjorie Lee (Burgum) and Joseph Charles Peltier:

(1) **Joseph Charles Peltier**
Born Feb. 13. 1929. in Bismarck, N. D.

(2) **Janice Jessamine Peltier**
Born Apr. 18. 1933. in Bismarck. N. D.

3. LELAND SLAUGHTER BURGUM
Born Dec. 19. 1904. in Arthur. N. D.

Living 1935 in Fargo, N. D. (Good Samaritan College).
MARRIED June 29. 1933. to Ruth Hoeger of Fargo. N. D.
His occupation: Supt. Fargo Good Samaritan College; V.-P. North Dakota Farmers Grain Dealers Association; Treas. Hunter Power Co.
She was born June 29. 1913. in Arena. N. D.

Living 1935 in Fargo, N. D. (Good Samaritan College).

HER PARENTS: Rev. August and Amelia (Adin) Hoeger.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Agnes, Cecelia, Laura, Amelia, John Adin, August Adin and Gertrude Hoeger.

ONE CHILD of Leland Slaughter and Ruth (Hoeger) Burgum:

Joyous Leeruth Burgum
Born Feb. 14, 1935.

4. ALTON THEODORE BURGUM
Born June 7, 1907, in Arthur, N. D.

Living 1935 in Arthur, N. D.
His occupation: Manager Arthur & Hunter Power Co. in Hunter, N. D., and Manager Farmers Elevator Co., Arthur, N. D.
UNMARRIED.

5. JOSEPH BOYD BURGUM
Born Sept. 2, 1917, in Arthur, N. D.

Living 1935 in Arthur, N. D.
Attending State Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D.

NINE CHILDREN OF LINNIE LEE (SLAUGHTER) HEDSTROM AND ALBIN HEDSTROM

(*See page 130*)

1. BERT BOYD HEDSTROM
Born Aug. 5, 1901, in Bismarck, N. D.

Living 1935 near Wilton, N. D.
MARRIED Mar. 30, 1925, to Lillian Christine Nord in Bismarck, N. D.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 8, 1905, in Drake, N. D.

Living 1935 near Wilton, N. D.
HER PARENTS: Christ Eric and Engelief Thora (Sheie) Nord. (Changed from "Knain.")

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Eleanor Theodora	Nord. husband,	Lloyd McQuay.
Inger Constance	Nord. husband,	Emil Nelson.
Thelma Borghild	Nord. husband,	Floren Reed.
Solveig Audhild	Nord.	Unmarried.
Dogmar Azora	Nord.	Unmarried.
Merle Ephriam	Nord.	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Bert Boyd and Lillian Christine (Nord) Hedstrom:

(1) Lawrence Boyd Hedstrom
Born Nov. 29, 1927, in Bismarck, N. D.

(2) Alton Lee Hedstrom
Born May 13, 1929, in Bismarck, N. D.

(3) Shirley Vaughn Hedstrom
Born Oct. 15, 1930, in Bismarck, N. D.

(4) Lois Elaine Hedstrom
Born Aug. 12, 1932, in Bismarck, N. D.

2. THEODORE HEDSTROM
Born May 2, 1904, in Burleigh, N. D. (Wilton, P.O.)

Living 1935 in Valley City, N. D.
MARRIED Sept. 3, 1929, to Florence Anderson Sunde.
His occupation: Sheriff of Barnes County, N. D.
She was born Dec. 12, 1905, in Barnes County, N. D.
She died Apr. 29, 1930, in Bismarck, N. D.
HER PARENTS: Andrew Anderson and Sophie (Anderson) Sunde.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clifford Anderson	Sunde.	Unmarried.
Melvin Anderson	Sunde.	Unmarried.
Agnes Anderson	Sunde.	Unmarried.
Tena	Sunde.	Unmarried.
Samuel Anderson	Sunde, wife.	Myrtle Burkhart.
Arthur Andrew	Sunde, wife.	Ella Nooman.
Thelma Anderson	Sunde. husband.	George Raymond.

CHILDREN: None.
Theodore Hedstrom MARRIED second Feb. 24, 1934, to Mrs. Olea Nelson Pederson in Minneapolis, Minn.
She was born June 24, 1892, in Norway.

Living 1935 in Valley City, N. D.
HER PARENTS: Martin and Johanna (Larson) Nelson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry	Nelson-Martinson. wife.	Betsey Anderson.
Nels K.	Nelson. wife.	Elida Erickson.
Ole J.	Nelson.	
Lars	Nelson.	
Axel P.	Nelson.	
Antonette	Nelson. husband,	Johan Granlid.

CHILDREN: None.

3. PAUL GRANT HEDSTROM
Born Aug. 12, 1907, on farm near Wilton, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
MARRIED Oct. 28, 1933, to Joyce Columbia (Hupp) Peura in Crookston, Minn.
His occupation: Blue-printer and photographer, N. D. Highway Commission.
He is Second Lieutenant, National Guard, North Dakota.
HER PARENTS: Miles and Emma Hupp.
(She married second to John Stack. They are living 1935 in Dexter City, O.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marie	Hupp. husband,	Bruce Belk.
Howard	Hupp. wife.	Lois Jones.
Roy	Hupp, wife.	Barbara Feist.
Otmer	Hupp,	Unmarried.

Joyce Columbia (Hupp) (Peura) Hedstrom has a son from a former marriage:

Kenneth Clarence Peura

Born Mar. 3, 1931, in Helena, Mont.

4. IRENE DELORES HEDSTROM
Born June 21, 1909, in Wilton, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D. (701 21st St.).
MARRIED May 7, 1930, to Earle Howard Scharnowske in Bismarck, N. D.
His occupation: Mail carrier in Bismarck, N. D.

He was born Sept. 27, 1908, in Shields, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D. (701 21st St.).
HIS PARENTS: Adolph Herman and Hazel Lydia (Celey) Scharnowske.
(He died Sept. 26, 1928, in Bismarck, N. D.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elmer Verner	Scharnowske,	Unmarried.
Etta Louise	Scharnowske,	Unmarried.
Ruth Emma	Scharnowske, husband,	Joyce Moule.
Elsworth Everad	Scharnowske,	Unmarried.
Wayne Oliver	Scharnowske,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Irene Delores (Hedstrom) and Earle Howard Scharnowske:

James Earle Scharnowske

Born July 22, 1932, in Bismarck, N. D.

5. **RUTH JOAN HEDSTROM**
Born Apr. 6, 1911, in Wilton, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
UNMARRIED.

6. **HAZEL MARIE HEDSTROM**
Born Nov. 5, 1913, in Wilton, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
Her occupation: Secretary to Supervisor of Garden Projects, F.E.R.A.
UNMARRIED.

7. **VERNON LEE HEDSTROM**
Born Jan. 30, 1916, in Wilton, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
UNMARRIED.

8. **LILLIAN MARGARET HEDSTROM**
Born Apr. 8, 1917, in Bismarck, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
UNMARRIED.

9. **HELEN SLAUGHTER HEDSTROM**
Born Oct. 25, 1919, in Bismarck, N. D.

Living 1935 in Bismarck, N. D.
High school student.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF CARRIE EDNA[6] (BOYD) SENSENICH AND CHESTER DAVID SENSENICH

(*See page 142-143*)

1. **ZELMA BOYD SENSENICH**
Born June 9, 1900, in Irwin, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Vandergrift, Pa. (173 Washington Ave.).
MARRIED Aug. 22, 1923, to Ralph Alfred Kuhn in Irwin, Pa.
His occupation: Pharmacist (Proprietor).
He was born Aug. 9, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Living 1935 in Vandergrift, Pa. (173 Washington Ave.).
HIS PARENTS: Charles Lawrence and Elizabeth (Mellinger) Kuhn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roy Wilkins	Kuhn, wife,	Martha Flanagan.
Cora	Kuhn,	Unmarried.
Myrtle	Kuhn,	Unmarried.
Charles Mellinger	Kuhn, wife,	Myrtle McIntyre.
Opal	Kuhn,	Unmarried.
Clyde Emerson	Kuhn,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Zelma Boyd (Sensenich) and Ralph Alfred Kuhn:

(1) **Ralph Sensenich Kuhn**
Born Oct. 28, 1924, in Irwin, Pa.

(2) **Carrie Joan Kuhn**
Born Sept. 10, 1927, in Vandergrift, Pa.

2. **ILA MARY SENSENICH**
Born Mar. 4, 1902, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street).
Her occupation: Bank bookkeeper.
UNMARRIED.

3. **CHESTER GEORGE SENSENICH**
Born June 20, 1904, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (617 Cedar St.).
MARRIED May 7, 1927, to Isabel Warren Scull in Irwin, Pa.
His occupation: Mining engineer. Vice-President Irwin Foundry and Mine Car Co.
She was born Feb. 28, 1905, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (617 Cedar St.).
HER PARENTS: George Ross and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Scull.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Ross	Scull, Jr.	Unmarried.
David Morgan	Scull,	Unmarried.
Alice Elizabeth	Scull,	Unmarried.
Emily Boyts	Scull, husband,	Harry O. Waugaman.

TWO CHILDREN of Chester George and Isabel Warren (Scull) Sensenich:

(1) **Isabel Scull Sensenich**
Born July 3, 1928, in Irwin, Pa.

(2) **Lois Victoria Sensenich**
Born July 30, 1930, in Irwin, Pa.

4. **LOUIS EABY SENSENICH**
Born Aug. 31, 1906, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street).
His occupation: Attorney-at-law.
UNMARRIED.

5. **BOYD STEEL SENSENICH**
Born Oct. 5, 1908, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (601 Pennsylvania Ave.).
MARRIED June 7, 1935, to Mary Gladys Buchanan in Irwin, Pa.
His occupation: Civil engineer.

She was born May 16, 1910, in Larimer, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (601 Pennsylvania Ave.).
CHILDREN: None.

6. GRAY FRANKLIN SENSENICH
Born July 18, 1910, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street).
UNMARRIED.
He is a student at the University of Pittsburgh Law School.

7. EARL WARD SENSENICH
Born Mar. 14, 1914, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (625 Oak Street).
UNMARRIED.
He is a student at the Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THREE CHILDREN OF ANDREW OLIVER BRYSON AND FRANCES LEAH (SMITH) BRYSON

(*See page 144-145*)

1. JOHN HAMILTON BRYSON, II
Born July 13, 1899, in Uniontown, North Union Township, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (106 Peter Street).
MARRIED Feb. 18, 1923, to Elizabeth Oar Smith in Fairmont, W. Va.
His occupation: Contractor and painter.
She was born Mar. 10, 1907, in Glasgow, Scotland.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (106 Peter Street).
HER PARENTS: David Oar and Nellie (Frew) Smith.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Martha	Smith, husband,	James Marsinko.
Jean	Smith, husband,	Rev. William Mainard Gray.
Nellie	Smith, husband,	William Barefoot.
Mary	Smith,	Unmarried.
Andrew	Smith, wife,	Sarah Guesman.
John	Smith,	Unmarried.
Archie Jewel	Smith,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of John Hamilton and Elizabeth Oar (Smith) Bryson:

(1) David Andrew Bryson
Born Oct. 18, 1924, in Washington, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (106 Peter Street).

(2) William Bryson
Born and died Nov. 26, 1925, in Uniontown, Pa. (Church St.).

(3) John Hamilton Bryson, III
Born Oct. 10, 1927, in Rice's Landing, Pa.

(4) Mary Louise Bryson
Born June 17, 1930, in Phillips, North Union Township, Pa.

2. SMITH OLIVER BRYSON
Born Nov. 8, 1901, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

MARRIED Aug. 24. 1923. to Nellie Fern Raymond in Oakland. Md.
Divorced.
His occupation: Contractor and painter.
She was born Sept. 18. 1905.

Living 1935 in Donora, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Charles and Bessie (Williams) Raymond.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis	Raymond.	
Carolyn E.	Raymond. husband. Frank Burns.	
Charles	Raymond.	
Harry	Raymond.	Unmarried.
Clara	Raymond. husband. Raymond Provance.	

TWO CHILDREN of Smith Oliver and Nellie Fern (Raymond) Bryson:

(1) **Carolyn Elizabeth Bryson**
Born Mar. 4. 1923. in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Donora, Pa.

(2) **Oliver Smith Bryson II**
Born June 4. 1925. in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Donora. Pa.

Smith Oliver Bryson MARRIED second Aug. 8. 1930. to Leoda Marie Sutton in Oakland, Md.
She was born Apr. 7. 1913. in Fairchance. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).
HER PARENTS: Walter Charles and Laura May (Abel) Sutton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Murphy Raymond	Sutton. Unmarried.
Betty Gail	Sutton. Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Smith Oliver and Leoda Marie (Sutton) Bryson:

(1) **Shirley Ann Bryson**
Born July 11. 1931. in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

(2) **Frances Lee Bryson**
Born Jan. 17, 1933. in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

(3) **Robert Oliver Bryson**
Born May 28, 1934, in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

3. **GLADYS ARTRIDGE BRYSON**
Born Nov. 28. 1907. in North Union Township. Fayette County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).
MARRIED June 27, 1925. to Donald Wade Bowlin in Cumberland, Md.
He was born Mar. 17. 1899. in Hadentown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).
HIS PARENTS: Norman Lee and Gertrude (Moser) Bowlin.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Earnest Edward	Bowlin,	
Myrtle	Bowlin, husband,	Albert Kuntz.
Lyda	Bowlin, husband.	Edward Vincent Barrett.
James Marshal	Bowlin, wife,	Mary Stephens.
Lulu	Bowlin. husband.	J. J. Finn.
Kathryn	Bowlin, husband,	Dr. Hooker.
Paul Curry	Bowlin, wife,	Marguerite Horne.
William	Bowlin,	

THREE CHILDREN of Gladys Artridge (Bryson) and Donald Wade Bowlin:

(1) Donald Wade Bowlin, Jr.

Born Mar. 10, 1927, in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

(2) Norman Richard Bowlin

Born June 25. 1932, in Uniontown, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

(3) Amadee Jordan Bowlin

Born Aug. 9. 1933. in Uniontown. Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (99 Lenox Street).

SEVEN CHILDREN OF LULU MAY (BRYSON) SMITH AND CHARLES HENRY SMITH

(*See page 146*)

1. EDGAR DONALD SMITH

Born Dec. 23. 1902, in North Union Township. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown. Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
His occupation: Auto mechanic.
UNMARRIED.

2. CHARLES HAMILTON SMITH

Born Aug. 11, 1904, in North Union Township. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
His occupation: Auto mechanic.
UNMARRIED.

3. GLENN CLAYTON SMITH

Born Sept. 17, 1906, in North Union Township. Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
His occupation: Auto mechanic.
UNMARRIED.

4. MARY EMMA SMITH

Born May 10. 1910, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (236 Connellsville Street).
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1930, to Nelson Porter Welsh in Hagerstown, Md.
His occupation: School teacher—principal.
He was born Sept. 18. 1895, in Ruffsdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (236 Connellsville Street).
CHILDREN: None.

5. BOYD FRANCIS SMITH
Born Nov. 15, 1915, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

6. MARGARET VIRGINIA SMITH
Born Nov. 17, 1917, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
Her occupation: Attending high school.
UNMARRIED.

7. IRENE BEATRICE SMITH
Born July 3, 1922, in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Uniontown, Pa. (R.F.D. #4, Box 71).

FIVE CHILDREN OF NANCY BOYD (PORE) GAUT AND JOHN BOYD[3] GAUT

(*See page 147*)

1. WILLIAM BOYD[4] GAUT (John Boyd[3], William[2], John[1])
Born Nov. 7, 1889, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (Ninth Street—Ext.).
MARRIED Sept. 11, 1916, to Myrtle Martin Vosmus in Easton, Md.
His occupation: Clerk, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company.
She was born Jan. 24, 1890, in Wilmington, Del.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (Ninth Street—Ext.).
HER PARENTS: Harry Martin and Ella (Patterson) Vosmus.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mary Mather Vosmus, Unmarried.
Leonard True Vosmus, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of William Boyd[4] and Myrtle Martin (Vosmus) Gaut:

Mary Doris[5] Gaut
Born Sept. 9, 1917, in New Stanton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (Ninth Street—Ext.).

2. MARGARET JANE[4] GAUT (John Boyd[3], William[2], John[1])
Born Feb. 24, 1892, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Holley, N. Y. (R.F.D. #2).
MARRIED Apr. 10, 1910, to Carl Ross Funk in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 28, 1889, in New Stanton, Pa.
He died Sept. 23, 1916, in Chicago, Ill. Buried in New Stanton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Christopher Snider and Margaret Mary (White) Funk.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lloyd Valentine Funk, wife, Bessie Mae Barnhart.
George Raymond Funk, wife, Alice Pearl Fulmer.

THREE CHILDREN of Margaret Jane[4] (Gaut) and Carl Ross Funk:

(1) Carl Ross Funk
Born Nov. 1, 1910, in New Stanton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Brockport, N. Y. (R.F.D.).

MARRIED Jan. 15, 1930, to Janice Louise Jackson in Rochester, N. Y.
His occupation: Farming, and is employed by Eastman Kodak Co.
She was born June 15, 1911, in Clarendon, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Brockport, N. Y. (R.F.D.).
HER PARENTS: Charles Willett and Flora Kate (Hulbert) Jackson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Linnett Hulbert Jackson, husband, Henry Vincent Andrews.
Willett Charles Jackson, wife, Nellie Leona Bowen.

TWO CHILDREN of Carl Ross and Janice Louise (Jackson) Funk:

(1) Flora Eloise Funk

Born Nov. 16, 1930, in Clarendon, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Brockport, N. Y. (R.F.D.)

(2) Nancy Margaret Funk

Born Apr. 10, 1932, in Clarendon, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Brockport, N. Y. (R.F.D.)

(2) Glenn Emerson Funk

Born Apr. 24, 1912, in New Stanton, Pa.
Died June 4, 1928, in Holley, N. Y. (R.F.D.)
Buried in Saners Church Cemetery, New Stanton, Pa.

(3) Helen May Funk

Born Oct. 1, 1914, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Rochester, N. Y. (Nurses' Residence, Highland Hospital).
Her occupation: Nurse.
UNMARRIED.

Margaret Jane[4] Gaut MARRIED second Mar. 31, 1923, to John William Conn in Youngstown, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 12, 1895, in County Tyrone, Ireland.

Living 1935 in Holley, N. Y.
HIS PARENTS: James Kenneth and Mary Jane Conn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hugh Henry	Conn, wife,	Emily Irena Jager.
Alfred Eugene	Conn, wife,	Mary Alice Magee.
James Francis	Conn, wife,	Minnie Marie Sandow.
Sarah Jane	Conn, husband,	Oscar Elmer Weinstine.
Fred Q.	Conn, wife,	Hellen Louise Efke.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida Viola	Hull, husband,	Oliver Blain Griffin.
Heamon John	Hull,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Jane[4] (Gaut) and John William Conn:

John Wray Conn

Born Feb. 12, 1924, in Hubbard, O.

Living 1935 in Holley, N. Y.

3. JOHN FRANCIS[4] GAUT (John Boyd[3], William[2], John[1])
Born Mar. 4, 1895, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hubbard, O. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Nov. 15, 1916, to Hanna Jane Long in New Stanton, Pa.
His occupation: Employee, Republic Rubber Company.

She was born Sept. 26. 1897, in Hunkers. Pa.

Living 1935 in Hubbard, O. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Marion and Alma (Fulton) Long.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roberta Edith	Long, husband,	Isaac William Baughan.
John Totten	Long, wife,	Loretta
Lida Elizabeth	Long, husband,	Elmer Clark Baker.
Emily Mahala	Long, husband,	Milton Everson Farmer.
Gertrude Agnes	Long, husband,	Frank Russel Beiter.

TWO CHILDREN of John Francis[4] and Hanna Jane (Long) Gaut:

(1) **John Francis[5] Gaut, Jr.**
Born Dec. 29. 1919.

Living 1935 in Hubbard. O. (R.F.D. #1.)

(2) **Elizabeth Jane[5] Gaut**
Born June 22. 1920.

Living 1935 in Hubbard, O. (R.F.D. #1.)

4. **JAMES WRAY[4] GAUT (John Boyd[3], William[2], John[1])**
Born Apr. 4. 1898. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Hubbard. O. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Feb. 10, 1930. to Dorothea Sevilla Long in East Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Employee, Republic Steel Corp.
She was born May 29, 1909. in Youngwood, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hubbard. O. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: John T. and Mary Matilda (Null) Long.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Frank Null Long, wife. Marion Robinson.
CHILDREN: None.

5. **ROBERT PORE[4] GAUT (John Boyd[3], William[2], John[1])**
Born Oct. 28. 1907. in Hunkers. Pa.

Living 1935 in Hubbard. O. (R.F.D. #1.)
His occupation: Electrician. Sharon Steel Hoop Co.
UNMARRIED.

SIX CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLLS AND LETTIE ANN (MORRISON) NICHOLLS

(*See page 161-162*)

1. **ELIZABETH VERA NICHOLLS**
Born Sept. 26. 1889, in Aledo. Mercer County. Ill.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #3. c/o Edgar W. Johnson.)
MARRIED to Ottis J. Crandall.
They are divorced.

He is living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif.

2. **ROBERT EARL NICHOLLS**
Born Dec. 14. 1890. in Aledo, Mercer County. Ill.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill. Mo. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED June 22, 1921, to Hazel Irene Warner in Pleasant Hill. Mo.
She was born Dec. 27, 1898, in Cass County. Mo.

FOUR CHILDREN of Robert Earl and Hazel Irene (Warner) Nicholls:

(1) **MacLettie Erelene Nicholls**
Born Jan. 10, 1925, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

(2) **William E. Nicholls**
Born Aug. 21, 1929 in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

(3) **Zo Rene Nicholls**
Born Jan. 21, 1931, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

(4) **John Warner Nicholls**
Born Aug. 23, 1934, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

3. **ARCHIE REED NICHOLLS**
Born Aug. 28, 1892, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #1.)
UNMARRIED.

4. **MARY LUCILLE NICHOLLS**
Born Feb. 1, 1894, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill.
Died Nov. 14, 1912, (aged 18 yrs.) in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

5. **RAYMOND MURRY NICHOLLS**
Born Mar. 14, 1896, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill.
Died Oct. 21, 1896, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill.

6. **ANNA BELLE NICHOLLS**
Born Aug. 28, 1897, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #3.)
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1919, to Edgar William Johnson in Kansas City, Mo.
His occupation: Garage.
He was born Apr. 12, 1895, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #3.)
HIS PARENTS: Richard Mason and Alice Ann (Kabness) Johnson.

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Belle (Nicholls) and Edgar William Johnson:

(1) **Thomas Mason Johnson**
Born Mar. 28, 1920, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #3.)

(2) **Roy William Johnson**
Born July 7, 1923, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant Hill, Mo. (R.F.D. #3.)

THREE CHILDREN OF ELROY P. NICHOLLS AND LAVINA KERR (McCLAIN) NICHOLLS

(*See page 162*)

1. RUTH REBECCA NICHOLLS
Born Feb. 12, 1899, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1923, to Walter Oliver Lash, in Irwin, Pa.
(*See page 210*)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 27, 1891, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Harry Albert and Anna Florence (Greesley) Lash.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel William	Lash, wife,	Gladys Marie Nicholls.
Grayce Lenora	Lash, husband,	David William Robertson.
Maud Adella	Lash, husband,	Ernest Albright.

THREE CHILDREN of Ruth Rebecca (Nicholls) and Walter Oliver Lash:

(1) Norma Elizabeth Lash
Born Aug. 18, 1926, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(2) Marian Lavina Lash
Born Apr. 1, 1928, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(3) Robert Allen Lash
Born Dec. 12, 1930, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

2. HELEN ELIZABETH NICHOLLS
Born Mar. 28, 1906, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Ruffsdale, Pa. (R.F.D.)
UNMARRIED.

3. ANNA-BELLE NICHOLLS
Born June 17, 1909, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED May 18, 1933, to William Samuel Bateman in Irwin, Pa.
His occupation: Employee of Euclid Mine.
He was born Sept. 19, 1908, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: George Phillip and Elizabeth Ann (Axel) Bateman.
HIS SISTERS (no brothers):

Hester	Bateman, husband,	Edmund Alvin Rhoades.
Minnie Ethel	Bateman,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Jean	Bateman,	Unmarried.
Georgina	Bateman,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

TWELVE CHILDREN OF JOHN CALVIN NICHOLLS AND ALLY ANNA[4] (SCHOLL) NICHOLLS

(See page 163-164)

1. FLORENCE ELIZABETH NICHOLLS
Born Oct. 20, 1895, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 7, 1896, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery

2. BENNETT BLAIR NICHOLLS
Born May 23, 1897, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 6, 1899, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery

3. MARY EDNA NICHOLLS
Born June 16, 1899, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
UNMARRIED.

4. WILLIAM SCHOLL NICHOLLS
Born May 27, 1902, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Sept. 20, 1923, to Josephine Catherine Luce in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 25, 1904, in Wickhaven, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: David Porter and Dora Belle (Culler) Luce.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert LeRoy	Luce.	Unmarried.
John Henry	Luce, wife,	Beatrice Jane Stuchlegar.
George Washington	Luce, wife,	Ida Mae Burnworth.
Orville Edward	Luce, wife.	Elsie Josephine Ward.
Infant (Deceased)		
Nellie May	Luce, husband.	Louis Smith.
Philip Rudolph	Luce, wife.	Verna Mae Stimmel.

CHILDREN: None.

5. ARCHIBALD BOYD NICHOLLS
Born Apr. 6, 1904, in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Dec. 22, 1925, to Erma Grace Robertson in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Dec. 17, 1907, in Banning, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Hastie and Dessa Myrtle[9] (Hough) Robertson.
(See Hough Family, page 262)

HER MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS: Obediah Porter[8] and Naomi (Hagerman) Hough.
(See Hough Family, page 262)

HER PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS: James and Elizabeth (Hastie) Robertson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Russell	Robertson, wife,	Viola Theresa Bergun.
Rebena Beneta	Robertson, husband,	James Clifford Hough.

THREE CHILDREN of Archibald Boyd and Erma Grace (Robertson) Nicholls:

(1) **Harold Wayne Nicholls**
Born Dec. 24. 1926. in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(2) **Anna Grace Nicholls**
Born Aug. 8. 1928. in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. # 1.)

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

(3) **Benajeanne Nicholls**
Born May 29. 1931. in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)

6. **BEULAH MAE NICHOLLS**
Born Sept. 14, 1906. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
UNMARRIED.

7. **MARTHA BELL NICHOLLS**
Born Sept. 4. 1908. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
UNMARRIED.

8. **JOHN CALVIN NICHOLLS, JR.**
Born Apr. 21. 1911. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Jan. 7. 1931. to Mabel Marie Lynn in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 27. 1916. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon. Pa. (R.F.D. #1.)
HER PARENTS: Alfred and Goldie Dove (Aspey) Lynn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard Harvey Lynn, Unmarried.
Esther Lynn. Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of John Calvin and Mabel Marie (Lynn) Nicholls:

John Calvin Nicholls, III
Born May 29, 1934. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Aug. 21. 1934, in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

9. **INFANT (UNNAMED)**
Born and died Nov. 22. 1912. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

10. **JAMES LAVENUS NICHOLLS**
Born Nov. 14. 1913. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Mar. 23, 1915, in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

11. **INFANT (UNNAMED)**
Born and died July 15. 1917. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

12. **FRANCES PEARL NICHOLLS**
Born Oct. 23, 1918. in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Jan. 7, 1919, in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery.

NINE CHILDREN OF MARGARET ALVERDA (NICHOLLS) AND ALBERT GALLAGHER FRETTS

(See page 164-165)

1. MILDRED ELIZABETH FRETTS
Born Jan. 7. 1900, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Aug. 21. 1918. to Samuel Dewey[10] Hough in Scottdale. Pa.
(See Hough Family. page 264-265)

His occupation: Mail carrier on Route #1. Scottdale. Pa.
He was born Aug. 11. 1898. in Jacobs Creek. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Jacob[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Aspey) Hough.
(See Hough Family. page 263)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Mildred Elizabeth (Fretts) and Samuel Dewey[10] Hough:

(1) Arthilla June[11] Hough
Born June 21. 1919. in Jacobs Creek. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(2) Wendell Glenn[11] Hough
Born Aug. 7. 1920. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(3) Garnet Ruth[11] Hough
Born July 18. 1922. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(4) Jacob Dewey[11] Hough
Born Sept. 1. 1923. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(5) Gerald Arthur[11] Hough
Born May 13. 1928. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(6) Lewis Aspey[11] Hough
Born Feb. 4, 1930, in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(7) Ardith Joan[11] Hough (Twin)
Born Mar. 5. 1935. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(8) Arlene Joyce[11] Hough (Twin)
Born Mar. 5. 1935. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

2. MERLE BOYD FRETTS
Born July 16. 1901. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Milly. Saskatchewan. Canada.
MARRIED Oct. 27. 1925. to Augustina Nunweiler in Saskatchewan. Canada.
His occupation: Wheat farming.
She was born June 7, 1905. in Melville. Saskatchewan. Canada.

Living 1935 in Milly. Saskatchewan. Canada.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Elizabeth (Bolembach) Nunweiler.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward	Nunweiler, wife,	Wanda Lutz.
Anton Emil	Nunweiler, wife,	Madgelenia Wagner.
Philip	Nunweiler, wife,	Elizabeth Klarenbach.
Phylipenia	Nunweiler, husband,	Anton Nunweiler.
Katherine	Nunweiler, husband,	John Klarenbach.

TWO CHILDREN of Merle Boyd and Augustina (Nunweiler) Fretts:

(1) **Joy Louvaine Fretts**
Born Oct. 16, 1926, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Milly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

(2) **Dale Albert Fretts**
Born Dec. 8, 1929, in Milly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Living 1935 in Milly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3. CARL ABRAM FRETTS
Born Mar. 19, 1904, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (828 Vallevista Avenue).
MARRIED Aug. 6, 1930, to Mary Audrey Ruble in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Bank examiner.
She was born Aug. 5, 1909, in Rochester, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (828 Vallevista Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Cyrus Elmer and Laura Belle (McKee) Ruble.
ONE CHILD of Carl Abram and Mary Audrey (Ruble) Fretts:

Carl Allan Fretts
Born July 8, 1932, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (828 Vallevista Avenue).

4. CLARE FRANCES FRETTS
Born Dec. 24, 1905, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 3, 1925, to Ralph Alfred Farnsworth in Detroit, Mich.
Divorced Apr. 30, 1931, in Detroit, Mich.
His occupation: Bus driver.
He was born Feb. 23, 1904.

HIS FOSTER PARENTS: Rev. John T. and Lois (Zimmerman) Farnsworth.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Anna Mae Farnsworth. (She was also adopted.)
ONE CHILD of Clare Frances (Fretts) and Ralph Alfred Farnsworth:

Kathryn Lorraine Farnsworth
Born Aug. 8, 1926, in Rockwood, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.
Clare Frances Fretts MARRIED second Aug. 31, 1932, to George Lewis Hough in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 8, 1906, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Charley and Anna Mae (Grove) Hough.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Paul Jacob	Hough,
Hazel	Hough, husband, Raymond Rhodes.

ONE CHILD of Clare Frances (Fretts) and George Lewis Hough:

Paul Eugene Hough
Born Jan. 6, 1935, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.

5. ALBERT GLENN FRETTS
Born Dec. 20, 1907, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1932, to Violet Emma Shaw in Somerset, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 17, 1913, in Acme, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: Ira Clayton and Bertha Elizabeth (Welshonse) Shaw, Jr.
(Living 1935 in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., R.F.D. #2, Box 206.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Margaret Bertha, Lawrence Franklin, Kathryn Mae, Charles Clayton, Charlotte Ruby, Hayes Arthur, James Raymond, Donald William (twin), Dorothea Susan (twin), Mabel Loretta, Anna Belle, Lois Anita, Robert Dale, Betty Jane and Phyllis Ilene Shaw. (They are all unmarried.)

ONE CHILD of Albert Glenn and Violet Emma (Shaw) Fretts:

Connie Jean Fretts
Born Feb. 23, 1933, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa.

6. EMMA GENEVIEVE FRETTS
Born Sept. 26, 1910, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Aug. 3, 1928, to Elmer Milton Sanders in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Trucking.
He was born July 29, 1907, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Harry Elmer and Lesetta Florence (Momyer) Sanders.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Merle Sanders, wife,	Clara Bell Felgar.
James Wilbur Sanders.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Genevieve (Fretts) and Elmer Milton Sanders:

(1) **Patricia Jane Sanders**
Born Nov. 25, 1928, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(2) **Wayne Edward Sanders**
Born Jan. 7, 1931, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

7. JAMES STANLEY FRETTS
Born Feb. 7, 1913, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

8. GEORGE CLAYTON FRETTS
Born Nov. 1, 1914, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

9. BETTY LORRAINE FRETTS
Born Nov. 1. 1921. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale. Pa.
Attending school.

NINE CHILDREN OF JACOB EDGAR NICHOLLS AND MARY ELLA (GUYNN) NICHOLLS

(*See page 165*)

1. GLADYS MARIE NICHOLLS
Born Oct. 5, 1901, in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie, Pa.
MARRIED June 16, 1923. to Daniel William Lash in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.. at the home of J. E. Nicholls.
(*See page 204*)

His occupation: School teacher.
He was born Aug. 14. 1897. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Harry Albert and Anna Florence (Gressley) Lash.
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth (Medsger) Lash.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grayce Lenora Lash. husband, David William Robertson.
Walter Oliver Lash. wife, Ruth Rebecca Nicholls.
(*See page 204*)

Maud Adella Lash, husband, Ernest A. Albright.

TWO CHILDREN of Gladys Marie (Nicholls) and Daniel William Lash:

(1) Geraldine Marie Lash
Born May 3. 1931. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie. Pa.

(2) Richard Daniel Lash
Born May 12. 1935. in Greensburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Herminie. Pa.

2. ALFRED GUY NICHOLLS
Born Nov. 6, 1903, in Rostraver Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Aug. 16, 1929, to Lois Elsie Messner in Wellsburg, W. Va.
His occupation: School teacher.
She was born July 2. 1913. in Wyano. Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton. Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Lewis and Ida Elsie (Downey) Messner.

ONE CHILD of Alfred Guy and Lois Elsie (Messner) Nicholls:

Gilbert Lee Nicholls
Born June 6. 1932. in Mount Pleasant. Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton. Pa. (R.F.D.)

3. GLENN DALE NICHOLLS
Born July 20, 1905, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED June 2, 1926, to Clara Agnes Balentine in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Jan. 7, 1909, in Jacobs Creek, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Frank Campbell and Anna Mae (Greenault) Balentine.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ruth Evelyn Balentine. Unmarried.
Paul Campbell Balentine. Unmarried.
Mildred Irene Balentine. Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Glenn Dale and Clara Agnes (Balentine) Nicholls:

Daryl Lou Nicholls
Born June 5, 1931, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa.

4. OMER KENNETH NICHOLLS
Born Apr. 12, 1909, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.
MARRIED June 21, 1930, to Helen Mae Sherbondy in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Employee, Youghiogheny and Ohio Coal Company.
She was born Sept. 24, 1911, in Mendon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Homer Earl and Caroline Grace (Momyer) Sherbondy.
HER GRANDPARENTS: Charley and Sara Jane Sherbondy.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Burrel	Sherbondy, wife,	Hattie Irene Finley.
Edgar Wilson	Sherbondy.	Unmarried.
Dorothy Grace	Sherbondy, husband,	George Matthew Mencer.
Gladys Fae	Sherbondy,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Omer Kenneth and Helen Mae (Sherbondy) Nicholls:

(1) **Dolores Jean Nicholls**
Born July 20, 1931, in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.

(2) **Mona Lee Nicholls**
Born May 11, 1934, in Wyano, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON NICHOLLS
Born Feb. 22, 1912, in Smithton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED May 29, 1935, to Doris June Porter of Scottdale, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.

6. DONALD RALPH NICHOLLS
Born Sept. 2, 1915, in Smithton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)

His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

7. **DOROTHY JANE NICHOLLS**
Born July 7, 1918, in Smithton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Her occupation: Attending school.
UNMARRIED.

8. **DORIS GRACE NICHOLLS**
Born July 29, 1921, in Smithton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Her occupation: Attending school.

9. **BETTY MAE NICHOLLS**
Born Mar. 3, 1924, in Smithton, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Smithton, Pa. (R.F.D.)
Her occupation: Attending school.

THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN ALLEN[3] WILLIAMS AND MARGARET WISE (WILLIAMS) WILLIAMS

(See page 166-167)

1. **DAISY PEARL[4] WILLIAMS (John Allen[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born Feb. 21, 1884, in Greensburg, Pa.
Died Apr. 13, 1934, in Champion, Pa. Buried in Kneebo Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 15, 1905, to Arthur Chester Durstine in Scottdale, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 28, 1884, in New Stanton, Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Abraham H. and Phebe Anna (Silliman) Durstine.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mazie Sylvia Durstine, husband, Morris Benjamin Siegfried.
Jennie Hannah Durstine, husband, George Washington Ulery.
Maggie Durstine, husband, John Adam Sanner.

TEN CHILDREN of Daisy Pearl[4] (Williams) and Arthur Chester Durstine:

(1) **Abraham Andrew Durstine**
(2) **William Franklin Durstine**
(3) **Maggie Mazie Durstine**
(4) **Dorothy Elizabeth Durstine**
(5) **Joseph Patrick Durstine**
(6) **Daisy Ann Durstine**
(7) **Elsie Mae Durstine**
(8) **Boyd Emerson Durstine**
(9) **Olive Louise Durstine**
(10) **Jack Wilson Durstine**

(For their records, see page 231-232)

2. **ELSIE MAY[4] WILLIAMS (John Allen[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born Aug. 14, 1890, in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (1151 Graham Avenue).
MARRIED Jan. 2, 1913, to John Martin Thompson in Greensburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Metallurgist.

He was born June 21, 1890, in Melrose, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (1151 Graham Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: John and Christine (Jensen) Thompson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hansine	Thompson,	Unmarried.
Martine	Thompson, husband,	Walter Beattie.
Christine	Thompson, husband,	William H. Gardner.

TWO CHILDREN of Elsie May[4] (Williams) and John Martin Thompson:

(1) John Chalmer Thompson

Born Feb. 24, 1915, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (1151 Graham Avenue).

(2) Mary Jane Thompson

Born Sept. 27, 1919, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (1151 Graham Avenue).
MARRIED June 6, 1934, to Ralph Basil Dawson in Wellsburgh, W. Va.
His occupation: Steel worker.
He was born Apr. 1, 1916, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (1151 Graham Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: William Ross and Olive May (Baldwin) Dawson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gerald Carew	Dawson, wife,	Ina Williams.
Arline Loretta	Dawson, husband,	Raymond Runfola.
Margaret Naomi	Dawson,	Unmarried.
William Ross	Dawson, Jr.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. MARY REBECCA[4] WILLIAMS (John Allen[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born May 14, 1896, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14613 Caldwell Avenue).
MARRIED Jan. 10, 1925, to James Lewis Green in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
His occupation: National Carbon Co., Inc.
He was born Jan. 11, 1894, in Atwood, Canada.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14613 Caldwell Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: John Gomer and Eliza Mary (Pelton) Green.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Wilfred Lloyd Green, wife, Irene Corbett.

ONE CHILD of Mary Rebecca[4] (Williams) and James Lewis Green:

Mary Lewis Green

Born Jan. 13, 1930, in Chicago, Ill.

FIVE CHILDREN OF ELMER SYLVESTER[3] WILLIAMS AND ALICE BARBARA (RHODES) WILLIAMS

(See page 167)

1. MARY EDITH[4] WILLIAMS (Elmer Sylvester[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Mar. 18. 1890. in Smithton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland. O. (1634 East 78th St., Suite No. 16).
MARRIED May 28. 1908. to William Wilson Logan in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Madison. Pa.
He died June 12. 1916. in Akron. O. Buried in Madison, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: James Ford and Elizabeth (Tarr) Logan.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Logan.	
Isaac	Logan, wife.	Beryl Parks.
Margaret	Logan. husband.	Army Henry.
Martha	Logan.	Unmarried.
Sarah	Logan. husband.	Robert Eisaman.
Elizabeth	Logan. husband.	Earl Cuthbert.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Edith[4] (Williams) and William Wilson Logan:

(1) Elmer Harold Logan
(2) Alice Elizabeth Logan
(3) William Ford Logan

(For their records. see page 233)

Mary Edith[4] Williams MARRIED second Sept. 12. 1921. to Lloyd Jackson Beal.
They separated Sept. 1, 1930.
HIS PARENTS: John G. Beal
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Hazel Berniece Beal. husband. William Lloyd Sanderson.
CHILDREN: None.

2. EMERSON BOYD[4] WILLIAMS (Elmer Sylvester[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Sept. 2. 1893. near Smithton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Mar. 17, 1913. to Sarah Emma Albright in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 20. 1891. near Mt. Pleasant. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: George Alexander and Susan Rebecca (Baker) Albright.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Michael Edward	Albright. wife,	Florence Hixson.
Armel Edgar	Albright. wife,	Mary Etta Collins.
Adessa Elva	Albright, husband,	John Zumbro.
Jacob Emery	Albright. wife,	Harriet Weddell.
Joseph Emerson	Albright,	Unmarried.
Clarissa Elsie	Albright, husband.	Lloyd E. Peters.
Verna Erbie	Albright, husband,	William Alvin Moguet.
Twila Edna	Albright, husband.	William Hixson.
Georgia Edith	Albright, husband.	John Fenton.

FOUR CHILDREN of Emerson Boyd[4] and Sarah Emma (Albright) Williams:

(1) Grayce Edna[5] Williams

Born Jan. 11, 1914. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(2) **George Elmer[5] Williams**
Born June 20, 1916, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(3) **Lewis Emerson[5] Williams**
Born June 6, 1920, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(4) **Owen Edgar[5] Williams**
Born Dec. 13, 1923, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

3. ETHEL CATHERINE[4] WILLIAMS (Elmer Sylvester[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Aug. 22, 1895, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED May 8, 1923, to Thomas Brown Troup in West Newton, Pa.
His occupation: Miner.
He was born Dec. 29, 1898, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: John Bert and Henrietta (Brown) Troup.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jessie May	Troup, husband.	Ardo Bach.
Beatrice	Troup,	Unmarried.
Millard	Troup, wife.	Alice Dale[4] Williams.

(*See page 216*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Ethel Catherine[4] (Williams) and Thomas Brown Troup:

(1) **Meredith Aileen Troup**
Born Apr. 1, 1924, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(2) **Gloria Jane Troup**
Born Jan. 31, 1927, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(3) **Thomas Jewel Troup**
Born Mar. 18, 1930, in Monongahela, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

(4) **Ethel Kathleen Troup**
Born July 13, 1935, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

4. AUREL REBECCA[4] WILLIAMS (Elmer Sylvester[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Apr. 5, 1898, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14615 Rainbow Road, S.W.).
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1918, to Earl Charles Ward in Cleveland, O.
Divorced in Cleveland, O.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born July 5, 1893, in Medina, O.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Clarence Ward, wife. Alice
Bessie Ward, husband. Sylvester Ford.

TWO CHILDREN of Aurel Rebecca[4] (Williams) and Earl Charles Ward:

(1) **Elmer Earl Ward**
Born Nov. 4, 1919, in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14615 Rainbow Rd., S.W.).

(2) **Rodger Wesley Ward**
Born Aug. 17, 1921, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14615 Rainbow Rd., S.W.).

Aurel Rebecca[4] Williams MARRIED second Aug. 23, 1928, to Lee Sanford Maynor in Cleveland, O.
He was born Feb. 9, 1902, in Iron City, Decatur County, Ga.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (14615 Rainbow Rd., S.W.).
His occupation: Milk dealer.
HIS PARENTS: Luther D. and Mary N. Maynor.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lacy, Justin C., Fanny B. (husband, Mr. Lowery), Fossy B., Anna G., Vera A. and Luther V. Maynor.

ONE CHILD of Aurel Rebecca[4] (Williams) and Lee Sanford Maynor:
Roy C. Maynor

5. **ALICE DALE[4] WILLIAMS (Elmer Sylvester[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born Oct. 24, 1901, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1919, to Millard Troup in Cumberland, Md.
(*See page 215*)
His occupation: Miner.
He was born Apr. 10, 1901, in West Newton, Pa.
He died June 12, 1928, in West Newton, Pa. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John Bert and Henrietta (Brown) Troup.
(*See page 215*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 215*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Alice Dale[4] (Williams) and Millard Troup:

(1) **Millard Emerson Troup**
Born Oct. 29, 1920, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.

(2) **June Beatrice Troup**
Born June 19, 1922, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.

(3) **John Elmer Troup**
Born Oct. 28, 1923, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.

(4) **Maxine Dale Troup**
Born June 30, 1925, in Yukon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Madison, Pa.

THREE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRANKLIN[3] WILLIAMS AND ELIZABETH DELNORA[9] (HOUGH) WILLIAMS

(*See page 167-168*)

1. CHARLEY JOHN[4] WILLIAMS (William Franklin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born June 28, 1894, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (219 Tyrol Pass).

MARRIED June 22, 1919, to Freda Luella Nedrow in Monessen, Pa.

His occupation: Mill watchman, Pittsburgh Steel Company.

She was born June 20, 1900, in Gratztown, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (219 Tyrol Pass).

HER PARENTS: George Austin and Blanche Edith (Cochenour) Nedrow.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ruth Helen	Nedrow, husband,	Elmer Ernest Youngst.
Charles Edward	Nedrow,	Unmarried.
Donald Austin	Nedrow, wife,	Sylvia Jacobison.
Vella Loretta	Nedrow, husband,	Michael Popella.

ONE CHILD of Charley John[4] and Freda Luella (Nedrow) Williams:

Boyd Franklyn[5] Williams

Born Dec. 17, 1920, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (219 Tyrol Pass).

2. PAULINE LAVINA[4] WILLIAMS (William Franklin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born May 10, 1896, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (25 McKee Avenue).

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1916, to Thomas Albert Underwood in Wellsburg, W. Va.

His occupation: Page Steel and Wire Company.

He was born Mar. 16, 1887, in Roscoe, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (25 McKee Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Albert Lapp and Nancy (Underwood) Darrah.

(They were divorced when their boys were quite young, and she had her maiden name restored to her by a court order, and also the boys.)

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Frederick Perry Underwood, wife, Jean Martin.

THREE CHILDREN of Pauline Lavina[4] (Williams) and Thomas Albert Underwood:

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Underwood

Born Mar. 3, 1917, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (25 McKee Avenue).

(2) Jean Ellen Underwood

Born Oct. 4, 1918, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (25 McKee Avenue).

(3) Thomas Allan Underwood

Born Apr. 26, 1921, in Monessen, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen, Pa. (25 McKee Avenue).

3. GERTRUDE EDNA[4] WILLIAMS (William Franklin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Apr. 1. 1898. in Monongahela. Pa.

Living 1935 in Donora. Pa. (666 McKean Avenue).
MARRIED July 17, 1923. to Edgar Oliver Dils in Wellsburg. W. Va.
His occupation: Clerk.
He was born Jan. 27. 1897. in Duquesne. Pa.

Living 1935 in Donora. Pa. (666 McKean Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Ewing and Adele Jeanette (Lucus) Dils.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel May	Dils. husband,	Albert Coughenour.
Arthur Orpheus	Dils, wife.	Byrda McBey.
Lee Anna Ellen	Dils. husband,	Palmer Charles Wolter.

ONE CHILD of Gertrude Edna[4] (Williams) and Edgar Oliver Dils:

Elizabeth Joan Dils

Born Jan. 13. 1925. in Monessen. Pa.

Living 1935 in Donora. Pa. (666 McKean Avenue).

FOUR CHILDREN OF THOMAS ALVIN[3] WILLIAMS AND NORA ARIZONA (SCOTT) WILLIAMS

(See page 168)

1. MARY EDNA[4] WILLIAMS (Thomas Alvin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born May 19, 1895. in Cowansburg. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin. Pa. (General Delivery).
MARRIED Feb. 1, 1919. to William R. Smith in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 8. 1896. in Morgantown, W. Va.

Living 1935 in Irwin. Pa. (General Delivery).
HIS PARENTS: John Newton and Christie Ann (Simpson) Smith.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis L.	Smith,	Unmarried.
Laura May	Smith, husband,	R. J. Duncan.
Oliver Perry	Smith.	Unmarried.
Virginia Dare	Smith,	Unmarried.
Ruth	Smith. husband,	Thomas Howard Hunter.
Christie Ann	Smith, husband,	John Ralph Glickler.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Edna[4] (Williams) and William R. Smith:

(1) Thomas William Smith

Born Feb. 4, 1921. in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (General Delivery).

(2) Christie Ann Smith

Born Jan. 28. 1923, in Irwin. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (General Delivery).

(3) Mary Edna Smith

Born Sept. 14, 1924. in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (General Delivery).

(4) William R. Smith, Jr.
Born Sept. 15, 1927, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (General Delivery).

2. PEARL LYDIA[4] WILLIAMS (Thomas Alvin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Sept. 20, 1897, in Madison, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1916, to Richard E. Malone in W. Va.
His occupation: Assistant mine foreman.
He was born May 1, 1896, in Summerhill, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Patrick Joseph and Harriet (Charlesworth) Malone.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Ann	Malone, husband,	Charles Gilbert.
Edward	Malone,	Unmarried.
James	Malone, wife.	Linnie Genuine.
Katherine	Malone, husband,	Charles McKelvey.
William Lawrence	Malone, wife,	Goldie May Baine.
Francis	Malone, wife.	Rose Durantier.
Laura	Malone, husband,	Marino Gondean.
Emmet	Malone, wife,	Kathryn Margaret Railingshafer.
Pearl Edna	Malone, husband,	Charles Christian Railingshafer.
Bertha Susan	Malone, husband,	Charles Molisie.
Mildred Carrie	Malone, husband,	Carl Carlson.
Laura	Malone.	

FIVE CHILDREN of Pearl Lydia[4] (Williams) and Richard E. Malone:

(1) Iva Lucille Malone
Born and died Jan. 28, 1918, in Versailles, Pa.

(2) Oma Irene Malone
(Twin to Alma Marie.)
Born Jan. 15, 1919, in Versailles, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

(3) Alma Marie Malone
(Twin to Oma Irene.)
Born Jan. 15, 1919, in Versailles, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

(4) Ruth Elizabeth Malone
Born Jan. 22, 1921, in Renton, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

(5) Carole Jean Malone
Born July 10, 1934, in North Bessemer, Pa.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

3. ELIZABETH BELLE[4] WILLIAMS (Thomas Alvin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born May 27, 1900, in Madison, Pa.

Living 1935 in Derry, Pa.
MARRIED to John Eugene Shabella in Latrobe, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 16. 1900, in Latrobe. Pa.

Living 1935 in Derry, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Michael and Barbara (Korzak) Shabella.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Paul Martin	Shabella.	
Anna Pearl	Shabella, husband,	Richard K. Brindle.
Frank Charles	Shabella, wife.	Mary Ellen Bridge.
Mary Barbara	Shabella, husband,	Tony Gondek.
Mike Anthony	Shabella.	
Josephine Martha	Shabella.	
Barbara Kathryn	Shabella,	
Joseph	Shabella.	
Edward Joseph	Shabella.	

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth Belle[4] (Williams) and John Eugene Shabella:

(1) **John Thomas Shabella**
Born June 16. 1923. in Latrobe. Pa.

(2) **Pearl Elizabeth Shabella**
Born Apr. 1, 1925. in Pleasant Unity. Pa.

(3) **Dora Louise Shabella**
Born Jan. 17. 1927, in Latrobe. Pa.

(4) **Eva Lucille Shabella**
Born Sept. 10. 1929. in Blairsville. Pa.

(5) **Michael J. Shabella**
Born Nov. 2, 1932.

4. **ARTHUR BRYAN[4] WILLIAMS (Thomas Alvin[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born July 4. 1905, in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Dawson. Pa. (R.F.D. #1, Box 60).
MARRIED July 12, 1933, to Ora May King in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 22. 1915. in Dawson, Pa. (R.F.D.).

Living 1935 in Dawson. Pa. (R.F.D. #1. Box 60).
HER PARENTS: Grover Cleveland and Pearl Violet (Fulmer) King.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ausburn Ramond	King. wife,	Gertrude Sarah Richie.
Randel	King, wife,	Bernadine Elizabeth Becker.
Helen Marie	King.	Unmarried.
Viola	King.	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Arthur Bryan[4] and Ora May (King) Williams:

Emma Gean[5] Williams
Born Sept. 24. 1934. in Dawson. Pa. (R.F.D.).

Living 1935 in Dawson. Pa. (R.F.D.).

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF DAVID HUNTER[3] WILLIAMS AND MARGARET COOPER (DENNICK) WILLIAMS

(*See page 168-169*)

1. DANIEL FISCUS[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Nov. 9, 1894, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Kennerdell, Venango County, Pa. (R.F.D. #2).
MARRIED Aug. 14, 1917, to Edith Mae Long in Vincent, Md.
Divorced Feb. 12, 1925, in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His occupation: Coal miner.
She was born May 1, 1897, in Irwin, Pa.

Living 1935
HER PARENTS: David and Ida Mae (Trout) Long.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lawrence Earl	Long, Unmarried.
Thon Georga	Long, Unmarried.
Ruth Eva	Long, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Daniel Fiscus[4] and Edith Mae (Long) Williams:

Lawrence Earl[5] Williams
Born Dec. 18, 1923, in Russdale, Pa.

Living 1935

Daniel Fiscus[4] Williams MARRIED second Nov. 5, 1927, to Betty Lee Blake in Downs, Kan.
She was born Jan. 4, 1896, in Troy, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kennerdell, Venango County, Pa. (R.F.D. #2).
HER PARENTS: Jerome Clayden and Sadie Jane (Zentz) Blake.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Willard	Blake.	
Julius Clayden	Blake, wife,	Mary Josephine Demphy.
Helen Margaret	Blake, husband.	Thomas Albert Duff.
Francis Myrtle	Blake, wife.	Eloise Madeline Gaston.
Jesse Edward	Blake, wife,	Garnet Ophelia Wolf.
Ezra Thomas	Blake, wife,	Edna Mae Howe.

THREE CHILDREN of Daniel Fiscus[4] and Betty Lee (Blake) Williams:

(1) Leland Russell[5] Williams
Born Oct. 12, 1928, in Arona, Pa.

Living 1935 in Kennerdell, Pa. (R.F.D. #2).

(2) Eldean Chester[5] Williams
Born Jan. 16, 1930, in Cabot, Pa.

Living 1935 in Kennerdell, Pa. (R.F.D. #2).

(3) June Iris[5] Williams
Born June 19, 1934, in Kennerdell, Pa.

Living 1935 in Kennerdell, Pa. (R.F.D. #2).

2. ANNIE MAY[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Feb. 28, 1896, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash, Pa. (Box 15).
MARRIED Nov. 4, 1915, to Charles Henry Hildenbrand in Cumberland Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He was born Aug. 31. 1892. in Cowansburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash, Pa. (Box 15).
HIS PARENTS: Julius Fredrick and Alice Victoria (Lash) Hildenbrand.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clyde	Hildenbrand. wife.	Elizabeth Pore.
James Taylor	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Harry Kramer	Hildenbrand. wife.	Martha Jellison.
Franklin	Hildenbrand. wife.	Hazel Rebecca Taylor.
Fredrick	Hildenbrand. wife.	Winnet Williams.
Wilfred	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Leonard	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Bernard	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Mary	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Daisy	Hildenbrand, husband.	Thomas Cameron.
Alice Victoria	Hildenbrand. husband.	Joseph Rorthner.
Grace	Hildenbrand. husband.	Leroy Greenawalt.
Marjorie Irene	Hildenbrand.	Unmarried.
Helen	Hildenbrand.	
Minnie	Hildenbrand.	

FOUR CHILDREN of Annie May[4] (Williams) and Charles Henry Hildenbrand:

(1) **Margaret Elizabeth Hildenbrand**
Born May 31. 1916. in Cowansburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash. Pa. (Box 15).
UNMARRIED.

(2) **David Charles Hildenbrand**
Born Mar. 10. 1919. in Cowansburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash. Pa. (Box 15).

(3) **James Edward Hildenbrand**
Born May 23, 1920. in Cowansburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash. Pa. (Box 15).

(4) **Russel Eugene Hildenbrand**
Born Jan. 17. 1927. in Cowansburg. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash. Pa. (Box 15).

3. **LAURA BELLE[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born Jan. 1. 1898. near West Newton. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in McClellandtown. Pa. (R.F.D. #1, Box 99. c/o Hoover Farm).
MARRIED Nov. 30, 1922. to Harry Sherrick Loucks in Waltz, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 15. 1888. near Ruffsdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in McClellandtown. Pa. (R.F.D. #1. Box 99. c/o Hoover Farm).
HIS PARENTS: Wesley Alexander and Arabelle Mary (Sherrick) Loucks.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Benjamin Clarence	Loucks.	
Mary Elizabeth	Loucks. husband.	Samuel Clarence Kelly.
John William	Loucks. wife.	Harriet Leisure.
Franklin Bryan	Loucks, wife.	Bertha Tully.
Laura Rose	Loucks, husband.	William Wesley Latta.
Juliette Amelia	Loucks, husband.	Charles Franklin Hunker.
George Jacob	Loucks. wife.	Mary Alice Brooks.

ONE CHILD of Laura Belle[4] (Williams) and Harry Sherrick Loucks:

Daniel Edward Loucks

Born Aug. 11, 1917, near Shanor, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (R.F.D. #4, c/o George Funk).

4. THOMAS HENRY[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Aug. 26, 1899, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash, Pa. (Box 18).
MARRIED Jan. 15, 1926, to Bertha May Albright.
She was born Feb. 18, 1897, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Lash, Pa. (Box 18).
HER PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Jump (Wells) Albright, Sr.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elsie Katherine	Albright, husband,	Martin Andrew Peterson.
Anna Almeir	Albright, husband,	John Joseph Jury.
Sara Ellen	Albright.	
Mary Jane	Albright, husband,	Clyde Burge.
Jacob	Albright, Jr., wife,	Naomi Campbell.
William Richard	Albright.	Unmarried.
Alice Marie	Albright.	
Smiley Wells	Albright.	
Donald Edwin	Albright.	

CHILDREN: None.

5. MARGARET VIOLA[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born June 1, 1901, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Mayfield Heights Village, O. (P.O., South Euclid, O., R.F.D.).
MARRIED Aug. 8, 1923, to Bruce Alvin Gurney in Cleveland, O.
His occupation: Salesman, O. A. Dean Dairy Company.
He was born Jan. 6, 1888, in Tiffin, O.

Living 1935 in Mayfield Heights Village, O. (P.O., South Euclid, O., R.F.D.).
HIS PARENTS: Alvin Theodore and Emma Ella (Gifford) Gurney.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Viola Sarah	Gurney, husband,	Leon Clayton Philips.
Novonna Mary	Gurney, husband,	Joseph Patrick Mulligan.

TWO CHILDREN of Margaret Viola[4] (Williams) and Bruce Alvin Gurney:

(1) **Bruce Alvin Gurney, Jr.**
Born May 27, 1928, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Mayfield Heights Village, O. (P.O., South Euclid, O., R.F.D.).

(2) **Benjamin Edwin Gurney**
Born Jan. 17, 1930, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Mayfield Heights Village, O. (P.O., South Euclid, O., R.F.D.).

6. POLLY CATHERINE[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])

Born Jan. 28, 1903, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa. (Box 184).
MARRIED June 15, 1922, to Charles Andrew Fleece in Cleveland, O.

Divorced June 14, 1934.
He was born Mar. 23, 1901, near Belle Center, O.

Living 1935 in Kenton, O.
HIS PARENTS: Albert J. and Rose Ann (Shafer) Fleece.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Elizabeth Fleece,
Rachel Agnes Fleece, husband. Mr. Hites.
Mildred Iona Fleece. husband. Ernest Loyal Kindle.

FOUR CHILDREN of Polly Catherine[4] (Williams) and Charles Andrew Fleece:

(1) **Albert Eugene Fleece**
Born Jan. 26, 1921. near Belle Center, Hardin County. O.

(2) **Clinton Raymond Fleece**
Born June 9. 1926. near Belle Center. Hardin County. O.

(3) **Dorothy Irene Fleece**
Born July 17, 1927. near Belle Center. Hardin County. O.

(4) **Ida Rose Fleece**
Born Sept. 1. 1929, near Belle Center. Hardin County. O.

7. **REBECCA IRENE[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])**
Born Nov. 18. 1904, near West Newton. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin. Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
MARRIED Jan. 16. 1924. to Jacob Arthur Piovesan in Pittsburgh. Pa.
He was born Apr. 26, 1892, near Lash. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Mary (Leahr) Piovesan.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph	Piovesan, wife.	Margaret Sarsfield.
John	Piovesan. wife.	Bertha Kelly.
Theresa Marie	Piovesan.	Unmarried.
Thomas	Piovesan. wife,	Katherine Frederick.
Lanks Angelo	Piovesan. wife,	Alice Vankirk.
Charles	Piovesan, wife.	Ollie Louise Hunkle.
Harry	Piovesan. wife,	Adelle Louise Fullerton.
Anna Mary	Piovesan,	Unmarried.
Edward	Piovesan, wife.	Blanche Thompson.
Frederick	Piovesan, wife.	Alice Holderbaum.
Viola	Piovesan. husband.	Glenn Carroll.

FOUR CHILDREN of Rebecca Irene[4] (Williams) and Jacob Arthur Piovesan:

(1) **Jacob Arthur Piovesan, Jr.**
Born July 17, 1924. near Shaner, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin. Pa. (R.F.D. #4).

(2) **Clyde Harland Piovesan**
Born Sept. 6. 1926, near Shaner, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin. Pa. (R.F.D. #4).

(3) **Thelma Gladys Piovesan**
Born Mar. 7. 1928, near Shaner. Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).

(4) **Leonard Alvin Piovesan**
Born June 22, 1933, near Shaner, Pa.

Living 1935 in Irwin, Pa. (R.F.D. #4).

8. DAVID CLARENCE[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born May 20, 1906, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1932, to Stephine Agnes Fetchen.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 6, 1909, in Bunola, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Andy and Mary (Altfalter) Fetchen.
(Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sophie	Fetchen, husband, John Salka.
Josephine	Fetchen,
John Frank	Fetchen,
Stanley Peter	Fetchen,
Katherine Bertha	Fetchen, husband, Loyal Dobson.
George Walter	Fetchen,
Peter James	Fetchen.
Mike Joseph	Fetchen.

ONE CHILD of David Clarence[4] and Stephine Agnes (Fetchen) Williams:
David Clarence[5] Williams, Jr.

9. JACOB OMAR[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Jan. 11, 1909, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa. (Box 184.)
UNMARRIED.

10. WILLIAM W.[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Apr. 16, 1914, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa. (Box 184.)
UNMARRIED.

11. FLORENCE ELSIE[4] WILLIAMS (David Hunter[3], Daniel Franklin[2], Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Mar. 25, 1917, near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Bunola, Pa. (Box 184.)
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARY EDNA[3] (WILLIAMS) AND CLARENCE WELTY MACBETH

(*See page 169-170*)

1. RUTH ESTHER MACBETH
Born Mar. 23, 1905. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Wadsworth. O. (267 S. Boulevard).
MARRIED June 18. 1927, to Walter Trevenen Vellenoweth in Greenville, Pa.
His occupation: Artist, Ohio Match Company. Wadsworth. O.
He was born Mar. 14, 1895, in Perranuthnoe, Marazion, Cornwall. England.

Living 1935 in Wadsworth. O. (267 S. Boulevard).
HIS PARENTS: William and Mary Trevenen (Rowe) Vellenoweth.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Vellenoweth, wife.	Alison Cooke.
Samuel	Vellenoweth. wife.	Alice Ede.
May	Vellenoweth, husband.	Joseph Herbert Rodda.
George	Vellenoweth. wife.	Kate Trembath.
Richard John	Vellenoweth. wife.	Susan Emily Jenkin.
Thomas	Vellenoweth,	Unmarried.
Reginald	Vellenoweth. wife.	Emma Ruth Beitzel.

CHILDREN: None.

2. EVA MAY MACBETH
Born Mar. 10. 1907. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Deerfield. O.
MARRIED May 25. 1929. to Earl George Miller in Barberton. O. Divorced.
His occupation: Greyhound Bus Line.
He was born June 28, 1905. in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (678 Payne Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Jake and Martha Miller.

ONE CHILD of Eva May Macbeth and Earl George Miller:

Priscilla Mae Miller
Born Oct. 18. 1930, in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Barberton. O. (706 Orchard Avenue).
Eva May Macbeth MARRIED second to William Homer Tedrow.

3. GLADYS REBECCA MACBETH
Born May 4. 1910. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Washington. D. C. (1830 K. Street. N.W.).
Her occupation: Switch board operator (civil service).
UNMARRIED.

4. CLARENCE BOYD MACBETH
Born Sept. 19. 1912, in Akron. O.

Living 1935 in Deerfield, O. (R.F.D.).
His occupation: Clerical. B & W, Barberton, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. MILDRED MARIE MACBETH
Born July 28, 1917, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Deerfield, O. (R.F.D.).
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH (NICHOLLS) PAINTER AND EDWARD LEE PAINTER

(*See page 175*)

1. JAMES STANLEY PAINTER
Born Mar. 19. 1903, in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Milesburg. Center County, Pa.
MARRIED June 17. 1924, to Dorothy Ann Jones in West Newton. Pa.
His occupation: Employed by West Pennsylvania Electric.
She was born June 14, 1902, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Milesburg, Center County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Thomas M. and Mary Ellen (Nichols) Jones.
HER GRANDPARENTS: John and Georgia Ann (Loop) Nichols.
HER GREAT-GRANDPARENTS: Henry and Mary Ann Loop.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elva Marie Jones. husband, Frank LeRoy Vogel.
Marjorie Jones. husband, Philip Jacob Rouse.
Flora May Jones, husband. Wilbur Thomas McGrew.

NOTE: McGrew Lineage: Archie B.[1] and Hanna (Case) McGrew, Samuel Wilbur[2] and Sarah Jane (Ingles) McGrew, Archie Wilbur[3] and Charlotte Hay (White) McGrew, Wilbur Thomas[4] and Flora May (Jones) McGrew.

(Apparently this is a different family from the one whose lineage is given in this book, page 276-284.)

THREE CHILDREN of James Stanley and Dorothy Ann (Jones) Painter:

(1) Patricia Jane Painter
Born Sept. 9, 1925. in Belle Vernon, Pa.

Living 1935 in Milesburg, Pa.

(2) Betty Lee Painter
Born June 27. 1927. in Belle Vernon. Pa.

Living 1935 in Milesburg, Pa.

(3) Thomas Morris Painter
Born Nov. 3, 1928. in Belle Vernon. Pa.

Living 1935 in Milesburg, Pa.

2. EDWARD MORRIS PAINTER
Born Jan. 9, 1906, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (Box 552).
UNMARRIED.

3. VIRGINIA PAINTER
Born Aug. 7. 1908, in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (759 Highland Avenue).
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1931, to Harry Franklin Keefner in Greensburg, Pa.
His occupation: Clerk.
He was born Apr. 12, 1902. in Greensburg. Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (759 Highland Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Adam Jacob and Gertrude Elizabeth (Lopes) Keefner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alma Marie	Keefner,	Unmarried.
Mary Lucetta	Keefner,	Unmarried.
Betty Jean	Keefner.	Unmarried.
James Richard	Keefner,	Unmarried.
Earl Jacob	Keefner.	Unmarried.
Samuel Paul	Keefner,	Unmarried.
Charles Henry	Keefner,	Unmarried.
Ralph Edward	Keefner. wife,	Lula Amelia Henderson.
John William	Keefner.	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Virginia (Painter) and Harry Franklin Keefner:

Virginia Lee Keefner

Born Oct. 15. 1932, in Greensburg. Pa.

Living 1935 in Greensburg. Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF DAVID L. HUNTER AND EDITH BOYD[5] (MARKLE) HUNTER

(*See page 152 and 176*)

1. WILLIAM LLOYD HUNTER

Born Sept. 13. 1895, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Mar. 22. 1919. to Helen Odella[7] Boyd in West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 183-184*)

HER PARENTS: John Franklin[6] and Lydia Delnora (Keefer) Boyd.
(*See page 115-116*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 182-184*)

TWO CHILDREN of William Lloyd and Helen Odella[7] (Boyd) Hunter:

(1) **William Lloyd Hunter**

Born Dec. 22. 1923. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.

(2) **Robert Earle Hunter**

Born Sept. 7, 1926, in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County, Pa.

2. FLORENCE ELIZABETH HUNTER

Born Sept. 11, 1897. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland, County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano. Pa. (Box 226).
MARRIED Apr. 18, 1917, to Charles Edward Downey in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Clerk, Youghiogheny & Ohio Coal Co.
He was born Jan. 24, 1893, in Snowden. Allegheny County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa. (Box 226).
HIS PARENTS: William George and Laura Alice (Kirkland) Downey.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida Elsie	Downey. husband,	George Mahood.
Olive Marie	Downey, husband.	Leonard Lees.
William George	Downey, Jr. wife,	Ruth Dunmire.

FOUR CHILDREN of Florence Elizabeth (Hunter) and Charles Edward Downey:

(1) **Marjorie Grayce Downey**

Born Feb. 13, 1918. in Wyano. Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano. Pa. (Box 226).

(2) **Charles Edward Downey, Jr.**
Born Oct. 8, 1919, in Wyano, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa. (Box 226).

(3) **William David Downey.**
Born Sept. 13, 1924, in Wyano, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa. (Box 226).

(4) **Harold Richie Downey**
Born July 15, 1929, in Wyano, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa. (Box 226).

3. GEORGE BOYD HUNTER
Born Aug. 17, 1899, in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Waynesburg, Pa. (721 College Street).
MARRIED Aug. 17, 1929, to Evelyn Mae Miller in New Salem, Pa.
His occupation: DeLaval salesman.
She was born Aug. 17, 1905, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Waynesburg, Pa. (721 College Street).
HER PARENTS: John George and Ida Mae (Bowlin) Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edgar Casper	Miller,	Unmarried.
George Lioniel	Miller,	Unmarried.
Dorothea Augusta	Miller, husband,	Alvan Custer Thomas.
Ruth Elma	Miller,	Unmarried.
Jack Kenneth	Miller,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of George Boyd and Evelyn Mae (Miller) Hunter:

(1) **John George Hunter**
Born Mar. 20, 1931, in Waynesburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Waynesburg, Pa. (721 College Street).

(2) **Evelyn Faye Hunter**
Born May 8, 1934, in Waynesburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Waynesburg, Pa. (721 College Street).

4. MILDRED MAY HUNTER
Born Nov. 12, 1901, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monongahela, Pa. (1115 West Main Street).
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1923, to George Tarr in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Machinist, Pennsylvania Railroad.
He was born June 5, 1904, in Tarr Station, Pa.

Living 1935 in Monongahela, Pa. (1115 West Main Street).
HIS PARENTS: George and Nora (Moore) Tarr.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Comzie	Tarr, husband,	Louis Bell.
Frank Collins	Tarr, wife,	Ruth Robinson.

CHILDREN: None.

5. MABEL EDITH HUNTER
Born Feb. 28, 1904, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in McKeesport, Pa. (1416 Carnegie Avenue).
MARRIED July 6, 1927, to Irvin Reedie Manning in Franklin, Pa.
His occupation: Savage Meat Market.

He was born July 28. 1902. in Sharon, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: John and Margaret Monroe (Reedie) Manning.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bessie Cree Manning, husband, James Savage.
Russell William Manning, wife. Elsie Gertrude Brinkman.

ONE CHILD of Mabel Edith (Hunter) and Irvin Reedie Manning:

Robert De Wayne Manning

Born Dec. 17. 1929. in McKeesport. Pa.

Living 1935 in Greenack. Pa.

6. EMMA ALICE HUNTER

Born Apr. 10. 1906. in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.
MARRIED July 6. 1927, to Burrell LeRoy Curry in Somerset. Pa.
His occupation: Y. & O. Coal Company.
He was born Sept. 27. 1905. in Irwin. Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: George B. and Ida (Barton) Curry.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Eleanor Rhoda Curry. husband. Joe Neal.
Charles Howard Curry. wife. Mary Booley.
George Arnold Curry. wife, Hazel Wisser.

ONE CHILD of Emma Alice (Hunter) and Burrell LeRoy Curry:

Mona Lee Curry

Born Sept. 8. 1929. in Wyano. Pa.

Living 1935 in Wyano. Pa.

7. MARGARET RUTH HUNTER

Born July 20. 1909. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED June 1, 1932. to Delray Bennett McPhatter in Irwin, Pa.
His occupation: Principal of South Huntingdon Township High School.
He was born May 27. 1907, in Berwyn, Md.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: William Scott and Agnes Martin (Bierman) McPhatter.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Wilma Loree McPhatter. husband. Warren L. Freshour.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Ruth (Hunter) and Delray Bennett McPhatter:

Donald Bennett McPhatter

Born Oct. 20. 1934. in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

8. DAVID BENNETT HUNTER

Born May 23, 1916, in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton. Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED May 11. 1935. to Blanche Viola Lancaster in Cumberland. Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 11. 1915. in Jacobs Creek. Pa.

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Etta (Stuchal) Lancaster.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Kathleen Lancaster, husband. Edward W. Malone.
Pearle Lancaster. husband. Marion L. Forsythe.
CHILDREN: None.

TEN CHILDREN OF DAISY PEARL[1] (WILLIAMS) DURSTINE AND ARTHUR CHESTER DURSTINE

(*See page 212*)

1. ABRAHAM ANDREW DURSTINE
Born May 13. 1906. in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Webster, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DURSTINE
Born Mar. 8. 1908. in Scottdale. Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion. Pa.
MARRIED Apr. 6. 1932. to Emma Grace Blystone in Cumberland, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 26. 1914. in Old Bethany. Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion. Pa.
HER PARENTS: Walter Cope and Anna Ethel (Shrum) Blystone.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Wilbert Lee, Raymond Reed, James Griffith, Alfred Shrum. Ernest Arthur, Robert Pershing, Paul McMahon. Mary Elizabeth, Thelma Ruth. Edna May and Eva Jean Blystone. (They are all unmarried.)

TWO CHILDREN of William Franklin and Emma Grace (Blystone) Durstine:

(1) William Arthur Durstine
Born Oct. 20, 1932. in Champion. Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion. Pa.

(2) Wilma Jean Durstine
Born July 18, 1934. in Champion, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion. Pa.

3. MAGGIE MAZIE DURSTINE
Born Apr. 17. 1910, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Geistown. Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 15. 1928, to Russell Kenneth Lambert in Johnstown. Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 17. . in Somerset County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Geistown. Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Russell and Bessie Lambert.

TWO CHILDREN of Maggie Mazie (Durstine) and Russell Kenneth Lambert:

(1) Marian Ruth Lambert
Born Nov. 14, . in Somerset County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Geistown. Pa.

(2) Russell James Lambert
Born May 19, , in Somerset County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Geistown. Pa.

4. DOROTHY ELIZABETH DURSTINE
Born July 29. 1912. in New Stanton. Pa.

Living 1935
MARRIED to Charles Ernest Rogers.
His occupation: Baker.
He was born Dec. 21. 1911. in Johnstown. Pa.

Living 1935
HIS PARENTS: Ernest LeRoy and Marie (Rohort) Rogers.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Bertha Marie Rogers. Unmarried.
George Edward Rogers. Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Dorothy Elizabeth (Durstine) and Charles Ernest Rogers:

(1) Buddy Charles Rogers

Living 1935

(2) Ernest LeRoy Rogers

Living 1935

(3) Janet Pearl Rogers

Living 1935

5. JOSEPH PATRICK DURSTINE
Born Mar. 17, 1915. in New Stanton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.

6. DAISY ANN DURSTINE
Born May 27, 1917. in New Stanton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa.

7. ELSIE MAE DURSTINE
Born Aug. 2, 1919. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion. Pa.

8. BOYD EMERSON DURSTINE
Born Jan. 27, 1921. in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa.

9. OLIVE LOUISE DURSTINE
(Twin to Jack Wilson.)
Born July 13, 1924, in Ruffsdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa.

10. JACK WILSON DURSTINE
(Twin to Olive Louise.)
Born July 13. 1924, in Ruffsdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Champion, Pa.

THREE CHILDREN OF MARY EDITH[4] (WILLIAMS) LOGAN AND WILLIAM WILSON LOGAN

(*See page 214*)

1. ELMER HAROLD LOGAN
Born Mar. 16, 1909, in Greensburg, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (7615 Lexington Avenue).
MARRIED Nov. 4, 1930, to Emma Sofia Schuster in Cleveland, O.
She was born Mar. 11, 1913, in New Castle, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (7615 Lexington Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Michael and Mary (Thellman) Schuster.
(He married first to Mary Weber.)
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Frederick George Schuster, wife, Lilly Bieltz.
HER STEP-BROTHER AND STEP-SISTER:
Michael Joseph Weber, wife, Jessie Roberta Barnes.
Mary Catherine Weber, husband, John George Fleischer.
CHILDREN: None.

2. ALICE ELIZABETH LOGAN
Born Oct. 6, 1912, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (1634 East 78th Street).
UNMARRIED.

3. WILLIAM FORD LOGAN
Born Oct. 6, 1914, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (1243 East 105th Street).
MARRIED May 19, 1934, to Elizabeth Lucille Chambal in Cleveland, O.
She was born Oct. 19, 1907, in Cleveland, O. She was an orphan.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (1243 East 105th Street).
HER PARENTS: Louis and Anna Chambal.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Louis Chambal, Unmarried.
Mathilda Anna Chambal, husband, William Plank.

ONE CHILD (adopted) of William Ford and Elizabeth Lucille (Chambal) Logan:

Stanley Ford (Zahurak) Logan

Elizabeth Lucille Chambal MARRIED first to George Zahurak. Divorced.
ONE CHILD of Elizabeth Lucille (Chambal) and George Zahurak:

Stanley Ford Zahurak

(He has been adopted by William Ford Logan.)

THE BELL FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] BELL, The Immigrant.

Came from Northern Ireland about 1740 and settled in Cumberland Valley, Pa.
MARRIED to Miss Jacks
HER PARENTS: John Jacks
CHILDREN of William[1] and Miss (Jacks) Bell:

WILLIAM[2] BELL

(*See Second Generation, page 234*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] BELL (William[1])
Born in Cumberland Valley, Pa.
Died in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Rosanna Bell (no relative).

CHILDREN of William[2] and Rosanna (Bell) Bell:

(1) William[3] Bell

Born 1782, in Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pa.
Died Aug. 7, 1839.
His occupation: Cabinet maker.
Removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., from Franklin County with his brother, Walter[2].

(2) WALTER[3] BELL

(*See Third Generation, page 234*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. WALTER[3] BELL (William[2], William[1])
Born 1783 in Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pa.
Died Aug. 12, 1868, in Bells Mill, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED in 1815 to Mary[4] (Polly) Finley.

(*See Finley Family, page 247*)

They removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., from Franklin County, Pa.
She was born Aug. 5, 1793, near Port Royal, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., in a log house, which later was the residence of Henry Sherbondy, who still owns the farm in 1935. The old house was taken down in 1934.
She died Dec. 26, 1868, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Church Cemetery near West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Andrew[3] and Jane (Jack) Finley.

(*See Finley Family, page 246-247*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Capt. John[4], Martha[4], Eleanor[4], Jenny[4], James B.[4], Andrew[4] and Nancy[4] Finley.

(*See Finley Family, page 246-247*)

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Walter[3] and Mary[4] (Polly) (Finley) Bell:

(1) WILLIAM T. N.[4] BELL

(*See Fourth Generation, page 236*)

(2) Andrew[4] Bell

(3) Rosanna[4] Bell

MARRIED to William Milligan.

(4) Jane F.[4] Bell

MARRIED to Jacob Hough. (He has not been identified.)

(5) John R.[4] Bell

MARRIED to May Bennett.

(6) Lydia O.[4] Bell

MARRIED to Henry Keefer.

(7) Nancy[4] Bell

MARRIED to William Pollock.
CHILDREN: None.

(8) SAMUEL[4] BELL

(See Fourth Generation, page 237)

(9) Mary Ann[4] Bell

(10) Elizabeth M.[4] Bell

(11) David Pollock[4] Bell

Born July 27, 1826, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died in 1905 in Belle Vernon, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1849, to Sarah Jane Bennett.

(See Bell Family, page 236)

CHILDREN of David Pollock[4] and Sarah Jane (Bennett) Bell:

Mary Florence[5] Bell

Born Sept. 8, 1850, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died June 24, 1928, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to William Lamech[3] Scholl.

(See page 150-151)

(See Scholl Family, page 294-296)

HIS PARENTS: Charles Christian[2] and Susanna (Markle) Scholl.

(See Scholl Family, page 294)

NINE CHILDREN of Mary Florence[5] (Bell) and William Lamech[3] Scholl:

David Sylvester[4], Emma Bell[4], Milo Templeton[4], Ally Ann[4], Charles Christian[4], John Hennings[4], Sarah Jane[4], Adaline[4] and William Walter[4] Scholl.

(See Scholl Family, page 294-296)

(12) Martha B.[4] Bell

Died young.

(13) Eleanor D.[4] Bell

Died young.

(14) Walter[4] Bell

FOURTH GENERATION

4. WILLIAM T. N.[4] BELL (Walter[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Jan. 12, 1817, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Dec., 1888, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Presbyterian Cemetery.
MARRIED Sept. 3, 1850, to Frances Ann Bennett.
She was born Mar. 11. 1827.
She died in 1881. Buried in Sewickley Presbyterian Cemetery.
HER PARENTS: David and Sarah H.[7] (Hough) Bennett.
(See Hough Family, page 257)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Polly	Bennett, husband, Joseph Darr.
Eleanor	Bennett. husband. Jacob (Rhodes) Rhoades.
Sarah Jane	Bennett, husband. David Pollock[4] Bell.
	(See Bell Family, page 235)
Charlotte	Bennett, husband. Daniel[8] Hough.
	(See Hough Family. page 257)
David Bishop	Bennett.
Joseph H.	Bennett, wife, Jenny Francy.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of William T. N.[4] and Frances Ann (Bennett) Bell:

(1) SARAH FLORENCE[5] BELL
(See Fifth Generation. page 237)

(2) Mary Alice[5] Bell
UNMARRIED.

(3) Charlotta Bennett[5] Bell

MARRIED to Millard Fillmore Null.

He died May 12. 1935, in Greensburg. Pa. Buried there.

(4) JOHN BRACKENRIDGE[5] BELL
(See Fifth Generation. page 238)

(5) David Bennett[5] Bell

MARRIED to Laura Ellen Reynolds.

(6) Walter Scott[5] Bell

Died June 3. 1935, in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa. Buried in West Newton Cemetery.
MARRIED to Lavina[9] Hough.
(See Hough Family, page 263)

(7) Harrison Laird[5] Bell

MARRIED to Sadie Wineman.

(8) Anna Cora[5] Bell
Died young.

(9) Joseph William[5] Bell
Died young.

(10) Alma Etta[5] Bell

Living 1935 in Greensburg. Pa., with her sister. Mrs. Charlotta Null.
UNMARRIED.

(11) Albert Milligan[5] Bell

Living 1935 in Greensburg, Pa. (Alexander Street).
MARRIED to Annie Malinda Butler.

She died May 5, 1935, in Greensburg, Pa. Buried there.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. SAMUEL[4] BELL (Walter[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Oct. 27, 1821, in Bells Mill, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died May 30, 1894, in Greensburg, Pa.

Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.

MARRIED to Susanna[5] Boyd in Mendon, Pa., on the Waltz Farm.

(*See page 85-86*)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Nov., 1830, in Mendon, Pa., on the Waltz Farm.

She died 1910 in Greensburg, Pa. Buried in Sewickley Cemetery, Millbell, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Archibald[4] and Mary (Waltz) Boyd.

(*See page 52-53*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 84-86*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel[4] and Susanna[5] (Boyd) Bell:

Mary Delnora[5], Anna Lydia[5], William Pollock[5], Clara Margaret[5] and Boyd Franklin[5] Bell.

(*For their records, see page 118-119*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. SARAH FLORENCE[5] BELL (William T. N.[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])

Born Oct. 2, 1851, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Oct. 6, 1924, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Sept. 15, 1874, to Archibald Boyd Hunter in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 113 and 150*)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 17, 1848, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He died May 13, 1904, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: David and Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) Hunter.

(*See page 84-85*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 113-115*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) and Archibald Boyd Hunter:

David L., Anna Cora, William, Bennett Blaine, Emma Florence, Archibald Boyd, Mary Frances and Joseph Oliver Hunter.

(*For their records, see page 176-179*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN BRACKENRIDGE[5] BELL (William T. N.[4], Walter[3], William[2], William[1])

Born in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Oct. 31, 1921, in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery. near West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Oct. 21. 1880. to Emma Florence Hunter in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County. Pa.

(*See page 115*)

She was born Apr. 21. 1858. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

She died June 21, 1881. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery, near West Newton. Pa.

HER PARENTS: David and Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) Hunter.

(*See page 84-85*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 113-115*)

ONE CHILD of John Brackenridge[5] and Emma Florence (Hunter) Bell:

Charles Hunter[6] Bell

(*For his record. see page 115*)

John Brackenridge[5] Bell MARRIED second to Mary Henry.

THE BRACKEN FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] BRACKEN

The Immigrant from Yorkshire, England.

His will dated Apr. 8, 1749; probated Dec. 28, 1749.
Member of St. James Church, Lancaster County, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of William[1] Bracken:

(1) **THOMAS[2] BRACKEN**

(See Second Generation, page 239-240)

(2) **John[2] Bracken**

(3) **Henry[2] Bracken**

(4) **Hannah[2] Bracken**

MARRIED to James Jordan.

(5) **Margaret[2] Bracken**

MARRIED to Alex Moore.

(6) **Martha[2] Bracken**

MARRIED to John Ball, Jr.

(7) **Susan[2] Bracken**

MARRIED to John Gillihan.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS[2] BRACKEN (William[1])

Died about 1780.
His will dated Apr. 6, 1779; probated Mar. 23, 1780. (Ref. Book E, page 250, Huntingdon Township, York County, Pa.)
MARRIED to Martha Green.

NINE CHILDREN of Thomas[2] and Martha (Green) Bracken:

(1) **William[3] Bracken**

MARRIED to Ruth Gregg.

(2) **John[3] Bracken**

MARRIED to Elizabeth

(3) **Thomas[3] Bracken**

(4) **James[3] Bracken**

(5) **Hannah[3] Bracken**

MARRIED to Nicholas Bishop.

(6) **Mary[3] Bracken**

MARRIED to James Puttony.

(7) **MARTHA[3] BRACKEN**

(See Third Generation, page 240)

(8) **Margaret[3] Bracken**

Died before 1779, as stated in her father's will.
MARRIED in 1756 to William[3] McGrew, of York County, Pa.
(*See McGrew Family, page 278*)
He was born in Pennsylvania. He died in 1792.

(9) Jean[3] Bracken

MARRIED to Mathew Dill of York County, Pa.

THIRD GENERATION

3. MARTHA[3] BRACKEN (Thomas[2], William[1])

MARRIED to Archibald[3] McGrew of York County, Pa.

(*See McGrew Family, page 280-282*)

He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland. Died about 1805.
HIS PARENTS: John[2] and Elizabeth McGrew.
(*See McGrew Family, page 277-278*)

CHILDREN of Martha[3] (Bracken) and Archibald[3] McGrew:

(1) Ruth[4] McGrew

MARRIED before 1785 to John[3] Boyd.
(*See page 47-48*)
He was born in 1761; died Feb. 12, 1815, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd.
(*See page 29-31*)

SIX CHILDREN of Ruth[4] (McGrew) and John[3] Boyd:
Esther Hettie[4], William M.[4], Catherine[4], John[4], Isabella[4] and Margaret[4] Boyd.
(*For their records, see page 48*)

(2) John[4] McGrew
(3) Archibald[4] McGrew
(4) William[4] McGrew
(5) Alexander[4] McGrew
(6) Daughter
(7) Daughter
(*See McGrew Family, page 280-282*)

THE CULLER FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN[1] KOLLER (COLLER, CULLER), The Immigrant.**
Born about 1750 in Holland, near the German border.
Died in 1837 in Stokes County, N. C. (before the June Term of Court, leaving a widow, (Elizabeth).
MARRIED to Nancy Moser in Pennsylvania.
She died soon after their son Joseph was born.

CHILDREN of John[1] and Nancy (Moser) Culler:

(1) JOSEPH[2] CULLER

(See Second Generation, page 241)

(NOTE: There were other children, names unknown. All died of fever while living near West Salem, N. C.)

John[1] Koller (Culler) MARRIED second Nov. 19, 1801, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Moser in Stokes County, N.C.
She was born Apr. 10, 1785; died Sept. 28, 1879, aged 94 yrs. 5 mos.

TWENTY-THREE children of John[1] and Elizabeth (Betsey) (Moser) Culler:

William[2], Catheline[2], Sally[2], Betsey[2], Jacob Armstrong[2], Thomas[2], David S.[2], Rachel[2], Mary[2] (Polly), Benjamin[2], Allen[2], Hulda[2] (Huldah), Charlotte[2], Solomon[2] and Martha[2] Culler.

(NOTE: There were eight other children. Names unknown.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOSEPH[2] CULLER (John[1])**
Born about 1794 in Stokes County, N. C.
Died in 1837 in Stokes County, N. C.
MARRIED June 11, 1817, to Sarah (Sally) Martha Moser in Stokes County, N. C.
His occupation: Farmer, miller and merchant.
She was born in 1796 in Stokes County, N. C.; died in 1852.
HER PARENTS: Peter and Margaret Moser.

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph[2] and Sarah (Sally) Martha (Moser) Culler (perhaps not in proper order):

Nancy[3], Margaret Paulina[3], Martin Armstrong[3], Joseph Tyson[3], JOHN WESLEY[3] (see Third Generation, page 241-242), Augustin H.[3], Louisa[3], Delitha[3], William Washington[3] and Richard Alexander[3] Culler.

Sarah (Sally) Martha (Moser) Culler MARRIED second Sept. 4, 1839, to Abraham Fulk in Stokes County, N. C. (He was her cousin.)

THIRD GENERATION

3. **JOHN WESLEY[3] CULLAR (Joseph[2], John[1])**
(Name changed from Culler to Cullar)
Born June 1, 1827, in Stokes County, N. C.
Died Oct. 13, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo. Buried in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Oct. 16, 1849, to Nancy Jane[3] Perry in Ravens Nest, Washington County, Va.

(See Perry Family, page 288)

His occupation: Proprietor of general merchandise stores in Butler, Appleton City and Eldorado Springs, Mo.
She was born May 8, 1830, in Russell County, Va.
She died Apr. 24, 1904, in Eldorado Springs, Mo. Buried in Butler, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Littleton Jerome[3] and Polly (Fulten) Perry.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John Wesley[3] and Nancy Jane[4] (Perry) Cullar:

MARY (MOLLIE) JANE[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 242), Littleton King Haskel[4], Ellen Delitha[4], Amanda Elizabeth[4], James L.[4], Laura Alice[4] and Ira[4] Cullar.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MARY (MOLLIE) JANE[4] CULLAR (John Wesley[3], Joseph[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.
Died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Bates County, Mo. Buried there.
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to John Finley[6] Boyd in Butler, Mo.

(*See page 39-41*)

His occupation: Founder and president, J. F. Boyd Lumber Co., of Butler, Mo.
He was born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.
He died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, Calif. Buried in Butler, Mo.
HIS PARENTS: John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd.

(*See page 38-39*)

SIX CHILDREN of Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] (Cullar) and John Finley[6] Boyd:

Cora Cullar[7], Edwin Everett[7], Scott Lee[7], Clyde Hiram[7], Wallace Warfel[7] and Francis Eugene[7] Boyd.

(*For their records, see page 62-69*)

NOTE: For complete Cullar Family records, see "The Cullar Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd.

THE CUNNINGHAM FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JAMES[1] CUNNINGHAM
Born Sept. 26, 1792, near Fayette City, Pa.
Died May 7, 1868, near Apple Creek, O.
MARRIED to Hannah Finley.
(*See page 88*)
She was born Dec. 10, 1796, near Fayette City, Pa.
She died Feb. 16, 1871, near Apple Creek, O.
NINE CHILDREN of James[1] and Hannah (Finley) Cunningham:
WILLIAM FINLEY[2] (See Second Generation, page 242), Nancy[2], Violet[2], Elizabeth[2] (married to John Mackey), Rebecca[2], JANE[2] (See Second Generation, page 242), Ebenezer[2] (married to Mary Cronkleton), ROBERT JOHNSTON[2] (See Second Generation, page 243-244) and HANNAH[2] CUNNINGHAM (See Second Generation, page 244).

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM FINLEY[2] CUNNINGHAM (James[1])
Born July 26, 1817, in Fayette City, Pa.
Died Feb. 12, 1873, in Apple Creek, O.
MARRIED to Catharine Hatfield.
She was born in Apple Creek, O.; died in Wooster, O.
TWO CHILDREN of William Finley[2] and Catharine (Hatfield) Cunningham:
Alvinzi[3] Cunningham (married to Sarah Patrick) and another child, name unknown.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JANE[2] CUNNINGHAM (James[1])
Born Aug. 19, 1829, in Apple Creek, O.
Died June 22, 1872, in Apple Creek, O.
MARRIED to Cyrus Mackey.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Jane[2] (Cunningham) and Cyrus Mackey:
Dr. Robert C., Elizabeth (married to David O. Christy), Harriet, Olla (married to A. L. Thompson), Emma (married to William Grady), Albert and Harry Mackey.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ROBERT JOHNSTON[2] CUNNINGHAM (James[1])
Born Aug. 27, 1833, in Apple Creek, O.
Died July 15, 1912, in Apple Creek, O.
MARRIED to Mariah Johnston.
(*See page 88-89*)
She was born July 20, 1838, in West Lebanon, Wayne County, O.
She died Mar. 24, 1890, in Wooster, Wayne County, O.
HER PARENTS: Nancy Agnes[5] (Boyd) and Andrew Johnston.
(*See page 54*)

TWO CHILDREN of Robert Johnston[2] and Mariah (Johnston) Cunningham:
Lura Ethel[3] and LeRoy Johnston[3] Cunningham.

(*For their records, see page 88-89*)

Robert Johnston[2] Cunningham MARRIED second May 25, 1892 to Alice Emma Lawrence in Wooster, O.

(*See page 89*)

She was born June 2, 1863, in Wooster, O.

HER PARENTS: Daniel A. and Catherine Louise (Strubbe) Lawrence.
CHILDREN: None.

SECOND GENERATION

2. HANNAH[2] CUNNINGHAM (James[1])
Born Sept. 11, 1835, in Apple Creek, O.
Died Jan. 9, 1914, in Apple Creek, O.
MARRIED Mar. 24, 1859, to Matthew Beazell in Apple Creek, O.
He was born Jan. 8, 1825, in Webster, Pa.
He died July 6, 1915, in Apple Creek, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Hannah[2] (Cunningham) and Matthew Beazell:
James Harvey (married to Margaret McDonald), Albert Neal, Clarissa Jane, William Sherman (married to Lena Maurer), Franklin Raymond (married to Margaret Maurer) and Sarah Emma Beazell (married to John Eyman Albright).

THE FINLEY FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. MICHALE[1] FINLEY, The Immigrant.
Born May 7, 1683, in Ireland.

MARRIED July 12, 1712, to Ann O'Neill.

Immigrated to the United States from County Armagh, Ireland, with his family of seven children, and his brother Archibald and family, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 28, 1734.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Michale[1] and Ann (O'Neill) Finley:

(1) JOHN[2] FINLEY

(*See Second Generation, page 245-246*)

(2) REV. SAMUEL[2] FINLEY

(*See Second Generation, page 246*)

(3) Andrew[2] Finley
(Twin to William.)

(4) William[2] Finley
(Twin to Andrew.)

(5) Michael[2] Finley

(6) Martha[2] Finley

Great-great-grandmother to J. V. Thompson.

(7) Rev. James[2] Finley

Pastor of Rehoboth Church.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] FINLEY (Michale[1])
Born May 13, 1713, in County Armagh, Ireland.
Died in 1757 in Logan Township, Cumberland County, Pa. (Killed by Indians while working in the fields.)
MARRIED to Martha Barclay.
They were members of Middle Spring Church.

NINE CHILDREN of John[2] and Martha (Barclay) Finley:

(1) James[3] Finley

(2) Clement[3] Finley
Born in 1735. Died in 1775.

Ancestor of Hon. James McFarland, Judge of Pittsburgh Courts.
Ancestor of Henry D. Wallace, who was Secretary of Agriculture.

(3) Mary[3] Finley

(4) Michael[3] Finley

(5) Anna[3] Finley

MARRIED.

(6) Elizabeth[3] Finley

MARRIED three times.

(7) **ANDREW[3] FINLEY**
(See Third Generation, page 246-247)

(8) **Samuel[3] Finley**

Served in the Revolutionary War, and was a General in the War of 1812.
CHILDREN of Samuel[3] Finley:

Dr. James Brown[4] Finley

CHILDREN of Dr. James Brown[4] Finley:

Martha[5] Finley

She wrote the "Elsie" Books.

(9) **John[3] Finley**

Captain in the Revolutionary War.

SECOND GENERATION

2. REV. SAMUEL[2] FINLEY (Michale[1])

President of Princeton College, 1761-1766.
ONE CHILD of Rev. Samuel[2] Finley:

(Daughter)[3] Finley

MARRIED to Samuel Breese.
THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Ann Breese

MARRIED to Rev. Jedediah Morse.
THEIR CHILDREN:

Samuel Finley Morse

He was the inventor of the telegraph.

THIRD GENERATION

3. ANDREW[3] FINLEY (John[2], Michale[1])

(J. V. Thompson's great-great-grandfather.)
Born in 1749.
Died July 3, 1829, on the old Finley farm in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Jane Jack.

He was a First Lieutenant in the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Army, enlisted soldiers of the Revolution, who received appreciation pay for their services (see page 162, Vol. 4, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series), commanded by Colonel Aeneas Mackay, and, after his death, by Colonel Daniel Broadhead.
He was an active Squire in South Huntingdon Township for many years.
HER PARENTS: John Jack

EIGHT CHILDREN of Andrew[3] and Jane (Jack) Finley:

(1) **Captain John[4] Finley**
Born May 6, 1782, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died 1813 in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Polly Stokley in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(2) **Martha[4] Finley**
Born Jan. 31, 1784.

(3) Eleanor[4] Finley
Born May 8, 1786.

(4) Jenny[4] Finley
Born Oct. 20, 1788.

(5) James B.[4] Finley
Born Apr. 8, 1791.

(6) MARY[4] (POLLY) FINLEY

(*See Fourth Generation, page 247*)

(7) Andrew[4] Finley, Jr.
Born July 29, 1797.
Died in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., on the old Finley farm, now owned by Henry Sherbondy.
He lived and died in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., on the old Finley farm.

(8) Nancy[4] Finley
Born Oct. 31, 1799.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MARY[4] (POLLY) FINLEY (Andrew[3], John[2], Michale[1])
Born Aug. 5, 1793, near Port Royal, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., in a log house which was later the residence of John Pore.
Died Dec. 26, 1888, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED in 1815 to Walter[3] Bell.

(*See Bell Family, page 234-235*)

He was born 1783 in Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pa.
He died Aug. 12, 1868, in Bells Mill, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Rosanna (Bell) Bell.

(*See Bell Family, page 234*)

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Mary[4] (Polly) (Finley) and Walter[3] Bell:

(*For their records, see page 234-235*)

THE GAUT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN[1] GAUT

MARRIED to Miss Wray.

ONE CHILD of John[1] and Miss (Wray) Gaut:

WILLIAM[2] GAUT

(*See Second Generation, page 248-249*)

John[1] Gaut MARRIED second to Mary Wray.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[1] and Mary (Wray) Gaut:

(1) FRANCIS (FRANK) ANDREW[2] GAUT

(*See Second Generation, page 249-250*)

(2) John[2] Gaut

MARRIED to Lizzie Rodearmor.
TWO CHILDREN (names unknown).

(3) Robert[2] Gaut

MARRIED to Mary Funk.

(4) Amanda[2] Gaut

She was living in 1934.
MARRIED to Mr. Struble.
ONE CHILD (name unknown).

(5) Martha[2] Gaut

MARRIED to Mr. McCune.

(6) Lizzie[2] Gaut

MARRIED to Mr. Barr.
ONE CHILD (name unknown).

(7) Mary[2] Gaut

UNMARRIED.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] GAUT (John[1])

MARRIED to Mary Baer.

CHILDREN: None.
William[2] Gaut MARRIED second to Mary Jane Wray.

FIVE CHILDREN of William[2] and Mary Jane (Wray) Gaut:

(1) JOHN BOYD[3] GAUT

(*See Third Generation, page 250*)

(2) WILLIAM CLARK[3] GAUT

(*See Third Generation, page 250-251*)

(3) Frank Elmer[3] Gaut

MARRIED to Jennie Wade Thompson.
THREE CHILDREN (names unknown).

(4) Nancy Belle[3] Gaut

She was living in 1934.
MARRIED to Frank Clopper Kistler.
SEVEN CHILDREN (names unknown).

(5) Annie Mary[3] (May) Gaut

MARRIED to Harry Herbert Patterson.
ONE CHILD (name unknown).

SECOND GENERATION

2. FRANCIS (FRANK) ANDREW[2] GAUT (John[1])
Born Nov. 12, 1846, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 6, 1931, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1873, to Anna Jack Robertson.
She was born Oct. 5, 1853, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living in 1935.
FIVE CHILDREN of Francis (Frank) Andrew[2] and Anna Jack (Robertson) Gaut:

(1) Margaret Sally[3] Gaut
Born May 21, 1875, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living in 1935.
MARRIED to Albert Gallatin Miller.
FIVE CHILDREN of Margaret Sally[3] (Gaut) and Albert Gallatin Miller:

(1) Anna Miller, married to Mr. McMinn.
(2) Cornelia Miller, married to Mr. Mason.
(3) Albert Miller
(4) Frank Miller
(5) Samuel Miller

(2) William Robertson[3] Gaut
Born Feb. 9, 1878, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living in 1935.
MARRIED to Mary Markle[5] Scholl.
(*See Scholl Family, page 297*)

(3) John Andrew[3] Gaut
Born Oct. 29, 1880, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living in 1935.
MARRIED to Mary Logan[4] Pinkerton.
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290*)

(4) Nancy Kilgore[3] Gaut
Born Aug. 18, 1883, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1904, to Lewis Sutton[3] Williams in West Newton, Pa.

(*See page 169*)
(*See Williams Family, page 307*)

He was born Oct. 17, 1879, in West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: Daniel Franklin[2] and Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) Williams.
(*See page 110-111*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 166-170*)

ONE CHILD of Nancy Kilgore[3] (Gaut) and Lewis Sutton[3] Williams:

Francis Gaut[4] Williams
(*For his record, see page 169*)

(5) Mary Jessie[3] Gaut
Born Jan. 4, 1886, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1911, to Josiah Albert Pore in West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 173-174*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 21, 1889, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Albert M. and Rachel Elizabeth (Nicholls) Pore.
(*See page 112*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 172-174*)

ONE CHILD of Mary Jessie[3] (Gaut) and Josiah Albert Pore:

Elizabeth Pore
(*For her record, see page 173-174*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN BOYD[3] GAUT (William[2], John[1])
Born Nov. 24, 1866, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hunkers, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1888, to Nancy Boyd Pore in Greensburg, Pa.
(*See page 147*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 24, 1867, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hunkers, Pa.
HER PARENTS: John Adam and Margaret Jane[3] (Boyd) Pore.
(*See page 107*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 147-151*)

FIVE CHILDREN of John Boyd[3] and Nancy Boyd (Pore) Gaut:

William Boyd[4], Margaret Jane[4], John Francis[4], James Wray[4] and Robert Pore[4] Gaut.
(*For their records, see page 200-202*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM CLARK[3] GAUT (William[2], John[1])
Born Dec. 26, 1868.
Died Mar. 11, 1918, in Derry, Pa. Buried in St. Clair Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa.

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1892, to Anna Bell Corbett in Greensburg, Pa.
(*See page 184-185*)

His occupation: Stationary engineer.
She was born Mar. 25, 1871, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Derry, Pa. (223 Fourth Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Milton Fleming and Mary Delnora[5] (Bell) Corbett.
(*See page 118*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 184-186*)

TWO CHILDREN of William Clark[3] and Anna Bell (Corbett) Gaut:
Harry Edgar[4] and Clark Wray[4] Gaut.
(*For their records, see page 185*)

THE HOOVER FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JACOB[1] HOOVER
Born Jan. 22, 1781. Died. Nov. 12, 1858.

He came from France to fight for the English against the Colonists, but after arrival he became a Colonist. and it is thought he settled in Lancaster County, Pa. His son, William[2], never left Pennsylvania.

His Hoover ancestors came to the United States in 1710.

NINE CHILDREN of Jacob[1] Hoover:

(1) **Jacob[2] Hoover**

(2) **Samuel[2] Hoover**

(3) **JOSEPH[2] HOOVER**

(*See Second Generation, page 252*)

(4) **PETER[2] HOOVER**

(*See Second Generation. page 253*)

(5) **Daniel[2] Hoover**

(6) **John[2] Hoover**

(7) **William[2] Hoover**

(8) **Sarah[2] Hoover**

(9) **Kate[2] Hoover**

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOSEPH[2] HOOVER (Jacob[1])

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joseph[2] Hoover:

(1) **Susan[3] Hoover**

(2) **Fianna[3] Hoover**

(3) **Sarah[3] Hoover**

(4) **Catherine[3] Hoover**

(5) **Mary[3] Hoover**

(6) **Ida[3] Hoover**

(7) **HARRISON GREELY[3] HOOVER**

(*See Third Generation. page 253*)

(8) **Jacob J.[3] Hoover**

He was in Civil War and marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea.

FOUR CHILDREN of Jacob J.[3] Hoover:

Samuel[4], Linsbaugh[4], Henry[4] and John[4] Hoover.

They were all in the Civil War.

SECOND GENERATION

2. PETER[2] HOOVER (Jacob[1])
Born 1818. Died Jan. 12, 1882.
MARRIED to Anna Leininger. (She was of German descent.)
She was born July 5, 1819. She died Feb. 14, 1872.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Peter[2] and Anna (Leininger) Hoover:

(1) Elizabeth[3] Hoover

(2) Lydia[3] Hoover

(3) Mary[3] Hoover

(4) Kate[3] Hoover

(5) Almeda[3] Hoover

(6) SAMUEL S.[3] HOOVER

(See Third Generation, page 253)

(7) George[3] Hoover

(8) Lewis[3] Hoover

THIRD GENERATION

3. HARRISON GREELY[3] HOOVER (Joseph[2], Jacob[1])
Born Feb. 10, 1854, in Clinton, O.

Living 1935 in Clinton, O.
He MARRIED June 25, 1889, to Clara Ann (Johnston) Hoover, the widow of his cousin, Samuel S. Hoover.
(See page 124)
His occupation: Coal miner.
She was born Sept. 3, 1855, in Wilmot, O.
She died Dec. 25, 1934, in Akron, O.
HER PARENTS: Josiah Work and Mary (Hardy) Johnston.
(See page 88)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(See page 124-125)
CHILDREN: None.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL S.[3] HOOVER (Peter[2], Jacob[1])
Born May 2, 1853, in Canal Fulton, O.
Died Feb. 12, 1882, in Dalton, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1876, to Clara Ann Johnston in Canal Fulton, O.
(See page 124)
His occupation: Farmer.

THREE CHILDREN of Samuel S.[3] and Clara Ann (Johnston) Hoover:
William Homer[4], Harry Horton[4] and Eva May[4] Hoover.
(For their records, see page 186-189)

THE HOUGH FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. EDWARD[1] HOUGH, The Immigrant.

It is thought he came from Cheshire. England. and that the Hough Family migrated from Holland to England about 1600.

His wife died in Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN of Edward[1] Hough:

RICHARD[2] (See Second Generation, page 254), Francis[2] and John[2] Hough (married to Hannah).

SECOND GENERATION

2. RICHARD[2] HOUGH (Edward[1])

Born about 1660 in England.

Died Mar. 25, 1705. (Drowned in Delaware River. in Pennsylvania.)

MARRIED Mar. 31. 1684. to Margery Clowes (Cowes).

They met on shipboard on the way over to America and married a year later. and are thought to have been the first white couple to marry and settle in Bucks County. Pa. They came from Gosworth. Cheshire. England. on the ship. "*Endeavor of London.*" July 29. 1683.

He was a Quaker and an intimate friend of William Penn. and came originally from Macclesfield. Cheshire. England.

They settled in Makefield Township. Bucks County. Pa.

She died in 1719-20.

HER PARENTS: John Clowes (Cowes).

HER BROTHER AND SISTER: William and Rebecca Clowes.

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard[2] and Margery (Clowes) Hough:

Mary[3] (married to William Atkinson). Sarah[3] (married to Isaac Atkinson), Richard[3] (married to Hester Brown, and second to Deborah Gumley), JOHN[3] (See Third Generation, page 254) and JOSEPH[3] HOUGH (See Third Generation, page 255).

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] HOUGH (Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born July 18. 1693.

He inherited the Upper Tract owned by his father. the present site of Taylorsville. Pa.

He was a Justice of Bucks County. Pa.. Courts for several years. and a man of prominence.

MARRIED Nov. 11. 1718. to Elizabeth Taylor at Falls Meeting.

HER PARENTS: Philip and Julianna Taylor of Oxford Township. Philadelphia County, Pa.

TEN CHILDREN of John[3] and Elizabeth (Taylor) Hough:

John[4] (married to Sarah Janney). JOSEPH[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 255). Benjamin[4] (married to Elizabeth West), Isaac[4] (married to Edith Hart). William[4] (married to Sarah Blaker), Thomas[4] (married to Jane Adams), Septimus[4]. Elizabeth[4] (married to Nathan Tomlinson). Bernard[4] and Martha[4] Hough (married to David Bunting).

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOSEPH[3] HOUGH (Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 17, 1695; died May 10, 1773.

He inherited 350 acres and a plantation of 311 acres, at Warrington, Warwick Township, Bucks County, Pa., which was taken up by John Clowes (Margery's father), and bought by Richard[2] in 1702. The house still stands in excellent condition (1935).

MARRIED to Elizabeth West (she was a granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Dugan, the first Baptist minister in Pennsylvania).

NINE CHILDREN of Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (West) Hough:

Sarah[4], Martha[4], Mary[4], Rebecca[4], Joseph Jr.[4] (married to Mary Tomkins), John[4], Margery[4], Elizabeth[4] (married to Robert Tompkins, Jr.) and Hannah[4] Hough.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. JOSEPH[4] HOUGH (John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born May 20, 1722, in Bucks County, Pa.

Died Aug., 1777, in Loudoun County, Va.

MARRIED Oct. 14, 1746, to Lydia Hurst.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joseph[4] and Lydia (Hurst) Hough:

JACOB[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 255), Joseph[5], Lydia[5], Sarah[5] (married to Daniel Stone), Benard[5], Thomas[5], William[5] and John[5] Hough.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JACOB[5] HOUGH (Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1745-47 in Bucks County, Pa.

Died about 1812 near Jacobs Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa.

His will was dated Mar. 19, 1803, and recorded at Greensburg, Pa., Court House. Jacob[6] and Paul[6] were named Administrators; Nicholas Swope and David Weaver signed as witnesses.

MARRIED about 1764-67 to Charlotte Smith near Philadelphia, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer and miller.

She was born about 1747; died about 1826-28.

HER PARENTS: Christian Smith.

They settled in Bedford County, Pa., and later in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., on the watershed of a stream called "Salt Creek," which name he changed to "Jacob's Creek." Reputed to have been the first Hough family to settle west of the Allegheny Mountains.

They left Bucks County, Pa., and settled in Maryland, or Loudoun County, Va., on the opposite side of the Potomac River from Frederick County, Md.

Revolutionary War Record of Jacob[5] Hough:

He served in Capt. Ezekiel Ross' Company, Westmoreland County, Pa., Militia, under Col. Wm. Crawford, Sandusky Expedition. (Ref. Pa. Arch., 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 399.)

NINE CHILDREN of Jacob[5] and Charlotte (Smith) Hough:

Jacob[6], John[6], PAUL[6] (See Sixth Generation, page 256), DAVID[6] (See Sixth Generation, page 256), Eva[6] (married to Nicholas Snyder), JOSEPH[6] (See Sixth Generation, page 256-257), Solomon[6] (married to a daughter of Henry Rhodes), Peter[6] and Abraham[6] Hough.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. PAUL[6] HOUGH (Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 16, 1771, near Jacobs Creek (Paul's Run). Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Oct. 2, 1842, near Jacobs Creek (Paul's Run), Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Zion Cemetery. near Alverton and Scottdale. Pa.
MARRIED May 26, 1795. to Catherine Wygle.
They settled on a farm of 1000 acres. not far from home. on a branch of Jacobs Creek (Paul's Run). Pa.
She was born Jan. 11. 1779. in Holland; died Dec. 16. 1862.
Buried in Zion Cemetery. beside her husband.
HER PARENTS: William Wygle.
FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Paul[6] and Catherine (Wygle) Hough:

Mary[7] (married to John Strickler), Abraham[7], WILLIAM[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 257-258), Margaret[7] (married to James Wade and second to Solomon Sutor), ELIZABETH[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 258), Jacob[7], John[7] (married to Mary Strickler), Paul[7] (married to Jane Greer), Catherine[7] (married to Henry Stoffer), Joseph[7] (married to Elizabeth Tarr), David Wygle[7] (married to Sarah Ann Hutchinson), Charlotte[7] (married to Martin B. Stauffer), Daniel[7] (married to Martha Blackstone) and Sarah Anne[7] Hough (married to Aquilla Rankin).

SIXTH GENERATION

6. DAVID[6] HOUGH (Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 27. 1774. near Jacobs Creek. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Mar. 3. 1858. in Redstone Township. Fayette County, Pa.
Buried in Rehoboth Cemetery.
MARRIED in 1795 to Barbara O'Rally.
His occupation: Mill and distillery.
They left the waters of Jacobs Creek and settled on Redstone Creek. Fayette County. Pa., in 1805. and claimed to be the first Hough family to settle in Fayette County. Pa.
She was born in 1778-79 in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
She died Oct. 11. 1841, in Fayette County. Pa.
TWELVE CHILDREN of David[6] and Barbara (O'Rally) Hough:

Elizabeth[7] (married to William Wakefield), Henry[7], Mary[7] (married to Abie Allen and second to Rev. Jackman), Joseph[7], ABRAHAM[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 258), David[7], Charlotte[7] (married to Benjamin Shear), Paul[7] (married to Martha Cook), MARGARET ESTHER[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 259), William[7] (married to Catherine Fisher), Martha[7] (married to John Pierce) and Sarah[7] Hough (married to Henry Fisher).

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOSEPH[6] HOUGH (Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 29. 1780. in Bucks County. or Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Dec. 7. 1846, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County. Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery (Hoffman's). near Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED about 1802 to Magdalena (Polly) Waltz.

(See page 53)

His occupation: Farmer, miller and distiller.
She was born Apr. 18, 1781, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Jan. 1, 1842, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery (Hoffman's), near Smithton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth Waltz.
(See page 52)

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph[6] and Magdalena (Polly) (Waltz) Hough:

(1) Daniel[7] Hough

MARRIED to Ruth Stemm, second to Polly (Smith) Bennett, and third to Betsy Wagner.

(2) Sarah H.[7] (Sallie) Hough

MARRIED to David Bennett.
(See Bell Family, page 236)

(3) CAPT. JOHN[7] HOUGH

(See Seventh Generation, page 259)

(4) Maria[7] (Mariah) Hough

MARRIED to Hugh Ryan.

(5) SOLOMON[7] HOUGH

(See Seventh Generation, page 259)

(6) JOSEPH[7] HOUGH

(See Seventh Generation, page 260)

(7) Jacob[7] Hough

MARRIED to Eliza Schmidt.

(8) Charlotte[7] Hough

MARRIED to James E. Potter.

(9) David[7] Hough

(10) Paul[7] Hough

MARRIED to Mary Smith.

Joseph[6] Hough MARRIED second to (widow) Bell.

ONE CHILD of Joseph[6] and (widow) (Bell) Hough:

Josephine[7] Hough

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. WILLIAM[7] HOUGH (Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 16, 1799, in Smithton, Pa. Died Jan. 21, 1879, in Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 27, 1821, to Elizabeth Warner (Varner), granddaughter of Henry Rhodes.
They lived in Fayette County, Pa.
She was born May 10, 1805; died Jan. 4, 1881.

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of William[7] and Elizabeth (Warner) Hough:

JOSEPH S.[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 260), PAUL[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 260-261), Ursilla[8] (married to Joseph Hepler), Michael[8] (married to Harriet Aspey), DAVID W.[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 261), Mary Ann[8] (married to Samuel Strickler), Daniel[8] (married to Charlotte Bennett, see

page 236), Charlotte[8] (married to John Fisher), Elizabeth[8] (married to Henry Medsger), WILLIAM[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 261), Maria[8] (married to Slathiel Aspey), John[8] (married to Rebecca Heltebran), Jacob[8] (married to Mandell Madison) and Henry[8] Hough.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. ELIZABETH[7] HOUGH (Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 21, 1803; died Sept. 29, 1894.

MARRIED Aug. 23, 1821, to Rev. Samuel Wakefield.

His occupation: Minister.

He was born Mar. 6, 1799; died Sept. 13, 1895.

ONE CHILD of Elizabeth[7] (Hough) and Rev. Samuel Wakefield:

Rev. John S. Wakefield

MARRIED May 29, 1845, to Martha W. Boyd.

HER PARENTS: James and Frances (Long) Boyd.

(*See page 165*)

ONE CHILD of Rev. John S. and Martha W. (Boyd) Wakefield:

Caroline Wakefield

Born about 1852.

Died Apr. 12, 1934, at the age of 82 years.

MARRIED to William Charles Cadman.

ONE CHILD of Caroline (Wakefield) and William Charles Cadman:

Charles Wakefield Cadman

Born Dec. 24, 1881.

His occupation: Musician and composer of world renown.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. ABRAHAM[7] HOUGH (David[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 10, 1803, in Redstone Township, Fayette County, Pa.

Died Feb. 29, 1872, in Redstone Township, Fayette County, Pa.

MARRIED May, 1831 to Catherine Waltz of Waltz Mill, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 141*)

She was born Oct. 19, 1813, in Waltz's Mill, near West Newton, Pa.

She died Oct. 31, 1882, in Gillespie, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Jacob Waltz

(*See page 53*)

TEN CHILDREN of Abraham[7] and Catherine (Waltz) Hough:

David H.[8] (married to Jane McCune), Jacob W.[8] (married to Amanda Strumm), Cyrus[8], Halleck[8] (married to Ellen Lackey), William Addison[8], Johnson[8] (married to Sylvania Lynn), JOSEPH SYLVESTER[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 261-262), Katherine[8] (married to William Crombie), William Playford[8] and Elizabeth[8] Hough.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. MARGARET ESTHER[7] HOUGH (David[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born June 17, 1811, in Fayette County, Pa.
Died Oct. 14, 1889, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's) near Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED Feb. 8, 1872, to Thomas Jacob[1] Williams.

(*See Williams Family, page 307*)

He was born about 1806; died Feb. 8, 1872, aged 66 years.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's) near Smithton, Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Margaret Esther[7] (Hough) and Thomas Jacob[1] Williams:

Daniel Franklin[2], Elizabeth Mary[2], Mary Catherine[2], Bar Allen[2], Sarah Jane[2], Charlotte Ann[2], David Hough[2] and Jacob Omar[2] Williams.

(*See Williams Family, page 307*)

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. CAPT. JOHN[7] HOUGH (Joseph[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1806.
Buried in Beallsville, Washington County, Pa.
He was a river captain, and married at the age of seventy.

CHILDREN of Capt. John[7] Hough:

Joseph Weigle Ross[8] Hough

Born Mar. 22, 1828, in Loudonville, O.
Died Apr. 4, 1900, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 10, 1857, to Nancy Jane McMurry.

(*See page 177*)

They lived near Smithton, Pa.

FOUR CHILDREN of Joseph Wiegle Ross[8] and Nancy Jane (McMurry) Hough:

Rebecca Ross[9] (married to David Hepler Kelley, see page 177), Catherine Idalia[9] (married to Jacob Kelley), Emma Etta[9] (married to Martin Strawn) and Orpha Jane[9] Hough (married to Myres Kelley).

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. SOLOMON[7] HOUGH (Joseph[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 24, 1810; died Mar. 14, 1861.
MARRIED in 1832 to Mary Rhodes.
She was born Sept. 10, 1809; died Apr. 4, 1899.

FIVE CHILDREN of Solomon[7] and Mary (Rhodes) Hough:

Elizabeth[8] (married to George Smith), Peter[8] (married to Emily Hepler), Charlotte[8] (married to John Aspey), Joseph[8] (married to Hester Ann Shepard) and Jacob R.[8] Hough (married to Susan[9] Hough, see Hough Family, page 260).

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **JOSEPH[7] HOUGH (Joseph[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])**
Born Nov. 28, 1812, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 14, 1891, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED in 1836 to Margaret Forsythe.
She was born May 7, 1817; died Oct. 20, 1883.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Joseph[7] and Margaret (Forsythe) Hough:

Paul[8] (married to Adeline Reynolds), John[8] (married to Susanna Rhodes, see Hough Family, page 263), Daniel[8] (married to Sarah Jane Forsythe), Charity[8] (married to John Guynn), Francis[8] (married to Elizabeth Newcomer), David[8] (married to Amy Hutchison), Amanda[8] (married to James Morrow), Maria[8], Zachariah[8], Joseph[8] (married to Mary Jane Morrow and second to Edith Beeman), OBEDIAH PORTER[8] (See Eighth Generation, page 262), James[8] (married to Belle Morrow) and Mollie[8] Hough (married to Jacob Lear).

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. **JOSEPH S.[8] HOUGH (William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])**
Born Sept. 24, 1822; died May 5, 1866.
MARRIED in 1845 to Catherine Shupe.
She was born Oct. 23, 1824; died July 7, 1887.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Joseph S.[8] and Catherine (Shupe) Hough:

(1) **Susan[9] Hough**
Born Dec. 30, 1846; died Sept. 27, 1922.
MARRIED in 1864 to Jacob R.[8] Hough.
(*See Hough Family, page 259*)
He was born Aug. 17, 1845; died Oct. 16, 1922.

TEN CHILDREN of Susan[9] (Hough) and Jacob R.[8] Hough:

Mary Catherine[9], Elmer[9], Elizabeth L.[9], Charlotte Ann[9], Lucy M.[9], Minnie Florence[9], Alvin Curtis[9], Lawrence E.[9], Josie Pearl[9] and Ethel J.[9] Hough.

NOTE: See The Hough Genealogy, published by Elmer[9] Hough, Fort Myers, Fla., 1935.

(2) **Charlotte Ann[9] Hough**
(3) **William H.[9] Hough**
(4) **Lawrence S.[9] Hough**
(5) **Linley L.[9] Hough**
(6) **Sarah Elma[9] Hough**
(7) **Josephine[9] Hough**

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. **PAUL[8] HOUGH (William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])**
Born Feb. 7, 1824, in Smithton, Pa.
Died Jan. 7, 1908, in Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 27, 1827, to Lavina Frick (she was a cousin of Henry Clay Frick).
(*See page 114 and 168*)

She was born Nov. 27, 1827; died Apr. 10, 1907.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Paul[8] and Lavina (Frick) Hough:

William[9] (married to Cordelia Anderson), JOHN FRANKLIN[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 262), Pearson[9], Polly Etta[9] (married to Hiram Null), Samuel[9], Paul[9] (married to Elizabeth Kilday), ELIZABETH DELNORA[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 262-263), George S.[9] (married to Alma Latta), LEWIS S.[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 263), CHARLES[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 263) and LAVINA[9] HOUGH (See Ninth Generation, page 263).

NOTE: Elizabeth Delnora, George S. and Lewis S. Hough are triplets. They are living (1935), and were 70 years old on Aug. 24, 1935.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. DAVID W.[8] HOUGH (William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 6, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1913, in Scottdale, Pa.
MARRIED Feb. 26, 1852, to Polly Reynolds.
She was born Sept. 25, 1833; died Feb. 22, 1874.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of David W.[8] and Polly (Reynolds) Hough:

Roxanna[9], Dennis[9], Cordelia[9], Henry[9], William L.[9], Amanda[9], JACOB[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 263), Samuel S.[9], Luretta[9], Harriet[9] and Charles[9] Hough.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. WILLIAM[8] HOUGH (William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 16, 1838, in Smithton, Pa.
Died Oct. 30, 1916, in Washington, Pa. Buried there in Washington Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 1, 1859, to Catherine Shupe.
They lived in Washington, Pa.
She was born Aug. 9, 1838; died Nov. 22, 1927.
Buried in Washington Cemetery, Washington, Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN of William[8] and Catherine (Shupe) Hough:

Sarah Araminta[9], Elsie[9], JACOB LAWRENCE[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 264), Margaret[9] (married to Joseph Scott[3] Williams (See Williams Family, page 308), Lyman[9] (married to Tillie Gardner), Almeda[9] (married to James Campbell), Huston[9] married to Clara Lacock) and Samuel J. Tilden[9] Hough (married to Anna McClay).

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. JOSEPH SYLVESTER[8] HOUGH (Abraham[7], David[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 10, 1856, in Gillespie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED May 21, 1890, to Jennie Gray[6] Boyd in Gillespie, Pa.

(See page 141-142)

She was born May 21. 1864. in Jefferson Twp.. Fayette County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Fayette City. Pa. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Robert[5] and Margaret Ann (Gray) Boyd.
(*See page 106*)

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph Sylvester[8] and Jennie Gray[6] (Boyd) Hough:
Margaret Genevieve[9] and Robert Addison[9] Hough
(*For their records. see page 141-142*)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. OBEDIAH PORTER[8] HOUGH (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 20, 1852. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Apr. 3. 1928. in Perry Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
MARRIED in 1873 to Naomi Hagerman.
She was born in 1853: died in 1930.
HER PARENTS: George and Hannah (Swaugger) Hagerman.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Obediah Porter[8] and Naomi (Hagerman) Hough:
William Albert[9] (married to Clara Ginder), Mabel[9] (married to Robert Cooper), Samuel Edward[9] (married to Lela Grey), Zachariah Ross[9] (married to Clara M. Weaver), Mary Goldie[9] (married to Percy Willis), Nellie Florence[9] (married to Thomas E. Hamilton), GRACE MAUDE[9] (See Ninth Generation, page 264) and Dessa Myrtle[9] Hough (married to Benjamin H. Robertson), see page 205).

NINTH GENERATION

9. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] HOUGH (Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born July 25. 1852. in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Apr. 30, 1918 in Detroit. Mich. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 4. 1880. to Lucetta Hunter in South Huntingdon Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
(*See page 114*)

They lived in Iowa.
She was born July 7, 1853. in South Huntingdon Twp.. Westmoreland County. Pa.
She died Oct. 7. 1928. in Detroit. Mich. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: David and Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) Hunter.
(*See page 84-85*)

THREE CHILDREN of John Franklin[9] and Lucetta (Hunter) Hough:
Grace Edna[10], Mary Jane[10] and Lavina Belle[10] Hough.
(*For their records. see page 181-182*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. ELIZABETH DELNORA[9] HOUGH (Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 24, 1865. in Smithton. Pa.

Living 1935 in Monessen. Pa. (475 Knox Ave.)
MARRIED Dec. 13. 1892. to William Franklin[3] Williams in Pittsburgh. Pa.
(*See page 167-168*)
(*See Williams Family. page 307*)

His occupation: Farmer and well driller.
He was born Aug. 26, 1866, in West Newton, Pa.
He died Dec. 23, 1932, in Monessen, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Daniel Franklin[2] and Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) Williams.
(*See page 110-111*)
(*See Williams Family, page 307*)

THREE CHILDREN of Elizabeth Delnora[9] (Hough) and William Franklin[4] Williams:

Charley John[4], Pauline Lavina[4] and Gertrude Edna[4] Williams.
(*For their records, see page 217-218*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. LEWIS S.[9] HOUGH (Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 24, 1865, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 11, 1892 to Etta B.[9] Hough in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 1., 1871, in Smithton, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: John[8] and Susanna (Rhodes) Hough.
(*See Hough Family, page 260*)

THREE CHILDREN of Lewis S.[9] and Etta B.[9] (Hough) Hough:

Gail[10], Zella Susanna[10] (married to Rufus Marsh Lash, see page 149 and 173) and Stella[10] Hough.

NINTH GENERATION

9. CHARLES[9] HOUGH (Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Mary Grove.

NINTH GENERATION

9. LAVINA[9] HOUGH (Paul[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Walter Scott[5] Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 236*)

He died June 3, 1935, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in West Newton Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: William T. N.[4] and Frances Ann (Bennett) Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 236-237*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. JACOB[9] HOUGH (David W.[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 7, 1863, in Smithton, Pa.

MARRIED Feb. 3, 1885, to Mary Elizabeth Aspey in West Newton, Pa.

CHILDREN of Jacob[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Aspey) Hough:

SAMUEL DEWEY[10] HOUGH
(*See Tenth Generation, page 264-265*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. JACOB LAWRENCE[9] HOUGH (William[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 28, 1862, in Smithton, Pa.
Died Nov. 3, 1934, in Eightyfour, Pa.
Buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Monongahela, Pa.
MARRIED June 16, 1892, to Gretta Ann Nicholls in Mendon, Pa.
(*See page 162-163*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 25, 1871, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Mar. 11, 1893, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's) in Smithton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth[2] (Williams) Nicholls.
(*See page 110*)
(*See Williams Family, page 307-308*)

ONE CHILD of Jacob Lawrence[9] and Gretta Ann (Nicholls) Hough:

Naomi Nicholls[10] Hough

(*For her record, see page 163*)

Jacob Lawrence[9] Hough MARRIED second June 11, 1896, to Elizabeth Kammerer.
She was born Mar. 3, 1861.

ONE CHILD of Jacob Lawrence[9] and Elizabeth (Kammerer) Hough:

Joseph Kammerer[10] Hough

NINTH GENERATION

9. GRACE MAUDE[9] HOUGH (Obediah Porter[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born June 10, 1889, in Perry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Feb. 15, 1917, to John Kelly Rankin in Monaca, Pa.
(*See page 150*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 24, 1893, in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: John Culbert and Annie Marie (Culbert) Rankin.
(*See page 150*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Grace Maude[9] (Hough) and John Kelly Rankin:

Nathalie Culbert, Marie Hough, John Gordon and Bruce Porter Rankin.

TENTH GENERATION

10. SAMUEL DEWEY[10] HOUGH (Jacob[9], David W.[8], William[7], Paul[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 11, 1898, in Jacobs Creek, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Aug. 24, 1918, to Mildred Elizabeth Fretts in Scottdale, Pa.
(*See page 207*)

His occupation: Mail carrier on Route #1, Scottdale, Pa.
She was born Jan. 7, 1900, in Scottdale, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).

HER PARENTS: Albert Gallagher and Margaret Alverda (Nicholls) Fretts.
(*See page 164-165*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Samuel Dewey[10] and Mildred Elizabeth (Fretts) Hough:

Arthilla June[11], Wendell Glenn[11], Garnet Ruth[11], Jacob Dewey[11], Gerald Arthur[11], Lewis Aspey[11], Ardith Joan[11] and Arlene Joyce[11] Hough.

(*For their records, see page 207*)

NOTE: Mr. Elmer[9] Hough of Fort Myers, Fla., compiled and published in 1932 the Hough Genealogy. He is publishing in 1935 a revised edition of the genealogy of this family.

THE MARKLE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN CHRISMAN[1] MARKLE, The Immigrant.**
(The German name is Merklin.)
Born in 1678 in Alsace, Germany, on the Rhine River.
Died in Berks County, Pa.
MARRIED to Jemima Weurtz (Wurtz) in Amsterdam, Holland.
They came to America in 1703, and settled in Salem Springs, Berks County, Pa.

NINE CHILDREN of John Chrisman[1] and Jemima (Weurtz) Markle:

GASPARD[2] (GASPER) MARKLE

(*See Second Generation, page 266-268*)

NOTE: There were eight other children, names unknown. Gaspard[2] was the youngest child.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **GASPARD[2] (GASPER) MARKLE (John Chrisman[1])**
Born in 1732 in Berks County, Pa.
Died Sept., 1819, in his 88th year, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Buried in Markle Cemetery.
MARRIED to Elizabeth Grim.
His occupation: Blacksmith and farmer.
In 1772 he built and operated a grist and flour mill on Sewickley Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Gaspard[2] (Gasper) and Elizabeth (Grim) Markle:

(1) George[3] Markle

MARRIED to Miss Kaultleasure.
She died in 1790.
George[3] MARRIED second to Mary Deer.

THREE CHILDREN of George[3] and Mary (Deer) Markle:

Joseph[4], Lizzie[4] and Georgia[4] Markle.

(2) Rosanna[3] Markle

MARRIED to Mr. Burgett.
They had several children, one of whom was Boston Burgett.
Lived in Washington County, Pa.

(3) Magdalena[3] (Molly) Markle

Died when 90 years of age.
MARRIED to John Nyman.
They lived near Butler, Pa.

(4) Elizabeth[3] Markle

MARRIED to George Decamp.

(5) Esther[3] Markle

MARRIED to George Ament.
They lived near Salem, Pa.

(6) Catherine[3] Markle

MARRIED to Jacob Whitesell.

CHILD of Catherine[3] (Markle) and Jacob Whitesell:

Dr. Joseph (Joe) Whitesell

Lived near Pittsburgh, Pa.

(7) Abraham[3] Markle

MARRIED to Rachel Blackburn.
His occupation: Farmer.
They lived in Jefferson County, O.

(8) Daniel[3] Markle

Died in infancy.

Gaspard[2] (Gasper) Markle MARRIED second in 1776 to Mary Rothermal (Roadarmel) in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born about 1755; died in Aug., 1832, aged 77 years.
Buried in Markle Cemetery.
They moved to South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., in 1770.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Gaspard[2] (Gasper) and Mary (Rothermal) Markle:

(1) GENERAL JOSEPH[3] MARKLE

(See Third Generation, page 268-272)

(2) Susan[3] Markle

MARRIED to Charles Schull.
His occupation: Millwright.

(3) John[3] Markle

Died in Savannah. Buried in Long Island.
MARRIED to Elizabeth Jack.

(4) Hannah[3] Markle

Died aged 84 years. Buried in Markle Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

(5) Jacob[3] Markle

Buried in Markle Cemetery.
MARRIED to Catharine Painter.
HER PARENTS: Judge Jacob and Sophia (Rapier) Painter.
(He was born in Berks County, Pa. She was born in Indiana County, Pa.)
(They were both buried in Herolds Church.)
(Judge Jacob Painter married second to Catherine Lobingier.)
(She was buried in Markle Cemetery.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Elizabeth (married to General Joseph[3] Markle, see page 269), Rebecca, Tobias (died young), Elias (died young) Painter, and two other children, died in infancy.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Painter, wife,	Susan Williams.
(They had ten children)		
Jacob	Painter,	Unmarried.
Joseph	Painter, wife,	Sarah Ann Winn.
(They lived near Canton, O. Had a daughter, Dora)		
Benjamin	Painter, wife,	Diana Robinett.
(They lived in Iowa)		
Mary	Painter, husband,	Mr. Stamets.
(She died at age of 84 years. They lived in Canton, O.)		
George	Painter, 1st wife,	Miss Stanric.
	2nd wife,	Miss Bowman.

(Lived near Irwin, Pa.)
Christopher Painter, Unmarried.
(Buried in Markle Cemetery)
Susan Painter, husband, Michael Ruff.
(They lived near Mt. Pleasant, Pa.)
Sophia Painter, husband, Erastus Boice.
(3 children: Katie. Mary and Christopher Boice)
Israel Painter, Unmarried.
(Buried in Markle Cemetery)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Jacob[3] and Catharine (Painter) Markle:

Names unknown

(6) **Solomon[3] Markle**
Died in infancy.

(7) **Salome[3] (Sally) Markle**

Buried in U.P. Church in the country.
MARRIED to Samuel Oliver.
ONE CHILD of Salome[3] (Markle) and Samuel Oliver:

Lizzie Oliver

MARRIED to Mr. Leasure.
They lived near Madison. Pa.

(8) **Mary[3] Markle**

Buried in West Newton Cemetery. West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED to William Miller.
SIX CHILDREN of Mary[3] (Markle) and William Miller:

Names unknown

(9) **Gasper[3] Markle**

MARRIED to Mary Lobingier.
Both buried in Markle Cemetery.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Gasper[3] and Mary (Lobingier) Markle:

George[4] Markle and seven others, names unknown.

(10) **Leah[3] Markle**

MARRIED to Andrew Thompson.
Both buried in Maysville, Kentucky.
They lived in Kentucky.
THREE CHILDREN of Leah[3] (Markle) and Andrew Thompson:

Mary, William and Gasper Thompson.

(11) **David[3] Markle**

MARRIED to Maria Gowan.
THREE CHILDREN of David[3] and Maria (Gowan) Markle:

Caroline[4], Leonora[4] and Florilla[4] Markle.

They are all buried in Markle Cemetery.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **GENERAL JOSEPH[3] MARKLE (Gaspard[2], John Crisman[1])**
Born Feb. 15, 1777, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Mar. 15, 1867, in his 91st year, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
He was a general in the War of 1812.

MARRIED Jan. 17. 1805, to Elizabeth Painter in Millgrove. Pa.
(*See page 267*)

She was born May 14, 1782; died Dec. 6. 1815. in her 34th year.
HER PARENTS: Judge Jacob and Sophia (Rapier) Painter.
(*See page 267*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 267-268*)

SIX CHILDREN of General Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Painter) Markle:
(They may not be in right order)

(1) Shephard Brown[4] Markle

Born Nov. 3, 1805.
Died May 4, 1882. aged 77 years.
MARRIED Apr. 23, 1829, to Hannah Lobingier.
She was born Aug. 20. 1806; died Oct. 15, 1888.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Shephard Brown[4] and Hannah (Lobingier) Markle:

(1) Lieutenant Joseph E. Markle

Born about 1838.
Died Sept. 17. 1862. aged 24 years. He was killed at Antietam. Md.

Note: There were seven other children. names unknown.

(2) Elias R.[4] Markle

Born Nov. 1, 1807, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Sept., 1822. aged 15 years. in Westmoreland County. Pa.

(3) GENERAL CYRUS PAINTER[4] MARKLE

(*See Fourth Generation. page 272-273*)

(4) Mary Elizabeth[4] Markle

Born June 6, 1812, in Millgrove. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 28, 1892. in West Newton. Pa. Buried in Markle Cemetery, Millgrove, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 28. 1851. to John[4] Boyd in Westmoreland County. Pa.
His occupation: Farmer.
They were members of the Lutheran Church.
He was born Mar. 21. 1801; died Feb. 18, 1875.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Robert[3] and Elizabeth (Larimer) Boyd.
(*See page 49*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 80-82*)

CHILDREN: None.
John[4] Boyd MARRIED first Apr. 30, 1834, to Theodocia McGrew.
(*See page 82*)

She was born Apr. 30. 1814; died Apr. 30. 1838.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Church Cemetery. near West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Simon and Nancy McGrew.

TWO CHILDREN of John[4] and Theodocia (McGrew) Boyd:

(1) Jermiah D.[5] Boyd

Born Apr. 9. 1835.

(2) Naney[5] Boyd

Died June 30, 1838.

NOTE: Mary Elizabeth (Markle) Boyd compiled a book of records on the Markle Family from her own intimate knowledge of them and from the Bible of her mother. This original book is now in the possession of Cyrus Painter Markle Tinstman, son of Harriet Cornelia Markle Tinstman, and they have been furnished for this publication by Miss Grace Dick Markle of West Newton, Pa.

(5) **Sarah A.[4] Markle**

Born about 1813; died Nov. 26, 1868, aged 55 years.

(6) **Hannah[4] Markle**

Died Feb. 28, 1837.

General Joseph[3] Markle MARRIED second Sept. 24, 1825, to Elizabeth Lloyd in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born in 1801; died Dec. 29, 1868, in her 68th year.
HER PARENTS: Col. Joseph Lloyd.

TWELVE CHILDREN of General Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Markle:

(1) **Lafayette[4] Markle**

Born Sept. 27, 1825, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

MARRIED to Mary Ashman.
She died May 29, 1856.
HER PARENTS: George J. Ashman of New Haven, Fayette County, Pa.
ONE CHILD:

George Ashman[5] Markle

Living 1935 in Fayette County, Pa.
Lafayette[4] Markle MARRIED three times.

ONE CHILD (third marriage):

Lafayette[5] Markle

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa.

(2) **Child[4] (unnamed), died in infancy.**
(3) **Child[4] (unnamed), died in infancy.**
(4) **Joseph[4] Markle**

Born May 8, 1830, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 31, 1892, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried there in Millgrove Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 6, 1855, to Jane[3] Pinkerton in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: John[2] and Mary (Barr) Pinkerton.

(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290-293*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Joseph[4] and Jane[3] (Pinkerton) Markle:

(1) **Clara Ella[5] Markle**

Born Sept. 6, 1856, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (338 Lafayette Ave.)
MARRIED to J. R. Cannon.

ONE CHILD of Clara Ellen[5] (Markle) and J. R. Cannon:

Joseph Lloyd Cannon

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
His occupation: Lawyer.

(2) **Mary Elizabeth[5] Markle**
Born July 11, 1861, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Died Mar. 27, 1933, in Scottdale, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1883, to William Pollock[5] Bell near West Newton, Pa.
(*See page 119*)
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)
HIS PARENTS: Samuel[4] and Susanna[5] (Boyd) Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 237*)

ONE CHILD of Mary Elizabeth[5] (Markle) and William Pollock[5] Bell:

Mary Jane[6] Bell
(*For her record, see page 119*)

(3) **John P.[5] Markle**
Born Dec. 27, 1863, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Nov. 26, 1890, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Baer (Bair).

ONE CHILD of John P.[5] and Elizabeth (Baer) Markle:

John Ralph[6] Markle

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(4) **Shepard Edward[5] Markle**
Born Mar. 12, 1868, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Dec. 10, 1902, in Scottdale, Pa.
MARRIED to Lida Work.

ONE CHILD of Shepard Edward[5] and Lida (Work) Markle:

Edna Isabel[6] Markle

(5) **George Lloyd[5] Markle**
Born July 17, 1873, near West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Scottdale, Pa.
His occupation: Dentist.
UNMARRIED.

(5) **Roxanna[4] (Roxie) Markle**
Born Feb. 28, 1832, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died May 6, 1915, in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1872, to Dr. W. N. Miller.

ONE CHILD of Roxanna[4] (Markle) and Dr. W. N. Miller:

Cora Miller

MARRIED to Frank Willer.
Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(6) **Sidnie[4] Markle**
Born Mar. 23, 1834, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died 1918 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Mar. 11, 1856, to Robert Taylor.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sidnie[4] (Markle) and Robert Taylor:

(1) **Ada Taylor**

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED to Dr. Sutton.

(2) **Carrie Taylor**

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
MARRIED to William Vandyke.

NOTE: There are two other children.

(7) **Airayadney[4] Markle**

(8) **Hannah[4] Markle**

(9) **Daughter[4] (name unknown), twin.**
Died young.

(10) **Daughter[4] (name unknown), twin.**
Died young.

(11) **GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] MARKLE**
(*See Fourth Generation, page 273-274*)

(12) **Margaret (Maggie) L.[4] Markle**
Born Mar. 17, 1844, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died June 25, 1920, in West Newton, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **GENERAL CYRUS PAINTER[4] MARKLE (Gen. Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])**
Born Apr. 10, 1810, in Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Oct. 27, 1882, in Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED May 5, 1835, to Sarah Anna Lippencott in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
She was born June 12, 1814, in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Nov. 26, 1868, in Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: James and Margaret Lippencott.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of General Cyrus Painter[4] and Sarah Anna (Lippencott) Markle:

(1) **Margaret Ann[5] Markle**
(Twin to Mary Elizabeth)
Born Jan. 28, 1836.

MARRIED to Thomas McMasters of Turtle Creek, Pa.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Ann[5] (Markle) and Thomas McMasters:

Rachel McMasters

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1881, to Mortimer C. Miller.
He died in Nov., 1933.

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel (McMasters) and Mortimer C. Miller:

Rachel McMasters (married to Roy Arthur Hunt) and George Torrence Miller.

(2) **Mary Elizabeth[5] Markle**
(Twin to Margaret Ann)
Born Jan. 28, 1836; died June 14, 1843.

(3) **Joseph L.[5] Markle**
Born Nov. 7, 1837; died July 4, 1843.

(4) **Jesse Henry[5] Markle**
Born Jan. 8, 1839; died June 10, 1843.

(5) **CASSIUS CLAY[5] MARKLE**
(*See Fifth Generation, page 274-275*)

(6) Shepard Brown[5] Markle
(Twin to Cyrus Painter)
Born May 15, 1844; died May 5, 1900, in Millgrove, Pa.
MARRIED June 11, 1874, to Isabella Carothers.
She was born Oct. 18, 1852, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. She died Dec. 18, 1924.
HER PARENTS: James P. and Jane (Moore) Carothers.
She (Isabella Carothers) was a great-granddaughter of Rev. James Power, one of the Pioneer Ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Western Pennsylvania, and founder of Old Sewickley Church.

TEN CHILDREN of Shepard Brown[5] and Isabella (Carothers) Markle:

Sara Ann[6] (married to Edgar I. Mills), Jean Carothers[6] (married to Charles W. Fallen), Margaret McMasters[6] (married to Dr. Albert R. Trevaskis), Emilie Larimer[6] (married to Thomas J. Parker), Cyrus Painter[6] (married to Anna Miller), Shepard Brown[6], Jr. (married to Dora Elizabeth Sutton), Joseph[6] (unmarried), Grace Dick[6] (unmarried), Cornelia Tinstman[6], and James Carothers[6] Markle.

(7) Cyrus Painter[5] Markle, Jr.
(Twin to Shepard Brown)
Born May 15, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1845.

(8) Mary Emily[5] Markle
Born Sept. 7, 1846.

MARRIED May 21, 1868, to John McMasters Larimer.
He was born May 24, 1843.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Emily[5] (Markle) and John McMasters Larimer:

Cyrus Markle, James Irwin, Nancy McMasters, Thomas McMasters, John McMasters (married to Lorraine Goehring), Cornelius King, and Paul Wilfred Larimer (married to Irene Simpson).

(9) Harriet Cornelia[5] Markle
Born Sept. 28, 1847.

MARRIED July 1, 1875, to A. O. Tinstman.
He was born Sept. 13, 1834, in East Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

ONE CHILD of Harriet Cornelia[5] (Markle) and A. O. Tinstman:

Cyrus Painter Markle Tinstman (married to Bess K. Dunlap).

(10) Amanda[5] Markle
Born July 26, 1850; died Nov. 18, 1850.

(11) Winfield Scott[5] Markle
Born Feb. 14, 1852; died Nov., 1853.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] MARKLE (General Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])
Born Dec. 2, 1841, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Aug. 10, 1912, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Markle Cemetery, Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.

MARRIED June 3, 1875, to Elizabeth Larimer[5] Boyd in Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 107*)

She was born Sept. 1, 1845, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Feb. 8, 1921, in Greensburg, Pa.
Buried in Markle Cemetery, Millgrove, Westmoreland County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: Robert Larimer[4] and Nancy (McAyeal) Boyd.

(*See page 81-82*)

SIX CHILDREN of George Washington[4] and Elizabeth Larimer[5] (Boyd) Markle:

(1) **Edith Boyd[5] Markle**
Born Aug. 22, 1876, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED July 24, 1894, to David L. Hunter in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See page 152 and 176*)

He was born Feb. 11, 1875, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Sept. 3, 1931, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley Church Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) Hunter.

(*See page 113*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) and David L. Hunter:

William Lloyd, Florence Elizabeth, George Boyd, Mildred May, Mabel Edith, Emma Alice, Margaret Ruth and David Bennett Hunter.

(*For their records, see page 228-231*)

(2) **Lawrence Alvin[5] Markle**
(3) **Alice[5] Markle**
(4) **Harry Wilmer[5] Markle**
(5) **Robert Lloyd[5] Markle**
(6) **Margaret Elizabeth[5] Markle**

(*For their records, see page 152-153*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **CASSIUS CLAY[5] MARKLE (Gen. Cyrus Painter[4], Gen. Joseph[3], Gaspard[2], John Chrisman[1])**
Born Oct. 31, 1840; died Mar. 20, 1905.
MARRIED Feb. 21, 1865, to Mary Ann Overholt.
She was born July 1, 1846; died Aug. 1, 1935.

SIX CHILDREN of Cassius Clay[5] and Mary Ann (Overholt) Markle:

(1) **Cyrus Painter[6] Markle**
Born Feb. 12, 1866.

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1899, to Margaret Christian Rohland.
She was born July 6, 1875.

THREE CHILDREN of Cyrus Painter[6] and Margaret Christian (Rohland) Markle:

Mary Jane[7], Margaret Ann[7] and Frank Stark[7] Markle.

(2) **Thomas McMasters[6] Markle**
Born Feb. 25, 1868.

(3) **Mary Overholt[6] Markle**
Born Sept. 13, 1870.

MARRIED Oct. 25, 1892, to James Wade Shupe.
He was born Jan. 18, 1864; died Dec. 23, 1903.
CHILDREN: None.

(4) **Sarah Bessie[6] Markle**
Born Feb. 2, 1872; died Nov. 23, 1873.

(5) **Jessie Benton[6] Markle**
Born Mar. 25, 1875.

MARRIED Oct. 19, 1893, to Theodore Hawley.
He was born Jan. 8, 1862.

FIVE CHILDREN of Jessie Benton[6] (Markle) and Theodore Hawley:

Eleanor (married to R. W. Harris), Dorothy (married to Charles Milton LaCourse), Margery (married to Basil Stewart Dwyer), Gertrude (married to Dr. J. A. Thibodeau) and Theodore Hawley, Jr. (married to Margaret Locke).

(6) **Margaret Zigler[6] Markle**
Born Mar. 8, 1875.

MARRIED Aug. 16, 1898, to Frank W. Jackson.
He was born June 6, 1875.

TWO CHILDREN of Margaret Zigler[6] (Markle) and Frank W. Jackson:

Marian Markle (married to John Q. Robinson) and Margaret Wade Jackson (married to Lewis Potter Murphy).

THE McGREW FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. ROBERT[1] (MacGREW) McGREW, The Immigrant.

Born about 1675 in Scotland or Ireland.

Buried in Chestnut Hill Burial Ground in Adams, or Cumberland County, Pa. (Ref. History of Washington County, Pa., in an account of Finley McGrew.)

MARRIED to Isabella in County Tyrone, Ireland.

She was buried in Chestnut Hill Burial Ground in Adams County, Pa., with her husband.

Robert[1] and his wife, Isabella, came to the colony of Pennsylvania from County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1726-27. With them came their five sons and two grandchildren, Archibald and Catherine (children of John[2] McGrew). It is probable that this family came first to New Castle in Delaware before actually settling in Adams County, Pa.

Their first home, it appears, must have been within the limits of what would now be Lancaster County, Pa., but that with the granting of the licenses to settle across the Susquehanna in what is now Adams County, (until 1800 it was York County). Robert[1] McGrew took advantage of the opening of this land and, with his sons, settled in Adams County. Lancaster County was formed in 1729, York in 1749, and Adams in 1800.

The family were Episcopalian when they came over, but two sons intermarried with Quaker wives, and they followed the Quaker form of devotion, which led to the inference that the family were Quaker immigrants.

The Quaker Church they attended originally, about 1790, was the Westland Monthly Meeting at West Brownville, Washington County, Pa. Afterwards the Sewickley Monthly Meeting was established in Westmoreland County, Pa., and when that was discontinued the records were "laid down" at Salem, O.

The following is a sketch from the History of the McGrew Family, prepared for the McGrew Reunion to be held at Olympia Park, near McKeesport, Pa., August 15, 1912, by James C. McGrew, late of Kingwood, Virginia.:

There is no doubt that the McGrews who migrated from Ireland to America about 1726 were native Scots or descendants of Scotch immigrants, who left Scotland to avoid (as Quakers) religious persecution. The name 'McGrew' is Celtic, and should be spelled 'MacGrew' as many other names are spelled." He wrote further that he had often heard his father say that his grandfather came to America wearing a blue Scotch bonnet, doubtless a Glengarry cap, still worn in Scotland.

The McGrews of Scotland belonged to the Buchanan Clan.

The following was written by Samuel McGrew, of Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., in the year 1844:

"On the state of their wealth at the time of their emigration, history is silent, but I infer from the fact that they gave the Township in which they settled in Adams County, the name of the County from which they came in Ireland, that is, Tyrone, that they were of some note at the time of their emigration."

The Bible of James C.[4] McGrew is in possession of Carl McGrew of Uhrichsville, O. From that source the records were obtained for the children of Robert[1], James[2], and Finley[3] McGrew.

FIVE CHILDREN of Robert[1] and Isabella McGrew:

(1) JOHN[2] McGREW

(*See Second Generation, page 277-278*)

(2) FINLEY[2] McGREW

(See Second Generation, page 278-279)

(3) William[2] McGrew

(4) Alexander[2] McGrew

(5) JAMES[2] McGREW

(See Second Generation, page 279-280)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] McGREW (Robert[1])

Born about 1700 in County Tyrone, Ireland. Died about 1775.
Buried in Chestnut Hill Burying Ground, Adams County, Pa.
His will was dated July 26, 1775, probated Dec. 6, 1775. (Ref. Book C, p. 325, York County (now Adams), Pa., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.
To son, Archibald, ½ of my clothing and he is to be residuary legatee.
To son, William ½ of my clothing and he is to be residuary legatee.
To daughter, Catherine, wife of William Boyd, a bond due from said William Boyd.
To grandson, John, son of Archibald, land whereon I now dwell and he to pay yearly rent to my wife and after her death he is to pay to my daughter Catherine, the wife of William Boyd, £150.
To grandsons, Robert, James and John Maxwell, each £5.
To John Coleance and James Bracken, churchwardens of Christ Church of Huntingdon Township, £1 for the poor.

Executors: Sons, Archibald and William McGrew.
Witnesses: John Bracken, Elizabeth Bracken and Martha McGrew.

MARRIED about 1721 to Elizabeth in County Tyrone, Ireland.

They came to America with his parents in 1726, bringing their two small children, Archibald and Catherine, with them.

He took out warrants for land in 1741, and in 1742 located in Tyrone Township, York County (now Adams County), Pa. He was in York County until 1800, when the County of Adams was formed.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[2] and Elizabeth McGrew.

(1) CATHERINE[3] McGREW

(See Third Generation, page 280)

(2) ARCHIBALD[3] McGREW

(See Third Generation, page 280-282)

(3) James[3] McGrew

Born in County Tyrone, Ireland.

MARRIED to Catherine

SON of James[3] and Catherine McGrew:

Isaac

Died young.

(4) Isabella[3] McGrew

Born in Pennsylvania. Died before 1775.
MARRIED to John Maxwell.

THREE CHILDREN of Isabella[3] (McGrew) and John Maxwell (mentioned in their grandfather's will):

James, Robert and John Maxwell.

(5) **Mary[3] McGrew**
Born in Pennsylvania.

MARRIED to Mr. Dodds.

(6) **Margaret[3] McGrew**
Born in Pennsylvania.

MARRIED to Mr. Mitchell.

(7) **William[3] McGrew**
Born in Pennsylvania. Died in 1792.
MARRIED in 1756 to Margaret[3] Bracken, sister of Martha[3].
(*See Bracken Family, page 239-240*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. **FINLEY[2] McGREW (Robert[1])**
Born in Ireland. Died about 1766 in Adams County, Pa.
Buried in Friends Burying Ground, Menellon Township, Adams County, Pa.
MARRIED to Elizabeth Laurin.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Finley[2] and Elizabeth (Laurin) McGrew:

(1) **James[3] McGrew**
Born about 1744-45.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Jane.

(2) **Nathan[3] McGrew**
Born in 1746. Died in Sewickley, Pa.
Buried in Friends Burying Ground, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Martha Hendricks.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nathan[3] and Martha (Hendricks) McGrew:

(1) **Finley[4] McGrew**

(2) **Samuel[4] McGrew**

Was living in 1844.
MARRIED to Deborah McGrew.

NINE CHILDREN of Samuel[4] and Deborah (McGrew) McGrew:

Martha[5], Elizabeth[5], Finley[5], Jane[5], James[5], Nathan[5], Mary[5], Archibald[5] and Hulda[5] McGrew.

(3) **Nathan[4] McGrew**

(4) **Mary[4] McGrew**

(5) **Martha[4] McGrew**

Was living in 1844.

(6) **James[4] McGrew**

Was living in 1844.

(7) **Stephen[4] McGrew**

Was living in 1844.

(3) **William[3] McGrew**
Born about 1748-49.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground. Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.

(4) **Finley[3] McGrew**
Born in 1751.

Buried in Columbiana County, O.
MARRIED to Mary Hendricks.

(5) **Isabella[3] McGrew**
Born and died in 1752.

(6) **Peter[3] McGrew**
Born in 1755.

Buried in Bedford County. Pa.
MARRIED to Patience Hendricks.

(7) **Archibald[3] McGrew**
Born in 1757.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JAMES[2] McGREW (Robert[1])**
Born in Ireland. Died aged about 86 years.
Buried in Friends Burying Ground. Menellon Township. Adams County, Pa.
MARRIED 1736 to Mary Finley.
She died before 1767.

SEVEN CHILDREN of James[2] and Mary (Finley) McGrew:

(1) **FINLEY[3] McGREW**
(*See Third Generation, page 282-284*)

(2) **Deborah[3] McGrew**
Born July 14, 1739.

MARRIED in 1758 to Joseph Blackburn.

(3) **Ann[3] McGrew**
Born Apr. 27, 1741.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground. Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Lived to an advanced age.
MARRIED to Elijah Newlin.

(4) **Nathan[3] McGrew**
Born Apr. 10, 1743. Died in 1769.
MARRIED to Rachel Blackburn in 1767.

DAUGHTER of Nathan[3] and Rachel (Blackburn) McGrew:

Rebecca[4] McGrew

MARRIED to John Hutton.

(5) **Simon[3] McGrew**
Born Nov. 5. 1745.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground. Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Lived to an advanced age.

(6) **Mary[3] McGrew**
Born Nov. 5. 1748.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground. Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
Lived to an advanced age.
MARRIED in 1767 to Moses Blackburn.

(7) **James B.[3] McGrew**
Born June 25. 1750. Died June 12, 1818.
Buried in Friends Burying Ground, Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED in 1773 to Elizabeth McFerran.
(*See page 284*)

She was born Nov. 1. 1755. She died Feb. 10, 1823.

Removed in 1794 to Redstone. Pa.

TWELVE CHILDREN of James B.[3] and Elizabeth (McFerran) McGrew:
Archibald[4] (married to Susanna Gilbert), Joseph[4], Simon[4], Finley[4], Thomas[4], John B.[4], Mary[4] (married to Joel Hutton), Jacob[4], Nathan[4] (married to Elizabeth Winder), Jane[4] (married to Jacob[4] McGrew), James B.[4] and Deborah[4] McGrew (married to Samuel McGrew).

James[2] McGrew MARRIED second to Mary Ridgway.

THIRD GENERATION

3. CATHERINE[3] McGREW (John[2], Robert[1])
Born 1724 in County Tyrone. Ireland.
Died Oct. 26 (or Apr. 26). 1828, aged 104 years.
Buried in Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was about two years of age when her parents brought her to America from Ireland.
MARRIED 1744-48 to William[2] Boyd in York County (now Adams County). Pa.
(*See page 29-31*)

He was born about 1726 in the northern part of Ireland.
He died 1785 in Cumberland Township. York County (now Adams County). Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[1] and Margaret Boyd.
(*See page 27-29*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 45-47*)

NINE CHILDREN of Catherine[3] (McGrew) and William[2] Boyd;
William[3], Rosanna[3], Mary[3], John[3], Janet[3], Elizabeth[3], Robert[3], Benjamin[3] and Archibald[3] Boyd.
(*For their records. see page 47-51*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. ARCHIBALD[3] McGREW (John[2], Robert[1])
Born in County Tyrone, Ireland. Died about 1805.
He was a Lieutenant in the French and Indian war services. . . . He signified his inclination to serve his king and his country as a Captain of Rangers. He was a juryman and coroner. (Ref. History of York County, Pa., by Gibson. p. 105 and 107.)
His will was dated 1802, probated 1805. York County (now Adams County), Pa. (Ref. Will Book A. p. 291.)

Bequests: To wife, Martha.
To son, John, and his children, Jean and Archibald.
To grandchildren, William, Catherine and Esther Boyd, children of John Boyd (and daughter Ruth).
To grandson, Archibald Flatcher, son of John Flatcher.
To granddaughter, Mary McGrew, daughter of Alexander McGrew.
To granddaughter, Mary McGrew, daughter of Archibald McGrew.
To granddaughter, Martha, daughter of son William, deceased.
To granddaughters, Margaret, Martha and Mary Carson, children of Moses Carson.
To grandchildren, James, Weakley, Martha, Jean, Elisa and Maria McGrew, children of son William, deceased.
To grandson, Archibald McGrew, son of Archibald.
To grandson, Archibald McGrew, son of Alexander.

MARRIED to Martha[3] Bracken.
(*See Bracken Family, page 240*)

CHILDREN of Archibald[3] and Martha[3] (Bracken) McGrew:

(1) Ruth[4] McGrew

MARRIED before 1785 to John[3] Boyd.
She was living in 1825, and in 1832 was of South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
(*See page 47-48*)
(*See Bracken Family, page 240*)

He was born in 1761.
Died Feb. 12, 1815, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Sewickley (now Old Dick) Cemetery, near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd.
(*See page 29-31*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 47-51*)

SIX CHILDREN of Ruth[4] (McGrew) and John[3] Boyd:
Esther Hettie[4], William M.[4], Catherine[4], John[4], Isabella[4] and Margaret[4] Boyd.
(*For their records, see page 48*)

(2) John[4] McGrew

TWO CHILDREN as mentioned in their grandfather's will:
Jean[5] and Archibald[5] McGrew

(3) Archibald[4] McGrew

TWO CHILDREN as mentioned in their grandfather's will:
Mary[5] and Archibald[5] McGrew

(4) William[4] McGrew

SIX CHILDREN as mentioned in their grandfather's will:
James[5], Weakley[5], Martha[5], Jean[5], Elisa[5] and Maria[5] McGrew.

(5) Alexander[4] McGrew

TWO CHILDREN as mentioned in their grandfather's will:
Mary[5] and Archibald[5] McGrew

(6) Daughter

MARRIED to John Flatcher.

ONE CHILD as mentioned in his grandfather's will:
Archibald Flatcher

(7) **Daughter**

MARRIED to Moses Carson.

THREE CHILDREN as mentioned in their grandfather's will:
Margaret, Martha and Mary Carson

THIRD GENERATION

3. **FINLEY[3] McGREW (James[2], Robert[1])**
Born Jan. 13, 1735. Died Apr. 12, 1812.
Buried in Friends Burying Ground, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His will probated in 1812.
MARRIED in 1759 to Dinah Cox.
She was born in 1735. She died Nov. 20, 1819.
Removed in 1787 to Redstone, Pa.

NINE CHILDREN of Finley[3] and Dinah (Cox) McGrew:

(1) **John[4] McGrew**
Born Oct. 13, 1760. Died Jan. 2, 1824.
MARRIED Apr. 20, 1782, to Alice Pugheb.

She died Apr. 8, 1799.
John[4] McGrew MARRIED second July 9, 1801, to Elizabeth Miller.
She was born Apr. 10, 1772. She died Apr. 25, 1864.

(2) **James C.[4] McGrew**
Born Nov., 1761. Died Nov. 24, 1836.
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1795, to Rachel Walker.
She was born Feb. 13, 1772. She died Jan. 1, 1843.
His family Bible, in possession of Carl McGrew of Uhrichsville, O., furnished many of the dates in this lineage.

(3) **Mary[4] McGrew**
Born Oct. 2, 1763.

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1784 to Jacob Ong.
His occupation: Quaker preacher.
He was born Jan. 24, 1760. He died in 1857.

(4) **Nathan[4] McGrew**
Born June 1, 1765.

(5) **Finley[4] McGrew**
Born Apr. 27, 1767.

(6) **Dinah[4] McGrew**
Born Apr. 9, 1769.

MARRIED to John Cox.

(7) **Rebecca[4] McGrew**
Born Sept. 16, 1770, in Adams County, Pa.
Died Nov. 10, 1852, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED in 1788 to James Mains in Adams County, Pa.
He was born in 1767.
He died in 1847 in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His will was probated in 1847.

SIXTEEN CHILDREN of Rebecca[4] (McGrew) and James Mains:

(1) Finley Mains

Born Dec. 17, 1789. Died Apr. 3, 1844.
MARRIED July 4, 1811, to Jean Watson in Sewickley Meeting, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born Feb. 22, 1793. Died Apr. 4, 1874.

TEN CHILDREN of Finley and Jean (Watson) Mains:

JACOB (see page 284), Watson, Rebecca, James, Mary Jane, Simon McGrew, Eliza Ann, Elizabeth, Jesse and Rachel Mains.

(2) Elizabeth Mains
Born Oct. 1, 1790.

MARRIED to Simon Newlin.

(3) Dinah Mains
Born Mar. 18, 1793.

MARRIED to Will Marsh.

(4) Mary Mains
Born Mar. 1, 1795.

MARRIED to Mr. Hendricks.

(5) Sarah Mains
Born Dec. 17, 1796.

MARRIED to Moser Megrail.

(6) Jane Mains
Born Oct. 24, 1797.

MARRIED to Elijah Taylor.

(7) Rebecca Mains
Born Dec. 15, 1799.

MARRIED to George Marsh.

(8) Margaret Mains
Born June 15, 1801. Died in 1863.
MARRIED to Isaac Price.

(9) James Mains
Born July 28, 1805.

MARRIED to Nancy Greenawalt.

(10) Deborah Mains
Born Oct. 7, 1807.

MARRIED to William Shaner.

(11) John Mains
Born July 9, 1809. Died Jan. 15, 1880.
MARRIED to Elizabeth Newlin.

(12) Anna Mains

MARRIED to Joel Hutton.

(13) Elma Mains

MARRIED to Jesse Taylor.

NOTE: Three other children, died in infancy.

(8) **Margaret[4] McGrew**
Born Oct. 10, 1777.

MARRIED to Samuel Wilson.

(9) **Jacob[4] McGrew**

MARRIED to Jane[4] McGrew.
She was born Nov. 19, 1778. She died Nov. 9, 1843.
HER PARENTS: James B. and Elizabeth (McFerran) McGrew.
(*See page 280*)

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND NANCY (SMALL) MAINS

(Son of Finley and Jean (Watson) Mains.)
(*See page 283*)

JACOB MAINS
Born Mar. 3, 1812. in Sewickley Township. Westmoreland County. Pa.
Died Jan. 29. 1884. in Cowensburg, Pa.
MARRIED Mar. 10, 1836. to Nancy Small in Smithfield M. E. Church. Pittsburgh, Pa.
She was born Apr. 17, 1810. Died June 23, 1887.

TEN CHILDREN of Jacob and Nancy (Small) Mains:

Rebecca, Mary Ann, Jacob, NANCY (See page 284), Jemima, Elizabeth, Annie, Sarah Margaret, George and Abraham Mains.

NANCY MAINS
Born Mar. 15, 1845. in Cowensburg. Pa. Died Sept. 12, 1912, in Boston. Pa.
MARRIED June 18, 1863. to James Culbert Brown in Cowensburg. Pa.
He was born May 11. 1839. Died June 17, 1910.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Nancy (Mains) and James Culbert Brown:

Mary Eliza, Jane Watson, Robert Culbert, James Austin, Jacob Franklin, Nannie, William Elmer, John Harvey, ARMINTHA (See page 284), George Bernard, Harry Finley and Nancy Margaret Brown.

ARMINTHA BROWN
Born Jan. 10, 1879. in Boston. Allegheny County. Pa.

Living 1935 in Cambridge. O. (131 N. Sixth St.)
MARRIED June 2. 1898, to John Arthur Johns in Youngstown, O.
He was born Feb. 12, 1875. in Bettews. Glamorganshire. Wales.
He died Feb. 13. 1935. in Cambridge. O.

TWO CHILDREN of Armintha (Brown) and John Arthur Johns:

(1) **Llewellyn James Johns**
Born July 3, 1899, in Scott Haven, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cambridge. O. (131 N. 6th St.)
His occupation: Naval officer. U.S.N. (U.S.S. Pennsylvania, U.S.N.)
Mailing address, c/o Post Master. San Francisco. Calif.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Mary Bernice Johns**
Born Mar. 20. 1902. in Scott Haven, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cambridge. O. (131 N. 6th St.)
Her occupation: Teacher.
UNMARRIED.
She has compiled the McGrew records.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. EDWARD[1] PARRISH, The Immigrant to Maryland.
Born about 1640, probably in England (or Virginia).
Died 1680, intestate, in the early spring of the year, at his home place in West River Hundred, on Herring Creek, about seven miles below Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. Buried there, with wife, Clara.

MARRIED about 1640 to Clara, in Maryland. (Her maiden name is unknown.)
His occupation: : Planter.
She was born about 1640-42.
She died before 1720 at her home place. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of Edward[1] and Clara Parrish:

Edward[2], John[2], Ann[2], Mary[2] and WILLIAM[2] PARRISH (See Second Generation, page 285).

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])
Born about 1678 in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Died about 1771-72 in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED before 1718 to Susannah. (Her maiden name is unknown.)
His occupation: Planter.
She was born about 1678-80. Died after 1756.

SIX CHILDREN of William[2] and Susannah Parrish:

Edward[3], William[3], JOHN[3] (See Third Generation, page 285), Susannah[3], Mary[3] and Joseph[3] Parrish.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])
Born 30 da. 4 mo., 1720, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to Mary[4] Price in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book "A," page 8, 1739-1768, 36 witnesses.)
She was born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 21 da. 8 mo., 1793, in Baltimore, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.
HER PARENTS: John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[3] and Mary[4] (Price) Parrish:

Hannah[4], Mordecai[4], Mary Elizabeth[4], MORDECAI[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 285-286), Aquilla[4], Rebecca[4] and Ann Mariah[4] Parrish.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MORDECAI[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)
Died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo.. 1775. to Rachel Malone of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County. Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting. Book A, page 267. 1739-1768. 37 witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A. page 267. Gunpowder records.)

She was born Feb. 14. 1754. in Maryland. She died Nov. 2. 1837. in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John and Edith (Cole) Malone (Mallonee) of Baltimore County, Md.

NINE CHILDREN of Mordecai[4] and Rachel (Malone) Parrish:

Mary[5], Edith[5], BENJAMIN[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 286), Peter[5], John[5], Mordecai[5], Urith[5], Leonard[5] and Jarrett[5] (Jaret) Parrish.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. BENJAMIN[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 9. 1780. in Baltimore County. Md.

Died Mar. 6. 1865. in Cadiz. O.. aged 85 years. 27 days. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

MARRIED Apr. 7. 1807. to Catharine Tenner of Baltimore County. Md., in Baltimore. Md. (Ref. Records in Baltimore Court House Marriages of this date.)

She was born in 1783 in Baltimore County. Md.

She died in 1847 in Cadiz. O.. aged 61 years. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: George and Hannah Tenner.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish:

John[6], KERENHAPPUCH[6] (See Sixth Generation, page 286), Charles Albert[6], Joshua[6], Mary R.[6], Rachel[6], Elizabeth J.[6] and Susannah[6] Parrish.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. KERENHAPPUCH[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 27. 1810. in Baltimore County. Md.

Died Mar. 31. 1858. in McLean County. Ill. Buried there. but was later removed to the Boyd Lot in the Cemetery at Butler, Bates County. Mo.

MARRIED June 30. 1835. to John D.[5] Boyd in Cadiz. O.. by Rev. William Taggart. (Ref. Record Book B. page 400. or Book C. page 221. Harrison County. O.. Court House.)

(*See page 38-39*)

His occupation: Fur buyer. stock raiser and farmer.

He was born May 19. 1806. in Westmoreland County. Pa.

He died Feb. 26. 1889. in Butler. Mo. Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.

HIS PARENTS: William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.

(*See page 37-38*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 54-57*)

TEN CHILDREN of Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) and John D.[5] Boyd:

Albert Canady[6], Hannah Jane[6], Benjamin Parrish[6], William Martin[6], John Finley[6], Hiram Clyde[6], Catherine Mary[6], Charles Wilson[6], Mariah Emma[6] and Ida May[6] Boyd.

(*For their records. see page 39 and 57-61*)

NOTE: For complete Parrish Family records, see "The Parrish Family." published 1935, by Scott Lee Boyd.

Upper: Littleton Jerome Perry (taken 1872). Lower: Nancy Jane (Perry) Culler (taken 1890); and John Wesley Cullar (taken 1890). (See pages 287, 288)

THE PERRY FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] PERRY

Born about 1769.
Died in 1838 near Lebanon, Russell County, Va., on land now owned by George Williams (1935).
He was of Russell County, Va.
MARRIED to Nancy Johnson.
She was born about 1763. Died before 1833.
HER PARENTS: Richard and Priscella Johnson.
HER GRANDPARENTS: William Johnson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jane	Johnson, husband,	John Fulten.
Robert	Johnson, wife,	Sarah
William	Johnson.	
Margaret (Peggy)	Johnson.	Unmarried.

TEN CHILDREN of William[1] and Nancy (Johnson) Perry:

(1) **Solomon[2] (Sollomon) Perry**
(2) **William[2] Perry, Jr.**
(3) **Delila[2] Perry**
(4) **Samuel Abel[2] Perry**
(5) **Dicey[2] Perry**
(6) **Richard[2] Perry**
(7) **LITTLETON JEROME[2] PERRY (No. 2)**
(*See Second Generation, page 287-288*)
(8) **Nancy[2] Perry, Jr.**
(9) **Hannah[2] Perry**
(10) **Anna Margaret[2] Perry**

SECOND GENERATION

2. LITTLETON JEROME[2] PERRY (William[1])

Born Feb. 29, 1807, in Russell County, Va.
(Ref. Bible of William[1] and Nancy Perry.)
Died 1891 in Joplin, Jasper County, Mo.
Buried in Peace Cemetery, near Joplin, Mo.
MARRIED Feb. 5, 1829, to Polly Fulten in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.
(She was his first cousin.)
His occupation: Contractor.
She was born between 1800 and 1810.

Buried near Alumwell, Va.
HER PARENTS: John and Jane (Johnson) Fulten.
(She was a sister of Nancy (Johnson) Perry, who married William[1], father of Littleton Jerome[2] Perry.)

NINE CHILDREN of Littleton Jerome[2] and Polly (Fulten) Perry:

(1) **NANCY JANE[3] PERRY (No. 3)**
(*See Third Generation, page 288*)
(2) **William Ballard[3] Perry**
(3) **Hannah Ann[3] Perry**
(4) **Susan Hickman[3] Perry**
(5) **Elizabeth[3] Perry**
(6) **Mary (Polly) Perry**
(7) **Littleton James[3] Perry**

NOTE: There were two other children, names unknown.

Littleton Jerome[2] Perry MARRIED second Dec. 7. 1851, to Sarah Fleenor in Abingdon, Va.
She was born Dec. 22. 1829. in Lee County, Va.
She died Dec. 13. 1904. in Joplin, Mo. Buried in Peace Cemetery. near Joplin, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Eli and Martha (Hampton) Fleenor.

TEN CHILDREN of Littleton Jerome[2] and Sarah (Fleenor) Perry:

(1) Eli Napoleon[3] Perry
(2) Levina[3] Perry
(3) Martha[3] Perry
(4) Dicey May[3] Perry
(5) Richard[3] Perry
(6) Virginia (Jennie) Ellen[3] Perry
(7) Sarah Effa[3] Perry
(8) Lee Ida[3] Perry
(9) Stella J.[3] Perry
(10) Wytheal[3] Perry

THIRD GENERATION

3. NANCY JANE[3] PERRY (Littleton Jerome[2], William[1])
Born May 8. 1830, in Russell County, Va.
Died Apr. 24, 1904. in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Buried in the Cullar Cemetery Lot, Butler. Mo.
MARRIED Oct. 16. 1849. to John Wesley[3] Cullar in Ravens Nest. Washington County. Va.

(See Cullar Family. page 241-242)
(See The Cullar Family. published by Scott Lee Boyd.)

His occupation: Proprietor of general merchandise stores in Butler. Appleton City and Eldorado Springs. Mo.
He was born June 1, 1827. in Stokes County, N. C.
He died Oct. 13. 1900. in Kansas City. Mo.
Buried in the Cullar Cemetery Lot. Butler. Mo.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Tyson[2] and Sarah (Sally) Martha (Moser) Cullar.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Cullar Family. page 241)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nancy Jane[3] (Perry) and John Wesley[3] Cullar:

(1) MARY (MOLLIE) JANE[4] CULLAR (No. 4)
(See Fourth Generation. page 288-289)
(2) Littleton King Haskel[4] Cullar
(3) Ellen Delitha[4] Cullar
(4) Amanda Elizabeth[4] Cullar
(5) James L.[4] Cullar
(6) Laura Alice[4] Cullar
(7) Ira[4] Cullar

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MARY (MOLLIE) JANE[4] CULLAR
Born Aug. 3. 1850. in Abingdon. Washington County, Va.
Died July 3. 1890, in Butler. Bates County. Mo. Buried there.
MARRIED Nov. 13. 1872. to John Finley[6] Boyd in Butler. Mo.

(See page 39-41)

He was born May 10. 1842. in Uhrichsville. O.
He died July 21. 1910. in Monrovia. Calif.
Buried in the Boyd Cemetery Lot. Butler. Mo.
HIS PARENTS: John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd.

(See page 38-39)
(See Parrish Family. page 286)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 57-61)

SIX CHILDREN of Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] (Cullar) and John Finley[6] Boyd:

(1) Cora Cullar[7] Boyd
(2) Edwin Everett[7] Boyd
(3) Scott Lee[7] Boyd
(4) Clyde Hiram[7] Boyd
(5) Wallace Warfel[7] Boyd
(6) Francis Eugene[7] Boyd

(For their records, see page 62-69)
(See Cullar Family, page 242)

NOTE: For complete Perry Family records, see The Perry Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd.

For complete Cullar Family records, see The Cullar Family, published by Scott Lee Boyd.

THE PINKERTON FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JAMES[1] PINKERTON

Born 1753, near Carlisle, Pa.
Died Sept., 1811, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Sewickley Church Burying Grounds.
MARRIED to Mary
He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a private in Chester County Militia. (Ref. Pa. Arch., 5th Series, Vol. 15, p. 809.)
In about 1783 he settled on Sewickley Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa., about two miles above Bells Mill, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of James[1] and Mary Pinkerton:

(1) JOHN[2] PINKERTON
(*See Second Generation, page 290-291*)
(2) David[2] Pinkerton
(3) William[2] Pinkerton
(4) James[2] Pinkerton
(5) Robert[2] Pinkerton
(6) Mary[2] Pinkerton
(7) Rachel[2] Pinkerton

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] PINKERTON (James[1])

Born Oct. 15, 1801, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Mar. 29, 1877, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
His will was dated Nov. 8, 1873, probated in 1877. (Ref. Book 147, p. 66, Westmoreland County, Pa.)
Bequests: To son, James, certain estates and he to pay the following legacies from this est.
To daughter, Jane, who has intermarried with Joseph Markle.
To daughter, Elizabeth, who intermarried with Archibald Boyd.
Release dated June 29, 1886, signed by Joseph Markle, Jane Markle, Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd.
MARRIED to Mary Barr.
HER PARENTS: John and Mary (Nelson) Barr.
(He was a native of Ireland, and died in 1847. Buried in Old Sewickley U. P. Church Burying Grounds.)

SIX CHILDREN of John[2] and Mary (Barr) Pinkerton:

(1) Maria[3] Pinkerton
Born Mar. 27, 1830.
MARRIED to John Griffith.
FOUR CHILDREN of Maria[3] (Pinkerton) and John Griffith.
Emma, Jennie, Mary and Sarah Griffith.

(2) James[3] Pinkerton
Born May 8, 1832, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died June 3, 1918, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 13, 1882, to Lucinda Miller[4] Scholl.
(*See Scholl Family, page 297*)
HER PARENTS: Christian[3] and Allyanne (Miller) Scholl.
(*See Scholl Family, page 296*)
CHILDREN of James[3] and Lucinda[4] Miller (Scholl) Pinkerton:
Mary Logan[4] Pinkerton
MARRIED to John Andrew[3] Gaut.
(*See Gaut Family, page 249*)

(3) Jane[3] Pinkerton

Born Nov. 11, 1833, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Aug. 11, 1923, in Scottdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried there in Millgrove Cemetery.

MARRIED Dec. 6, 1855, to Joseph[4] Markle in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(*See Markle Family, page 270*)

He was born May 8, 1830, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He died Jan. 31, 1892, in South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Buried there in Millgrove Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: General Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Painter) Markle.

(*See Markle Family, page 268-272*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Jane[3] (Pinkerton) and Joseph[4] Markle:

Clara Ella[5], Mary Elizabeth[5], John P.[5], Shepard Edward[5] and George Lloyd[5] Markle.

(*See Markle Family, page 270-271*)

(4) ELIZABETH[3] PINKERTON

(*See Third Generation, page 293*)

(5) John[3] Pinkerton

Born May 30, 1842. Died in 1882 near West Newton, Pa.

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1872, to Jennie Fulton.

She was born Oct. 5, 1845.

She died Nov. 12, 1897. Buried near West Newton, Pa.

HER SISTER:

Nancy Fulton, husband, Franklin Gordon Craighead.

John[3] Pinkerton served in the Civil War from 1862 until its close, starting as a private, but he served most of the time as a sergeant.

He was in Company H, 15th Pa. Cavalry, and at the Battle of Chickamauga he served as orderly for Gen. Thomas.

He took part in the battles of Stone River, Mossy Creek, the expedition against Hood and others. At Stony Creek he was captured and held two months in Libby Prison. (Ref. Biog. Westmoreland County, Pa., 1890.)

THREE CHILDREN of John[3] and Jennie (Fulton) Pinkerton:

(1) Perry Fulton[4] Pinkerton

Born Sept. 10, 1873, near West Newton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Quimby, Ia.

MARRIED Feb. 22, 1899, to Isadora Ruoff near Pittsburgh, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 6, 1876, near West Newton, Pa.

She died Aug. 17, 1923, in Quimby, Ia. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John and Sarah (Meyers) Ruoff.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Perry Fulton[4] and Isadora (Ruoff) Pinkerton:

(1) George Earl[5] Pinkerton

Died July 3, 1919 (age 19 yrs.).

(2) **Lyle Perry[5] Pinkerton**
Born Apr. 23. 1900. in Marshall County. Ia.

Living 1935 in Quimby, Ia.
MARRIED May 17. 1924. to Edna Morgan of Washta, Ia.

(3) **John[5] Pinkerton**
Born Jan. 8. 1902. in Marshall County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Quimby, Ia.
MARRIED to Bertha Fassler of Quimby, Ia.

(4) **Ralph Lester[5] Pinkerton**
Born Jan. 13. 1903. in Marshall County. Ia.

Living 1935 in Quimby, Ia.

(5) **Clarence[5] Pinkerton**
Born Feb. 10. 1904. in Marshall County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Quimby. Ia.
MARRIED Feb. 11. 1928. to Nola Hunter of Washta, Ia.. in Cedar Falls. Ia.

(6) **Freda Marie[5] Pinkerton**
Born Dec. 23. 1905. in Marshall County. Ia.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia.
MARRIED Oct. 22. 1927. to Harry Jakob of Bloomington. Ill., in Cherokee, Ia.

(7) **Edna Mabel[5] Pinkerton**
Born Mar. 10. 1909. in Marshall County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Early, Ia.
MARRIED Sept. 14. 1933. to Lyle R. Hirons of Early. Ia.

(8) **Rose Cavanaugh[5] Pinkerton**
Born Jan. 23. 1913, in Marshall County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Quimby, Ia.

(2) **John[4] Pinkerton**
Born July 18. 1875. in West Newton. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED in Mar., 1899, to Nannie May Kelley.
She was born Aug. 26. 1878. in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County. Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: David Hepler and Rebecca Ross[9] (Hough) Kelley.
(*See page 177*)
(*See Hough Family, page 259*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 177-178*)

THREE CHILDREN of John[4] and Nannie May (Kelley) Pinkerton:

(1) **David[5] Pinkerton**

MARRIED to Lillian Robison.

(2) **Leora[5] Pinkerton**

MARRIED to Charles Zeh.

(3) **Rebecca[5] Pinkerton**

UNMARRIED.

(3) **James[4] Pinkerton**

Born July, 1877.

Living 1935 in Fargo, N. D.

(6) **SARAH[3] PINKERTON**

(See Third Generation, page 293)

THIRD GENERATION

3. **ELIZABETH[3] PINKERTON (John[2], James[1])**

Born Dec. 3, 1836, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Jan. 5, 1903, in Greensburg, Pa. Buried in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Sept. 22, 1859, to Archibald Waltz[5] Boyd.

(See page 85)

His occupation: Farmer and general business.
He was born May 20, 1825, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Nov. 14, 1889, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: Archibald[4] and Mary (Waltz) Boyd.

(See page 52-53)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 84-86)

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth[3] (Pinkerton) and Archibald Waltz[5] Boyd:

John Franklin[6], Mary Etta[6], Alma Gertrude[6], Pressley Ormond[6] and Grace Greenwood[6] Boyd.

(For their records, see page 115-117)

THIRD GENERATION

3. **SARAH[3] PINKERTON (John[2], James[1])**

Born Dec. 4, 1845, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died July 5, 1934, in West Newton, Pa. Buried in Dick Cemetery.
MARRIED May 22, 1879, to James McAyeal[5] Boyd in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

(See page 108)

He was born Apr. 29, 1847, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
He died Apr. 14, 1917, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Dick Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Robert Larimer[4] and Nancy (McAyeal) Boyd.

(See page 81-82)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 107-108)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah[3] (Pinkerton) and James McAyeal[5] Boyd:

Robert Calvin[6], Mary Pinkerton[6] and Maggie Alice[6] Boyd.

(For their records, see page 154-155)

THE SCHOLL FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHAN NICHOLAS[1] SCHOLL

Born Oct. 1, 1735, in Europe.
Died Mar. 6, 1796, in Moore Township, Northampton County, Pa.
MARRIED to Johanna Magdalena Ehro.

CHILDREN of Johan Nicholas[1] and Johanna Magdalena (Ehro) Scholl:

CHARLES CHRISTIAN[2] SCHOLL

(*See Second Generation, page 294-296*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. CHARLES CHRISTIAN[2] SCHOLL (Johan Nicholas[1])

Born Oct. 9, 1772, in Bethlehem, Moore Township, Northampton County, Pa.
Died Nov. 4, 1844, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Susanna Markle. (She has not been identified.)

CHILDREN of Charles Christian[2] and Susanna (Markle) Scholl:

(1) CHRISTIAN[3] SCHOLL

(*See Third Generation, page 296-297*)

(2) William Lamech[3] Scholl

MARRIED to Mary Florence[3] Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 235*)

She was born Sept. 8, 1850, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died June 24, 1928, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
HER PARENTS: David Pollock[4] and Sarah Jane (Bennett) Bell.
(*See Bell Family, page 235*)

NINE CHILDREN of William Lamech[3] and Mary Florence (Bell) Scholl:

(1) Milo Templeton[4] Scholl

Born Dec. 31, 1870, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (McNeilly Road).
MARRIED Apr., 1892, to Minnie Elizabeth Nicholls in Pittsburgh, Pa.
(*See page 164*)

His occupation: Mechanic.
She was born Sept. 28, 1874, in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (McNeilly Road).
HER PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth[2] (Williams) Nicholls.
(*See page 110*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 161-166*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Milo Templeton[4] and Minnie Elizabeth (Nicholls) Scholl:

Emma Florence[5], Raymond Emerson[5], Oscar Nicholls[5], Hazel Bell[5], William A.[5], Marion D.[5], Frank G.[5] and Milo Templeton[5] Scholl.

(*For their records, see page 164*)

(2) Emma Bell[4] Scholl

UNMARRIED.

(3) Ally Anna[4] Scholl

Born Mar. 28, 1871, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Nov. 29, 1894, to John Calvin Nicholls in Suterville, Westmoreland County, Pa.
(*See page 163-164*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 25, 1872, in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth[2] (Williams) Nicholls.
(*See page 110*)
(*See Williams Family, page 307-308*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 161-166*)

TWELVE CHILDREN of Ally Anna[4] (Scholl) and John Calvin Nicholls:

Florence Elizabeth, Bennett Blair, Mary Edna, William Scholl, Archibald Boyd, Beulah Mae, Martha Bell, John Calvin, Infant (unnamed), James Lavenus, Infant (unnamed) and Frances Pearl Nicholls.

(*For their records, see page 205-206*)

(4) Charles Christian[4] Scholl

Born Jan. 16, 1876, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Oct. 18, 1898, to Sadie Jane Rhodes in Greensburg, Pa.
(*See page 167*)
HER PARENTS: David Jerry and Catherine (Hepler) Rhodes.
(*See page 167*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 167*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Charles Christian[4] and Sadie Jane (Rhodes) Scholl:

(1) Rufus H.[5] Scholl

Born Apr. 25, 1899.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(2) Lemech M.[5] Scholl

Born July, 1901.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(3) Charles Glen[5] Scholl

Born Mar., 1908.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(4) **Iva[5] Scholl**

Born Oct. 4, 1909.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(5) **Alice[5] Scholl**

Born Aug., 1912.

Living 1935 in West Newton, Pa.

(5) **David Sylvester[4] Scholl**

Born Nov. 24, 1878, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1911, to Sarah Elizabeth Pore in Uniontown, Pa.

(*See page 149-151*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 27, 1881, in Fitz Henry, Pa.

Living 1935 in Belle Vernon, Pa. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: John Adam and Margaret Jane[5] (Boyd) Pore.

(*See page 107*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 147-151*)

FOUR CHILDREN of David Sylvester[4] and Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) Scholl:

Mary Ruth[5], Sarah Elizabeth[5], David Pore[5] and Robert Boyd[5] Scholl.

(*For their records, see page 151*)

(6) **John Hennings[4] Scholl**

UNMARRIED.

(7) **Sarah Jane[4] Scholl**

UNMARRIED.

(8) **Adaline[4] Scholl**

UNMARRIED.

(9) **William Walter[4] Scholl**

UNMARRIED.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **CHRISTIAN[3] SCHOLL (Charles Christian[2], Johan Nicholas[1])**

Born Dec. 12, 1814, in Sewickley Mill, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 11, 1904, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
MARRIED to Allyanne Miller.

CHILDREN of Christian[3] and Allyanne (Miller) Scholl:

(1) **Millard Filmore[4] Scholl**

Born Jan. 17, 1850, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Died May 20, 1929, in West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED to Ruth Ann Crothers.

CHILDREN of Millard Filmore[4] and Ruth Ann (Crothers) Scholl:

MARY MARKLE[5] SCHOLL

(*See Fifth Generation, page 297*)

(2) LUCINDA MILLER[4] SCHOLL

(*See Fourth Generation, page 297*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. LUCINDA MILLER[4] SCHOLL (Christian[3], Charles Christian[2], Johan Nicholas[1])

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1882, to James[3] Pinkerton.

(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290*)

He was born May 8, 1833 (1832), in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He died June 3, 1918, in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

HIS PARENTS: John[2] and Mary (Barr) Pinkerton.

(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290*)

CHILDREN of Lucinda Miller[4] (Scholl) and James[3] Pinkerton:

Mary Logan[4] Pinkerton

MARRIED to John Andrew[3] Gaut.

(*See Gaut Family, page 249*)
(*See Pinkerton Family, page 290*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. MARY MARKLE[5] SCHOLL (Millard Filmore[4], Christian[3], Charles Christian[2], Johan Nicholas[1])

MARRIED to William Robertson[3] Gaut.

(*See Gaut Family, page 249*)

THE SPEER FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN[1] SPEER

Born Aug. 31, 1808, in Shelby County, O.
Died Aug. 13, 1854, in Shelby County, O.
His estate was administered in 1854, Thomas Skillen, administrator. He left no will.
MARRIED Aug. 4, 1831, to Nancy[7] Richardson in Shelby County, O. (Ref. Record 1, page 56, Sidney Court House).
She was born June 29, 1812, in Shelby County, O.
She died Jan. 20, 1899, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Speer Cemetery Lot.

ANCESTRY OF NANCY[7] RICHARDSON

Samuel[1] Richardson (the immigrant) and Johann Richardson.
Stephen[2] Richardson and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson.
Stephen[3] Richardson and Susana (Wilson) Richardson.
Ebenezer[4] Richardson and Ruth Richardson.
Rev. Zebediah[5] Richardson and Rebecca Charles (Snow) Richardson.

HER PARENTS: Rev. Zebediah[6] Richardson and Phoebe (Snow) Richardson.
He was born Jan. 26, 1769, in Amherst, N.H.
He died in 1832 near Houston, Shelby County, O.
Buried there in Wright Cemetery. She died June 4, 1850.
They moved to Maine, and in 1802 to Canada. In 1806 they settled in Belmont County, O., and in 1809 moved to Hamilton County, O. In 1812 they moved to Mima County (now Shelby County), O.

HER BROTHER: Rev. Snow Richardson, wife, Mary McCain.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[1] and Nancy[7] (Richardson) Speer:

Charlotta[2], Milton[2], DAVID CROCKETT[2] (See Second Generation, page 298-299), HENRY PEARSON[2] (See Second Generation, page 299), Margaret Ann[2], Mary Elizabeth[2] and Phoebe Jane[2] Speer.

Nancy[7] Richardson MARRIED second to Mr. Marshall, during the Civil War.
CHILDREN: None.

SECOND GENERATION

2. DAVID CROCKETT[2] SPEER (John[1])

Born Sept. 21, 1838, near Piqua, O. Died Nov. 21, 1906, in Escondido, Calif.
MARRIED Feb. 21, 1860, to Martha Jane Snider in Mercer County, O.
His occupation: Rancher.
They moved from Ohio to Pleasant Gap, Mo., in 1867, and to Escondido, Calif., in 1887.
She was born Apr. 8, 1843, in Mercer County, O.
She died Aug. 9, 1911, in Escondido, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Mary (Zilar) Snider, of Virginia and Maryland.

TWELVE CHILDREN of David Crockett[2] and Martha Jane (Snider) Speer:

John[3] (married to Ariadna Miriam (Agnes) Price), JAMES[3] (See Third Generation, page 299), Henry[3], MARY ELLEN[3] (See Third Generation, page 299-300), Charles[3], Edward[3], Emma Elizabeth[3] (married to Edward Zenas Sikes), SAMUEL F.[3] (See Third Generation, page 300), George Wilford[3] (married to

Belle Wilson) Nancy Jane[4], GRACE ALICE[4] (See Third Generation, page 300), and Rose Margaret[3] Speer(married to Claude Albright, and second to Norman Roscoe Gordon).

2. HENRY PEARSON[2] SPEER (John[1])
Born Sept. 5, 1841, in Shelby County, O.
Died Jan. 28, 1899, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Speer Cemetery Lot.
MARRIED July 1, 1869, to Mariah Emma[6] Boyd in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
(See page 60-61)

His occupation: Farmer and nurseryman.
They moved from Shelby County, O., to Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo., in 1866, where he established the Speer Farm, east of Butler, Mo. Later he moved into Butler, where he established a nursery business.
She was born July 20, 1850, in Uhrichsville, O.
She died Apr. 19, 1925, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Speer Cemetery Lot.
She moved to McLean County, Ill., in 1856, to Bates County, Mo., in 1866, and to Butler, Mo., in 1891.
HER PARENTS: John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd.
(See page 38-39)
(See Parrish Family, page 286)

THREE CHILDREN of Henry Pearson[2] and Mariah Emma[6] (Boyd) Speer:
John Boyd[3], Minnie Maude[3] and William Percy[3] Speer.
(For their records, see page 102-104)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JAMES[3] SPEER (David Crockett[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 24, 1862, in Shelby County, O.

Living 1935 in Capistrano, Calif.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1885, to Ida May Hagans near Pleasant Gap, Mo.
This marriage was dissolved.
She was born June 22, 1869, near Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Stockton, Calif.

FIVE CHILDREN of James[3] and Ida May (Hagans) Speer:
John (Jack) David[4] (married to Gladys Endora Drew), Charles Edward[4] (married to Emma Sophie Burke), Gladys Fay[4], Arthur William[4] (married to Sarah Naomi Kincaid) and Harold Lawrence[4] Speer (married to Marcherette Katherine Lalande).

3. MARY ELLEN[3] SPEER (David Crockett[2], John[1])
Born July 26, 1866, in Shelby County, O.

Living 1935 in Taft, Calif. (200 Buena Vista St.).
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1886, to Charles Thomas Haney.
His occupation: Harness maker and salesman.
He was born Jan. 26, 1863, in Illinois.
He died May 30, 1930, in Boise City, Idaho.
HIS PARENTS: John Thomas and Matilda Haney.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Ellen[3] (Speer) and Charles Thomas Haney:
Maude Jane (married to Dalton James Fream, and second to August William Harrison), Clayton David (married to Electa Rosina (Donaldson) Koon), Marvin Willis (married to Novelle Vera Gassen), Dollie Lois (unmarried) and Pauline Grace Haney (married to Albert L. King).

Mary Ellen[3] Speer MARRIED second July 28, 1930 to John Samuel Casey in San Diego, Calif.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born Feb. 15, 1875, in Lincoln County, N.M.

Living 1935 in Taft, Calif. (200 Buena Vista St.).
HIS PARENTS: R. A. and Ellen E. Casey.
CHILDREN: None.

3. SAMUEL F.[3] SPEER (David Crockett[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 30, 1873, near Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Ukiah, Calif.
MARRIED Aug. 26, 1900, to Susan Frances Pickle.
His occupation: Harness maker, Ukiah, Calif.
She was born Apr. 18, 1881, in Potter Valley, Calif.

Living 1935 in Ukiah, Calif.
HER PARENTS: John Foust and Elizabeth Jane (Jones) Pickle.
TWO CHILDREN of Samuel F.[3] and Susan Frances (Pickle) Speer:

Ina Frances[4] (married to Raymond Mustard) and Ruby Marguerite[4] Speer (married to Albert Gobalet).

3. GRACE ALICE[3] SPEER (David Crockett[2], John[1])
Born Mar. 7, 1880, near Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Living 1935 in Covelo, Calif.
MARRIED Apr. 14, 1901, to George Edgar Weymouth in Escondido, Calif.
His occupation: Dairying.
He was born Jan. 26, 1873, in Medford, Me.

Living 1935 in Covelo, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: George Hichborn and Sarah (Day) Weymouth.
FOUR CHILDREN of Grace Alice[3] (Speer) and George Edgar Weymouth:

Inez Alice, Frank Edgar, Walter David and Mary Elizabeth Weymouth.

THE WARFEL FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. GEORGE[1] WARFEL, The Immigrant.
Born in Germany, and married before coming to America.

THREE CHILDREN of George[1] Warfel:

Abram[2], GEORGE[2] (See Second Generation, page 301) and Adam[2] Warfel.

SECOND GENERATION

2. GEORGE[2] WARFEL (George[1])
Born Oct. 9, 1764, in Lancaster County, Pa.
Died in Uhrichsville, O. Buried there.
MARRIED to Mary Rowe in Lancaster County, Pa.
She was of German descent.
They moved to York County, Pa., and from there to Cadiz, Harrison County, O. in the year 1806.
She was born in Lancaster County, Pa., and died in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.
Buried in Layport Cemetery, Stillwater, O.

FIVE CHILDREN of George[2] and Mary (Rowe) Warfel:

Mary Polly[3] (married to George B. George), SAMUEL[3] (See Third Generation, page 301), BENJAMIN[3] (See Third Generation, page 301), CHARLES[3] (See Third Generation, page 301-302) and HARRIET[3] WARFEL (See Third Generation, page 302).

George[2] Warfel MARRIED second to Mrs. Elizabeth Hilbert in Green Twp., Harrison County, O.
It is thought she had children by her first marriage.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL[3] WARFEL (George[2], George[1])
Born in York County, Pa. Died in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED to Hester Haey in Uhrichsville, O.
They resided in Uhrichsville, O., where she died.

NINE CHILDREN of Samuel[3] and Hester (Haey) Warfel:

Mary[4] (married to George B. George), John[4] (married to Adaline Simmons), Susanna[4] (married to Benjamin Demuth), Nancy[4] (married to Thomas Shipton), Harriet[4] (married to Lewis Wilcoxan), Margaret[4] (married to William McCallum), George[4], Sarah Elizabeth[4] and Maria Caroline[4] Warfel (married to William McCallum).

3. BENJAMIN[3] WARFEL (George[2], George[1])
Born in York County, Pa. Died in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED to Sarah Welsch.
They resided near Uhrichsville, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin[3] and Sarah (Welsch) Warfel:

William[4] (married to Julia), George Martin[4] (married to Elizabeth Sterling) and Aaron Ross[4] Warfel (married to Miss O'Donnell).

3. CHARLES[3] WARFEL (George[2], George[1])
Born Oct. 18, 1807, in Harrison County, O.
Died Feb. 3, 1871, in Cadiz, O. Buried there.

MARRIED May 7, 1833, to Mary Maria[5] Boyd of Harrison County, O., by Rev. Thomas Hannah.

(See page 54-55)

His occupation: Owner of flour mills and furniture store.
They resided in Cadiz, O.
She was born June 28, 1811, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Apr. 6, 1879, in Cadiz, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.

(See page 37-38)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Charles[3] and Mary Maria[5] (Boyd) Warfel:

Amanda Elizabeth[4], Mary Jane[4], Martha Ellen[4], Harriet Lavina[4], Malinda Louise[4], Maria Adaline[4] and Alvin Boyd[4] Warfel.

(For their records, see page 92-94)

3. HARRIET[3] WARFEL (George[2], George[1])
Born in Harrison County, O.

MARRIED to Joshua Howard of Harrison County, O.
They resided near West Bedford, Coshocton County, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Harriet[3] (Warfel) and Joshua Howard:

David (married to Belinda Ross), George and Susan Rebecca Howard (married to William Sproul).

THE WELDAY FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN[1] WELDAY
Born about 1748.

He was of Swiss or German ancestry, the name being spelled "Velte" or "Welte."
John[1] and his brother, about 1789-90, migrated from Lancaster County, Pa. His brother settled in Wayne County, O.. and changed the spelling of his name to Welty, while John[1] settled in Jefferson County, O., and changed the spelling of his name to Welday.
His occupation: Farmer.
He purchased a large tract of Government land north of New Alexandria. O., and southeast of Fernwood, between McIntire and Cross Creeks, and built a home of logs on the farm. In about 1830 his son, Isaac[2], built a home of brick. The family burial grounds were close by this house, and John[1] and his wife, and other family members were buried there.

TEN CHILDREN of John[1] Welday:

John[2], Jacob[2] (married to Miss McGrew), Henry[2] (married to Miss Smith), ISAAC[2] (See Second Generation, page 303), Abraham[2] (married to Jane Hostetter), Polly[2] (married to Mr. Miller), Peggy[2] (married to Mr. Riddle), Kate[2] (married to Mr. Gilliland), Tina[2] (married to John Castle) and DAVID HOWARD[2] WELDAY (See Second Generation, page 303-304).

SECOND GENERATION

2. ISAAC[2] WELDAY (John[1])

He lived on the home farm, later moving to Iowa, where he died.
MARRIED to Polly Smith.

NINE CHILDREN of Isaac[2] and Polly (Smith) Welday:

Mary[3] (married to John Adams), Samuel[3] (married to Miss Porter), Kizzie[3] (married to Wesley Gray), Katie[3] (married to David Sherrard), Elizabeth[3] (married to Ross Winters), Alexander[3] (married to Catherine Deter), Isaac[3], George[3] and Nancy[3] Welday (married to Charles Wallace).

2. DAVID HOWARD[2] WELDAY (John[1])
Born Oct. 22, 1798, probably in Lancaster County, Pa.

Buried in Bloomingdale, O.
It is thought that he was born before the family migrated to Ohio, and that he was only a babe when they came over the mountains on horseback.
MARRIED in 1820 to Hannah Smith (she was a sister of the wives of Henry[2] and Isaac[2] Welday).
She was born about 1804.

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of David Howard[2] and Hannah (Smith) Welday:

(1) JOHN SMITH[3] WELDAY
(See Third Generation, page 304)

(2) Jacob Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to Eliza Jane Parr.

(3) Henry Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to Roseann Lawrence.

(4) Samuel Smith[3] Welday

(5) Elizabeth Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to William Woods.

(6) David Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to Elizabeth Underwood.

(7) SAMUEL SMITH[3] WELDAY
(*See Third Generation, page 305*)

(8) ALEXANDER SMITH[3] WELDAY
(*See Third Generation, page 305*)

(9) Mary Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to David Reed, brother of George W. Reed.

(10) Nancy Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to George W. Reed, brother of David Reed.

(11) Oliver Smith[3] Welday

MARRIED to Virginia Hervey.

(12) Hannah Smith[3] Welday
Born May 19, 1845, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
Died May 31, 1926, in Wintersville, Jefferson County, O.
She was living 1924 in Wintersville, O.
MARRIED Sept. 9, 1891, to Robert John Ferguson in Jefferson County, O.
(*See page 98-99*)

His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born July 28, 1845, in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, O.
He died Apr. 9, 1926, in Wintersville, Jefferson County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Martha[5] (Boyd) Ferguson.
(*See page 56*)

CHILDREN: None.
Robert John Ferguson MARRIED first Jan. 1872 to Matilda Eunice Holmes in Coshocton, O.
(*See page 98-99*)

(13) William Smith[3] Welday

(14) Joseph Smith[3] Welday

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN SMITH[3] WELDAY (David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Apr. 15, 1821, in Jefferson County, O.
Died Jan. 27, 1901, in Unionport, O. Buried there.
MARRIED in 1842 to Elizabeth[5] Boyd in Jefferson County, O.
(*See page 55-56*)

His occupation: Carpenter and farmer.
They resided in Unionport, O.
She was born Mar. 15, 1817, near Cadiz, O.
She died Jan. 27, 1901, in Unionport, O., on the same day as her husband, of pneumonia. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.
(*See page 37-38*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of John Smith[3] and Elizabeth[5] (Boyd) Welday:

Baxter[4], Martha Ann[4], Madison[4], William Boyd[4], David[4], Hannah Mary[4], Nancy Elizabeth[4] and Laura Malinda[4] Welday.
(*For their records, see page 94-98*)

3. SAMUEL SMITH[3] WELDAY (David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Jan. 29, 1834, on the Welday Farm, Jefferson County, O.
Died Dec. 30, 1920, in Wintersville, O. Buried in Bloomfield, O.

MARRIED about 1864 to Mary Elizabeth Deter in Bloomingdale, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
They lived on a farm adjoining his father's farm.
He later moved to Wintersville, O.
She died in 1900 in Bloomingdale, O.

HER PARENTS: John and Mathilda (Rickey) Deter.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Samuel Smith[3] and Mary Elizabeth (Deter) Welday:

Infant (unnamed), Infant (unnamed), DAVID HOWARD[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 305), John Ellis[4] (married to Ira Pearl Parks), Hannah Adeline[4], Joseph Bactel[4] (married to Flossie Marie Jones), Jessie Matilda[4] (married to James Horace George), Anna Virginia[4] (married to Harry D. Cunningham), SAMUEL OLIVER[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 306), Henry Alexander[4] (married to May Parkin), Charles Deter[4] (married to Verda Ann Smith, and second to Mary Elizabeth Harris) and Mary Florence[4] Welday.

3. ALEXANDER SMITH[3] WELDAY (David Howard[2], John[1])
Born May 23, 1836, in Bloomfield, O. Died Dec. 31, 1926, in Wintersville, O.

MARRIED Oct. 24, 1861, to Margaret Bethia Ferguson in Jefferson County, O., on the Ferguson Farm.

(*See page 98*)

His occupation: Farmer.
Lived on his farm near Cresswell, O., most of his life, and then moved to Wintersville, O.
She was born Jan. 31, 1842, in Jefferson County, O.
She died May 8, 1924, in Wintersville, O.
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Martha[5] (Boyd) Ferguson.

(*See page 56*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Alexander Smith[3] and Margaret Bethia (Ferguson) Welday:

John Albert[4], Mary Alena[4], Martha Lizzie[4], Samuel Ferguson[4] and Hannah Malinda[4] Welday.

(*For their records, see page 130-132*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. DAVID HOWARD[4] WELDAY (Samuel Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born Aug. 31, 1867, in Reeds Mills, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (1405 Belleview Blvd.).

MARRIED June 19, 1889, to Sarah Belle Peoples in Uhrichsville, O.
His occupation: Insurance.
She was born July 5, 1861, in Winfield, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Steubenville, O. (1405 Belleview Blvd.).
HER PARENTS: Archibald and Mary Elizabeth (Kreiling) Peoples.

FOUR CHILDREN of David Howard[4] and Sarah Belle (Peoples) Welday:

Roy Archibald[5] (married to Marian Simmons), Mary Eleanor[5] (married to Clare R. Coldren), Samuel Howard[5] (married to Bonnie Birt) and Nannabelle[5] Welday.

4. SAMUEL OLIVER[4] WELDAY (Samuel Smith[3], David Howard[2], John[1])
Born May 15, 1880, in Steubenville, O.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2117 Chapala St.).

MARRIED Dec. 23, 1917, to Edith M. McCormick in Salt Lake City, Utah.
His occupation: Principal, Roosevelt School, Santa Barbara, Calif.
She was born Oct. 1, 1889, in Kinsman, O.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2117 Chapala St.).
HER PARENTS: L. A. and Mary (Meikle) McCormick.
CHILDREN: None.

THE WILLIAMS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS JACOB[1] WILLIAMS
Born about 1806; died Feb. 8, 1872, aged 66 years.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's), near Smithton, Pa.
MARRIED Feb. 8, 1872, to Margaret Esther[7] Hough.

(*See Hough Family, page 259*)

She was born June 17, 1811, in Fayette County, Pa.
She died Oct. 14, 1889, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Old Brick Cemetery (Hoffman's), near Smithton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: David[6] and Barbara (Orally) Hough.

(*See Hough Family, page 256*)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thomas Jacob[1] and Margaret Esther[7] (Hough) Williams:
DANIEL FRANKLIN[2] (See Second Generation, page 307), ELIZABETH MARY[2] (See Second Generation, page 307-308), Mary Catherine[2] (married to Dennis James Porter), Bar Allen[2] (married to Catherine Scott), Sarah Jane[2] (married to Jacob Crawford), Charlotte Ann[2] (married to John Monroe Strickler and second to Robert McCune), DAVID HOUGH[2] (See Second Generation, page 308 and JACOB OMAR[2] WILLIAMS (See Second Generation, page 308).

SECOND GENERATION

2. DANIEL FRANKLIN[2] WILLIAMS (Thomas Jacob[1])
Born Feb. 11, 1837, in West Newton, Pa.
Died Jan. 23, 1908, in Scottdale, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery near West Newton, Pa.
MARRIED Feb. 7, 1861, to Rebecca Jane Nicholls in West Newton, Pa.

(*See page 110-111*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 2, 1842, in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died Dec. 7, 1906, in Scottdale, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery near West Newton, Pa.
HER PARENTS: William and Elizabeth Mary[5] (Boyd) Nicholls.

(*See page 84*)

TEN CHILDREN of Daniel Franklin[2] and Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) Williams:
John Allen[3], Elmer Sylvester[3], William Franklin[3], Thomas Alvin[3], David Hunter[3], Boyd Emerson[3], Clarence Weimer[3], Lewis Sutton[3], Harry Edwin[3] and Mary Edna[3] Williams.

(*For their records, see page 166-170*)

2. ELIZABETH[2] WILLIAMS (Thomas Jacob[1])
Born June 20, 1842, in Smithton, Pa. Died Sept. 18, 1935, in Scottdale, Pa.
MARRIED Nov. 16, 1862, to Archibald Boyd Nicholls in West Newton, Pa.

(*See page 110*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 16, 1840, in West Newton, Pa.
He died Feb. 20, 1922, in Scottdale, Pa.
Buried in Millgrove Cemetery near West Newton, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: William and Elizabeth Mary[5] (Boyd) Nicholls.

(*See page 84*)

TEN CHILDREN of Elizabeth[2] (Williams) and Archibald Boyd Nicholls:

Boyd Emerson, William Thomas, Elroy P., Gretta Ann, John Calvin, Minnie Elizabeth, Margaret Alverda, Jacob Edgar, Emma Pinkna and Olive Edna Nicholls.

(*For their records, see page 161-166*)

2. DAVID HOUGH[2] WILLIAMS (Thomas Jacob[1])

MARRIED to Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes.

ONE CHILD of David Hough[2] and Catherine Elizabeth (Rhodes) Williams:

Joseph Scott[3] Williams

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (6158 Oak Crest Way).

MARRIED to Margaret[9] Hough in Washington, Pa.

(*See Hough Family, page 261*)

HER PARENTS: William[8] and Catherine (Shupe) Hough.

(*See Hough Family, page 261*)

CHILDREN of Joseph Scott[3] and Margaret[9] (Hough) Williams:

(1) Romain[4] Williams

MARRIED to Frederick Rigley.

(2) John Ulysses[4] Williams

MARRIED to Polly Ann Rhodes.

(*See page 167*)

HER PARENTS: David Jerry and Catherine (Hepler) Rhodes.

(*See page 167*)

SIX CHILDREN of John Ulysses[4] and Polly Ann (Rhodes) Williams:

Mary Catherine[5], Josie May[5], Alice Olive[5] (married to Charles Roy Sherbondy), David Bennett[5] (married to Jane Sherbondy), Harry George[5] (married to Lola Reagan) and Orpha Eugenia[5] Williams (married to Ralph E. Baker).

2. JACOB OMAR[2] WILLIAMS (Thomas Jacob[1])

Born about 1865 in Smithton, Pa.

Died Aug. 22, 1920, in Riverside, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED to Emma Jane Wilson in Columbus, O.

(She was MARRIED first to Mr. Watkins.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born about 1852 in Columbus, O.

She died in 1930 in Glendale, Calif. Buried in Riverside, Calif.

HER PARENTS: William John and Golden Jane (McGuire) Wilson.

THREE CHILDREN of Jacob Omar[2] and Emma Jane (Wilson) Williams:

Mell Jacob[3] (married to Josephine Wilson), Olive Jane[3] (married to Charles Monroe Collins, second to S. A. Koontz, and third to D. Harry Johnson) and Winnett Mary[3] Williams (married to Louis Newton).

INDEX OF FAMILIES

Boyd Lineage, Eight Generations from William[1] and Margaret Boyd, to Mercelia Louise[8] Boyd 27- 44
Includes the following:
First Generation, William[1] and Margaret Boyd 27- 29
Second Generation, William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd 29- 31
Third Generation, William[3] and Margaret Boyd 32- 37
Fourth Generation, William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd 37- 38
Fifth Generation, John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd 38- 39
Sixth Generation, John Finley[6] and Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] (Cullar) Boyd 39- 41
Seventh Generation, Scott Lee[7] and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd 41- 43
Eighth Generation, Mercelia Louise[8] Boyd 44
Nine children of William[1] and Margaret Boyd 45- 47
Nine children of William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd 47- 51
Seven children of William[3] and Margaret Boyd 51- 53
Nine children of William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd 54- 57
Ten children of John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd 57- 61
Six children of John Finley[6] and Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] (Cullar) Boyd 62- 69
The Maternal Ancestry of Jean Catherine Boyd and Francis Eugene Boyd, Jr. 70- 79
Nine children of Robert[3] and Elizabeth (Larimer) Boyd 80- 82
Four children of Benjamin[3] Boyd 83
Eight children of Archibald[4] and Mary (Waltz) Boyd 84- 86
Nine children of Nancy Agnes[5] (Boyd) and Andrew W. Johnston 86- 92
Seven children of Mary Maria[5] (Boyd) and Charles[3] Warfel 92- 94
Eight children of Elizabeth[5] (Boyd) and John Smith[3] Welday 94- 98
Nine children of Martha[5] (Boyd) and Samuel Ferguson 98-101
Two children of Benjamin Parrish[6] and Nannie Betty (Wayland) Boyd 101-102
Three children of Mariah Emma[6] (Boyd) and Henry Pearson[2] Speer 102-104
Five children of Clyde Hiram[7] and Martha Frances (Savage) Boyd 104-105
Three children of Archibald[4] and Margaret (Hunter) Boyd 106-107
Four children of Robert Larimer[4] and Nancy (McAyeal) Boyd 107-108
Two children of William[5] and Eleanor (Robertson) Boyd 108-110
Six children of Elizabeth Mary[5] (Boyd) and William Nicholls 110-112
Seven children of Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) and David Hunter 113-115
Five children of Archibald Waltz[5] and Elizabeth[3] (Pinkerton) Boyd 115-117
Five children of Susanna[5] (Boyd) and Samuel[4] Bell 118-119
Three children of Margaret Lavina (Johnston) and James Stinson 120-121
Five children of William M. and Hannah (Johnson) Johnston 121-124
Six children of Josiah Work and Mary (Hardy) Johnston 124-125
Two children of Silas Boyd and Catharine Estelle (Shull) Johnston 125-127
Eight children of Amanda Elizabeth (Warfel) and James Hammond 127-129
Four children of Malinda Louise (Warfel) and Dr. Benjamin Franklin Slaughter 129-130
Five children of Margaret Bethia (Ferguson) and Alexander Smith[3] Welday 130-132
Five children of Robert John Boyd and Matilda Eunice (Holmes) Ferguson 133-135
Six children of William Boyd and Ida Florence (Cherryholmes) Ferguson 136-139
Five children of George Hercules and Clarissa (Leech) Ferguson 139-140
Six children of Robert[5] Boyd and Margaret Ann (Gray) Boyd 141-143
Eight children of Mary[5] (Boyd) and John Hamilton Bryson 143-146
Eight children of Margaret Jane[5] (Boyd) and John Adam Pore 147-151
Six children of Elizabeth Larimer[5] (Boyd) and George Washington[4] Markle 152-153
Three children of James McAyeal[5] and Sarah[3] (Pinkerton) Boyd 154-155
Three children of Mary[5] (Boyd) and John Cummins Walkinshaw 156-157
Six children of Archibald J.[6] and Ann Jane (McCune) Boyd 157-159
Two children of Josiah Morrison and Laura May (Morton) Brawdy 159-160

Four children of Eleanor Jane (Brawdy) and James Tobias Evans.....160-161
Ten children of Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth[2] (Williams) Nicholls.....161-166
Ten children of Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) and Daniel Franklin[2] Williams.....166-170
Two children of James and Ruth Jennie (Holmes) Nicholls.....170-171
Seven children of Rachel E. (Nicholls) and Albert M. Pore.....172-174
Three children of John Boyd and Eliza Jane (Benford) Nicholls..... 175
Eight children of Archibald Boyd and Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) Hunter.....176-179
Five children of Margaret (Hunter) and Thomas Hanna.....179-180
Three children of Lucetta (Hunter) and John Franklin[9] Hough.....181-182
Five children of John Franklin[6] and Lydia Delnora (Keefer) Boyd.....182-184
Five children of Mary Delnora[5] (Bell) and Milton Fleming Corbett.....184-186
Three children of Clara Ann (Johnston) and Samuel S.[3] Hoover.....186-189
Four children of Arthur Hamlin and Flora Belle (Lambright) Johnston.....189-190
Three children of Emma Millenna (Johnston) and Frank Day.....190-192
Five children of Jessamine Southern (Slaughter) and Joseph Arthur Burgum..192-193
Nine children of Linnie Lee (Slaughter) and Albin Hedstrom.....193-195
Seven children of Carrie Edna[6] (Boyd) and Chester David Sensenich.....195-197
Three children of Andrew Oliver and Frances Leah (Smith) Bryson.....197-199
Seven children of Lulu May (Bryson) and Charles Henry Smith.....199-200
Five children of Nancy Boyd (Pore) and John Boyd[3] Gaut.....200-202
Six children of William Thomas and Lettie Ann (Morrison) Nicholls.....202-203
Three children of Elroy P. and Lavina Kerr (McClain) Nicholls..... 204
Twelve children of John Calvin and Ally Anna[4] (Scholl) Nicholls.....205-206
Nine children of Margaret Alverda (Nicholls) and Albert Gallagher Fretts....207-210
Nine children of Jacob Edgar and Mary Ella (Guynn) Nicholls.....210-212
Three children of John Allen[3] and Margaret Wise (Williams) Williams.....212-213
Five children of Elmer Sylvester[3] and Alice Barbara (Rhodes) Williams.....214-216
Three children of William Franklin[3] and Elizabeth Delnora[9] (Hough) Williams.....217-218
Four children of Thomas Alvin[3] and Nora Arizona (Scott) Williams.....218-220
Eleven children of David Hunter[3] and Margaret Cooper (Dennick) Williams..221-225
Five children of Mary Edna[3] (Williams) and Clarence Welty Macbeth..... 226
Three children of Mary Elizabeth (Nicholls) and Edward Lee Painter.....227-228
Eight children of David L. and Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) Hunter.....228-231
Ten children of Daisy Pearl[4] (Williams) and Arthur Chester Durstine.....231-232
Three children of Mary Edith[4] (Williams) and William Wilson Logan..... 233

A

BERCOME
Earl of 11
DAM
8
DAMS
Carl Roberts 158
Jane 254
John 303
DAMSON
Margaret 159
DDINGTON
Earl of 12
DDY
Jane 28
John 28
DRIAN
Asberry Bazil 131
Calvin L. 131
Calvin Luther 131, 132
Charlie Roscoe 131
David 131
Ed Elsworth 131
Eva (Betts) 131
George 131
Hulda 131
Jacob 131
Jennie 131
Joseph 131
Kiturah 96
LeRoy Wharton 131
Margaret 131
Martha Bathilda 132
Martha Lizzie[4] (Welday) 132
Mary Alena[4] (Welday) 131
Nora Olive (McAfee) 132
Oscar Allen 132
Rachel Ann (Talbott) 131
Robert 131
Salome 131
Welday McAfee 132
Welday Ophir 131
William 131
IKEN
Alexander Murray 156
Alice Ann (Mather) 156
s Ogan 156
Ogan 156
as Whitmore 156
y Carroll 156
ewton Jesse 156
ive Mildred 156
lph 156
bert Brown 156
el M. 156
h Alice 156
N
8
BAUGH
manda 96
BRIGHT
Adessa Elva 214
Alice Marie 223
Anna Almeir 223
Armel Edgar 214
Bertha May 223
Clarissa Elsie 214
Claude 299
Donald Edwin 223
Elsie Katherine 223
Emily Helen (Marks) 160
Ernest 204
Ernest A. 210
George Alexander 214
Georgia Edith 214
Jacob 223
Jacob, Sr. 223
Jacob Emery 214
John Eyman 244
Joseph Emerson 214
Lawrence Franklin 160
Leonard Ogden 160
Margaret Jump (Wells) 223
Mary Jane 223
Michael Edward 214
Sara Ellen 223
Sarah Emma 214
Smiley Wells 223
Susan Rebecca (Baker) 214
Twila Edna 214
Verna Erbie 214
William Richard 223
LDERMAN
Anova 170
LEXANDER
Jean 177
LLEN
Abie 256
Ada May (Priestley) 105
Barbara Catherine 105
Barbara Jane[6] (Boyd) 105
Constance Julia 105
Earl LeRoy 180
Irene (Orr) 102
Richard Boyd 105
Roger William 105
Thomas Albert 105
AMENT
George 266
ANDERSON
Alice 165
Betsey 194
Cordelia 261
Hamilton A. 111
Jessie Belle 96
Sarah 39
ANDREWS
Henry Vincent 201
Samuel 106
ANGLE
Besse 103
Dorothy Faye 103
Ethel 103
James R. 103
Maud Cassandra 103
Ola 103
Pearle Elizabeth 103
ANGUS
Archibald, 5th Earl of 10
ARMSTRONG
Dundas of 12
George 132
ARNOLD
Emerson Esppey 145
ARRAN
Earl of 11
Thomas Boyd, Earl of 15
ASHMAN
George J. 270
Mary 270
ASPEY
Harriet 257
John 259
Mary Elizabeth 263
Slathiel 258
ATKINSON
Isaac 254
Naomi Ruth 185
William 254
ATWELL
Frances 139
AULT
Leroy Henry 135

B

BACH
Ardo 215
BAEHR
George 161
George Lawrence 161
Grace Emily 161
Hannah Isabelle (Smythe) 161
Mary Leila 161
William Hoop 161
BAER (BAIR)
Elizabeth (Lizzie) 271
BAER
Mary 248
BAILEY
Edwin M. 142
Herbert James 142
Lillian (Doudna) 142
BAINE
Goldie May 219
BAIR
Anna Irene (Pore) 148
Charles Homer (M.D.) 148
Clarence Edmond (M.D.) 148
David 147
Elizabeth Mary 148
George Elmer (M.D.) 148
John William 148
Dr. John William 147
Lucetta (Highberger) 147
Margaret 107
Margaret Belle 148
Mildred Irene 148
William 167
BAISH
Winfield C. 97
BAKER
Elmer Clark 202
John 182
Nancy 156
Ralph E. 308
BALENTINE
Anna Mae (Greenault) 211
Anna May 182
Clara Agnes 211
Eleanor Louise 183
Frank Campbell 211
Franklin 182
Grover Cleveland 182
James 182
John 182
John Boyd 182
John Camp 182
Mildred Irene 211
Paul Campbell 211
Pearle Greenwood[7] (Boyd) 182
Ruth Evelyn 211
Sara (Campbell) 182
Sara Elizabeth 182
Wilmer Ernest 182
BALES (BAILS)
Martha 36
BALL
John, Jr. 239
Lester Frank 191
Mattie Mae 111
BALLARD
Judge J. N. 10
BANTER
Robert 50
BARCLAY
Martha 245
BARCLEY
Robert 111
BAREFOOT
William 197
BARLOW
Ada 151
BARNES
Edward 167
Jessie Roberta 233
BARNHART
Bessie Mae 200
Huston 186
James Curtis 186
James Knox 186
Miriam Genevive 186
Tide Richardson (Diehl) 186
BARR
Mr. 248
Ada Franklin (Geiger) 122
Bessie Beatrice 125
Daisy Deane 122
Elizabeth 84
Fannie Lydia 125
Frederick Geiger 125
John 290
Marie Elizabeth 125
Mary 290
Mary (Nelson) 290
Minnie Luella 125
Peter Herbruck 122
Winnie Grant 125
BARRETT
Edward Vincent 199
BARTH
William 192
BATEMAN
Elizabeth Ann (Axel) 204
Elizabeth Jean 204
George Phillip 204
Georgina 204
Hester 204
Minnie Ethel 204
William Samuel 204
BATES
Betty 96
Joanne Caroline 96
Laura Cecile (Harter) 96
Robert 96
Wesley Clinton 95, 96
BAUGHAN
Isaac William 202
BAUGHMAN
Harry David 178
BAUMAN
Linnie Catharine 168
Marie Magdelene 122
BAYER
Nellie 106
BEACH
Clyde M. 103
Thomas Lester 101
BEAL
Hazel Berniece 214
John G. 214
Lloyd Jackson 214
BEAR
Rev. 137
BEARD
John 28
BEATTIE
Walter 213
BEAZELL
Albert Neal 244
Clarissa Jane 244
Emma 244
Franklin Raymond 244
Hannah[3] (Cunningham) 244
James Harvey 244
Matthew 214
William S. 168
William Sherman 244
BECKER
Bernadine Elizabeth 220
BEEMAN
Edith 260
BEISTEL
Ella May 153
BEITER
Frank Russel 202
BEITZEL
Emma Ruth 226
BEJAR
Albina Georgia 63
BELK
Bruce 194
BELL
Mrs. 257
(Miss Jacks) 234
Albert Milligan[3] 237
Alma Etta[3] 236
Andrew[4] 234
Anna Cora[3] 236
Anna Lydia[5] 86, 118, 237
Boyd Franklin[3] 86, 119, 237
Charles Hunter[6] 115, 238
Charlotta Bennett[3] 236
Clara Margaret[5] 86, 119, 237
David Bennett[3] 236
David Pollock[4] 235, 236, 294
Eleanor D.[4] 235
Elizabeth M.[4] 235
Emma Florence (Hunter) 115, 238
Frances Ann (Bennett) 113, 115, 236, 263
Harrison Laird[3] 236
Jane F.[4] 235
John Brackenridge[5] 115, 236, 238
John R.[4] 235
Joseph William[3] 236
Louis 229
Lydia O.[4] 235
Martha B.[4] 235
Mrs. Mary (Finley) 24
Mary[4] (Polly) (Finley) 85, 234, 247
Mary Alice[5] 236
Mary Ann[4] 235
Mary Delnora[5] 86, 118, 237
Mary Elizabeth[5] (Markle) 119, 271
Mary Florence[5] 235, 294
Mary Jane[6] 119, 271
Nancy[4] 235
Rosanna 234
Rosanna (Bell) 234, 247
Rosanna[4] 235
Samuel 52
Samuel[4] 85, 86, 118, 235, 237, 271
Sarah Florence[5] 113, 236, 237
Sarah Jane (Bennett) 235, 294
Susanna[3] (Boyd) 86, 118, 237, 271
T. N.[4] 115
Walter[3] 85, 234, 247
Walter[4] 235
Walter Scott[3] 236, 263
William[1] 234
William[3] 234, 247
William[5] 234
William Pollock[5] 86, 119, 237, 271
William T. N.[4] 113, 234, 236, 263
BELTZ
Edward Samuel 133
Harriett Susan 133
Harry Edward 133
Helen Marie 133
John David 133
John Lewis 133
Lewis Fenton 133
Nancy Bethia (Ferguson) 133
Rachel Ann (Marsh) 133
Ralph Eugene 133
Robert Merril 133
Theresa (Unger) 133
BENFORD
Alma Ann 112
Andrew 167
Eliza Jane 112
John Corpning 112
John Lincoln 112
Maria (Poole) 112
Martha Eleanor 112
Mary Catherine 112

BENNETT
Charlotte 236, 257
David 236, 257
David Bishop 236
Eleanor 236
Frances Ann 236
Joseph H. 236
May 236
Polly 236
Polly (Smith) 257
Sarah H.[7] (Hough) 236
Sarah Jane 235, 236
BENTLEY
Joseph 53
BEOTTNER
Edward Adam 136
Fern Pearl 136
Flora Eliza 136
Frank Lewis 136
Laura June 136
Mary Matilda (Rose) 136
BERGER
Anna 166
BERGUN
Viola Theresa 205
BERTCH
Harvey 103
BEST
Fannie A. 185
BESSIE
Frank 170
BESTIAN
Freeman 137
BETHUNE
Ann 143
BETTS
Byron Familton 96
David Alvin 96
Ernest Welday 96
Eva 131
Hazel (Familton) 96
McCourtney 96
Nancy Elizabeth (Welday) 96
Newton E. 96
Otto Clyde 96
Sarah (Jamison) 96
Sarah Myrtle 96
Winfield Scott 96
BEURER
Augustave 160
Caroline 160
Caroline Maria 160
Gertrude 160
Ralph 160
Stewart 160
BICE
Bessie Mae (Ferguson) 137
Boyd Ferguson 137
Ethel Irene 137
Etta Martha 137
Lawrence Junior 137
Stanley Bernard 137
Lawrence Stanley 137
William Henry 137
BICHSEL
John 140
BICKENBACH
Augusta 86
Augusta (Heynen) 86
Augustus Richard 86, 87
Christian Richard 86
Edgar Ervin 87
Eugenia Johanna 86
Friederich Robert 86
Johanann Frederick 86
Paul 86
Violet Alice (Johnston) 87
BIDDINGER
Lee 92
BIDDLE
Agnes 177
BIDLER
Mr. 54
BIELTZ
Lilly 233
BIGGARD
Lizzie 167
BILLICKS
Alexander 109
BILQUIST
Walter E. 102
BIRD
Alice 117
William 162
BIRT
Bonnie 305
BISHOP
Nicholas 239
BLACK FAMILY 119
BLACK
James 45
John 28
BLACKBURN
Joseph 279
Moses 280
Rachel 267, 279
William 32
BLACKS
The 30
BLACKSTONE
Martha 256
BLAIR (OF BLAIR) 11
BLAIR
Sara J. 132
BLAKE
Betty Lee 221
Ezra Thomas 221
Francis Myrtle 221
Helen Margaret 221
Jerome Clayden 221
Jesse Edward 221
Julius Clayden 221
Sadie Jane (Zentz) 221
Willard 221
BLAKER
Sarah 254
BLINN
L. W. 42
BLOCK
Clara Elizabeth (Myers) 191
Herman Addison 191
Raphael Herman 191
BLYSTONE
Alfred Shrum 231
Anna Ethel (Shrum) 231
Edna May 231
Emma Grace 231
Ernest Arthur 231
Eva Jean 231
James Griffith 231
Mary Elizabeth 231
Paul McMahon 231
Raymond Reed 231
Robert Pershing 231
Thelma Ruth 231
Walter Cope 231
Wilbert Lee 231
BOICE
Christopher 268
Erastus 268
Katie 268
Mary 268
BOOLEY
Mary 230
BORST
Barnabas (Barnhart) 34
Barnard 31
BORTELLS
Mr. 43
Frank L. 42, 63
BOUCHTER
Rose 92
BOURNE
Catherine Jane (Mackintosh) 117
Elizabeth Jane 117
Henry Knowles 117
Henry Thayer 117
Lawrence Thayer 117
Mabel (Thayer) 117
BOVARD
Oliver 25
BOWEN
Nellie Leona 201
BOWERS
Asbery 158
Boyd Anna 158
Clara Allan 158
Daniel 158
Elizabeth Boyd 158
Ellen 99
Ellen (Osborne) 99
Florence Tilbrook 158
Hanway Castner 158
Hunter R. 158
Jacob 99
James 99
Joseph C. 99
Laura 158
Maggie Fay[7] (Boyd) 158
Marguerite Jane 158
Nancy Jane 99
Roy 187
Sarah Ann (Poorman) 158
William 158
William Hasson 115
BOWIE
Altha Devera 152
Grace Elizabeth 152
Harry Ellsworth 152
Laura Mary (Staples) 152
William 152
William Staples 152
BOWLIN
Amadee Jordan 199
Donald Wade 198, 199
Donald Wade, Jr. 199
Earnest Edward 199
Gertrude (Moser) 198
Gladys Artridge (Bryson) 199
James Marshal 199
Kathryn 199
Lulu 199
Lyda 199
Myrtle 199
Norman Lee 198
Norman Richard 199
Paul Curry 199
William 199
BOWMAN
Miss 267
Robert 118
BOXLEY
Clive 129
Edith Clare 129
Elizabeth Goodwin 129
Eugene Wilber 129
Helen Leigh 129
John Joseph 129
Josephine Mary 129
Kathern Tyler 129
Lucy Lipscon 129
Roberta 129
Robert Fox 129
Roberta Leigh (Fox) 129
Sallie Ann 129
Virginia Ethel 129
Mrs. Winona (Hammond) 94
BOYD FAMILIES (in Scotland) 17, 18
BOYD
Adam 11
Albert 40
Albert Canady[6] 39, 57, 286
Albert Clarence[7] 109, 157
Alexander 9, 10, 49
Alexander[4] 50, 83
Alexander (12th) 11
Alexander L. 165
Allen 9
Alma Gertrude[6] 85, 116, 293
Andrew 21, 22, 45
Andrew[2] 23
Andrew[3] 46
Ann 49
Ann[4] 50
Ann Jane (McCune) 109, 157
Anne 48, 49, 50, 83
Anne[6] 83
Annie (White) 50
Arch Finley[7] 109, 158
Archibald 10, 29, 30, 32, 50, 52, 53, 290
Archibald[3] 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 50, 51, 280
Archibald[4] 36, 49, 52, 80, 84, 106, 237, 293
Archibald J.[6] 84, 108, 109, 157
Archibald Raymond 175, 183
Archibald Raymond[7] 116
Archibald Waltz[5] 53, 85, 115, 293
Barbara Jane[8] 64, 105
Benjamin 29, 30, 32, 49, 50
Benjamin[3] 25, 31, 37, 50, 83, 280
Benjamin[4] 50, 83
Benjamin F. 83
Benjamin F.[6] 83
Benjamin Parrish[8] 39, 57, 58, 101, 286
Betty[8] 63
Caroline 165
Carrie Edna[6] 106, 142
Catharine (Buchanan) 46
Catherine 29, 30, 32, 45, 46, 49, 281
Catherine[3] (McGrew) 31, 47, 83, 240, 280, 281
Catherine[4] 36, 48, 49, 50, 52, 80, 83, 240, 281
Catherine Mary[6] 39, 59
Charles 13
Charles Wilson[6] 39, 60, 286
Clyde H. 43
Clyde Hiram 43, 68
Clyde Hiram[7] 41, 63, 104, 242, 289
Cora 40
Cora Cullar[7] 41, 62, 242, 289
David[6] 81
Derwood[7] 58, 101
Ed 40
Edwin Everett[7] 41, 62, 63, 242, 289
Eleanor (Robertson) 84, 108
Eli Wilson[5] 81
Elizabeth 10, 21, 22, 23, 29, 49, 51, 52, 165
Elizabeth (Emmach) 22
Elizabeth (Kelly) 38, 54, 286, 302, 304
Elizabeth (Larimer) 49, 80, 154, 269
Elizabeth (Ross) 52
Elizabeth[2] 22
Elizabeth[3] 31, 48, 280
Elizabeth[3] (Pinkerton) 85, 115, 293
Elizabeth[4] 50
Elizabeth[5] 38, 55, 80, 304
Elizabeth Larimer[5] 82, 107, 274
Elizabeth Mary[5] 53, 84
Elizabeth Pauline[7] 116, 184
Mrs. Emily L. 8
Esther 281
Esther Hettie[4] 48, 240, 281
Frances (Long) 165, 258
Frances Long 165
Francis 43
Francis E. 43
Francis Eugene 64, 71
Francis Eugene, Jr. 70, 71, 77
Francis Eugene[7] 41, 67, 69, 77, 242, 289
Francis Eugene[5] 69
Frank Width[7] 109, 157
George Melvin[6] 106, 143
George W. 165
Gerald Joseph[8] 64, 104
Grace (Jones) 63
Grace Greenwood[6] 85, 116, 293
Grace Helen[8] 63
Hannah Jane[6] 39, 57, 286
Harriet 49
Harriet[4] 50
Harriet[5] 80
Harry Hazlett[7] 109, 157
Helen Odella[7] 116, 183, 228
Henry C. 165
Hiram 40
Hiram Bails[5] 38, 57
Hiram Clyde 40, 42, 58, 62
Hiram Clyde[6] 39, 286
Ida May[6] 39, 61, 286
Isabella 27, 50, 165
Isabella (Maxwell) 51
Isabella[2] 29, 47
Isabella[4] 48, 240, 281
Rev. J. S. 7
James 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 27, 46, 50, 165, 258
James[2] 29, 46
James[4] 28, 49, 51, 82
James (11th) 10
James (18th) 12
James A. 8[illegible]
James A.[5] 3[illegible]
James Carley 2[illegible]
James Carley[2] 29, 47
James McAyeal[5] 82, 108, 154, 178, 29[illegible]
Jane 21, 22, 32, 45, 8[illegible]
Jane (or Jennie) 5[illegible]
Jane[3] 4[illegible]
Jane[4] 36, 5[illegible]
Jane[5] 6[illegible]
Janet 9, 4[illegible]
Janet[3] 45, 28[illegible]
Janet[3] (Jannett) 31, 4[illegible]
Jannett 29
Jay[8] 15[illegible]
Jean 21, 49
Jean[2] 2[illegible]
Jean[4] 50
Jean (McPherson) 45
Jean Catherine 70, 71, 77
Jean Catherine[8] 69
Jennie Eleanor[7] 109, 157
Jennie Gray[6] 106, 141, 261
Jermiah D.[6] 82, 269
Joannah Jack[6] 84, 109
John 11, 22, 27, 30, 32, 37, 39, 40, 48, 51, 52, 281
John[2] 21, 29, 45
John[3] 25, 31, 37, 47, 48, 240, 280, 281
John[4] 36, 37, 48, 49, 51, 52, 82, 240, 269, 281
John[5] 53, 86
John[6] 83
John Carnahan[5] 80
John D. 102
John D.[5] 38, 39, 54, 57, 242, 286, 288, 299
John Finley[6] 39, 41, 58, 62, 242, 286, 288, 289

John Finley[8] 63
John Franklin[6] 85, 115, 116, 182, 228, 293
John Painter[8] 183
Joseph C.[6] 83
Josiah[5] 53, 85
Karen[7] 58, 101
Katherine Cutting (Stewart) 69, 71, 77
Kathleen Rita[8] 64, 104
Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) 39, 57, 242, 286, 288, 299
Lillian 179
Lillian (Sidwell) 157
Loyd 32
Lydia Delnora (Keefer) 116, 182, 228
Mabel Vera[7] 116, 183
Maggie (Lindsay) 80
Maggie Alice[6] 108, 154, 293
Maggie Fay[7] 109, 158
Malinda[6] 83
Malinda Kelly[5] 38, 56
Margaret 9, 10, 11, 21, 27, 28, 29, 34 35, 37, 45, 46, 51, 52, 80, 82, 280
Margaret (Hunter) 81
Margaret[2] 29, 47
Margaret[3] 45, 46
Margaret[4] 48, 49, 80, 240, 281
Margaret[5] 38, 52, 54
Margaret[6] 83
Margaret Ann 80, 81
Margaret Ann (Gray) 106, 141, 262
Margaret Ann[3] 53, 84
Margaret Hunter 106
Margaret Jane[5] 80, 82, 107
Margaret Viola[6] 106, 142
Mariah Emma 39
Mariah Emma[6] 39, 60, 286, 299
Martha 32, 36, 37, 82
Martha[5] 38, 56
Martha Frances (Savage) 64, 104
Martha W. 165, 258
Mary 32, 52, 53
Mary (Cavan) 29
Mary (Waltz) 53, 84, 237, 293
Mary[3] 31, 47, 280
Mary[4] 36, 49, 53, 81
Mary[5] 81, 82, 106, 108
Mary[5] (Polly) 85
Mary Ann 165
Mary Estella[6] 106, 142
Mary Elizabeth (Markle) 270
Mary Etta[6] 85, 116, 293
Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] (Cullar) 41, 62, 242, 289
Mary Josephine[6] 64, 104
Mary Maria[5] 38, 54, 302
Mary Pinkerton[6] 108, 154, 293
Mary Polly[5] 53
Matilda 49
Matilda[4] 50
Matilda[5] 80
Maud Olive[6] 106, 143
Mercelia Anna (Winslow) 41, 43
Mercelia Louise[8] 43, 44
Moses 27, 46
Moses[2] 28, 29, 30, 45
Nancy (McAyeal) 82, 107, 274, 293
Nancy[5] 82, 269
Nancy Agnes[5] 38, 54
Nannie Betty (Wayland) 58, 101
Patty[5] (Martha) 52
Pearle Greenwood[7] 116, 182
Pressley Ormond[6] 85, 116, 293
Rebecca 21, 22, 38, 53, 83
Rebecca[2] 22
Rebecca[5] 83
Reuben 179
Robert 9, 11, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 49, 51, 82, 154, 165
Robert, Sr. 49
Robert[2] 29, 47
Robert[3] 25, 31, 33, 35, 37, 49, 80, 269, 280
Robert[4] 36, 52
Robert[5] 80, 81, 106, 141, 262
Robert[6] 83
Robert (1st) 8
Robert (13th) 11
Robert (14th) 11
Robert (17th) 12
Sir Robert (2nd) 8
Sir Robert (3rd) 8
Sir Robert (4th) 9
Sir Robert (9th) 10
Robert Calvin[6] 108, 154, 293
Robert de 9
Robert Larimer[4] 49, 81, 82, 107, 274, 293
Robert Martin 11
Robert Martin (16th) 11
Rosanna 83
Rosanna (Kennedy) 29
Rosanna[3] 31, 47, 280
Rosanna[5] 83
Ruth 281
Ruth (Painter) 183
Ruth[4] (McGrew) 48, 240, 281
Ruth[5] 80
Ruth M. 83
Samuel 27
Samuel[2] 29, 47
Sarah 48, 165
Sarah (Shaw) 81
Sarah (Wilson) 81
Sarah[3] (Pinkerton) 108, 154, 178, 293
Scott 43
Scott L. 43
Scott Lee 40, 64
Scott Lee[7] 41, 43, 63, 242, 289
Susan (Camble) 83
Susanna 52
Susanna[5] 85, 237
Susannah[5] 53
Teresa Corinne[8] 64, 105
Theodocia (McGrew) 82, 269
Thomas 9, 10, 11, 20, 22
Thomas[1] 21, 22, 27, 45
Thomas[4] 49, 81
Thomas (15th) 11
Sir Thomas 11
Sir Thomas (5th) 9
Sir Thomas (6th) 9
Sir Thomas (7th) 9
Sir Thomas (8th) 9
Sir Thomas (10th) 10
Thomas Jefferson 165
Wallace Warfel 65, 66
Wallace Warfel[7] 41, 64, 242, 289
William 9, 12, 13, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 277, 281
William[1] 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 45, 47, 49, 280
William[2] 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 46, 47, 83, 240, 280, 281
William[3] 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 47, 51, 280
William[3], Jr. 34
William[4] 36, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 54, 80, 83, 286, 302, 304
William[5] 38, 52, 53, 55, 81, 84, 106, 108
William[6] 80
William (19th) 12
William (20th) 12
William (21st) 12
William (22nd) 12
William M.[4] 48, 240, 281
William Martin[6] 39, 58, 286
BOYDS
The 24, 38
BRACKEN
Elizabeth 277
Hannah[2] 239
Hannah[3] 239
Henry[2] 239
James 277
James[3] 239
Jean[3] 240
John 277
John[2] 239
John[3] 239
Margaret 31
Margaret[2] 239
Margaret[3] 239, 278
Martha 31
Martha (Green) 239
Martha[2] 239
Martha[3] 239, 240, 278, 281
Mary[3] 239
Susan[2] 239
Thomas[2] 239
Thomas[3] 239
William[1] 239
William[3] 239
BRADEN
Anna 57
Catherine (Hay) 57
David 57
Elizabeth 57
John 57
Malinda 37
Malinda Kelly[5] (Boyd) 57
Mary Jane 57
Robert 37, 56, 57
William 57
BRANDT
Carrie Isabel 182
David Rust 182
Earl 182
Fannie 182
Irvin 182
Lavina Belle[10] (Hough) 182
Lloyd Scott 182
May 182
Parker 182
Sally (Bentz) 182
Wilfred Paul 182
BRANDWOOD
Andrew 46
BRANHAM
Mrs. John 76
Ondus 129
BRASS
Major Thomas 66
BRAWDY
Aaron Morrison 109
Blanche Mary (Bryan) 160
Edith Rebecca 160
Eleanor Jane 109
Elizabeth 109
James 109
Jane (Work) 109
Joannah Jack[6] (Boyd) 109
Joanna Jack Boyd 159
John Deane 160
John Thamer 109, 160
John Work 109
Josiah Morrison 109, 159
Laura May (Morton) 109, 159
Margaret 109
Mary Jane 109
Nellie Belle 109, 159
Susan 109
Violet 109
BREADON
James 22
BREESE
Elizabeth Ann 246
Samuel 246
BRELINE
Maurice 160
BREWER
Sarah Elizabeth 154
BRICKMAN
Olga 63
BRIDGE
Mary Ellen 220
BRIGGS
The 24
BRINDLE
Richard K. 220
BRINKER
Catharine Iona 153
BRINKMAN
Elsie Gertrude 230
BROADHEAD
Colonel Daniel 33, 246
BROCKINGS
Thomas 52
BROESKE
Paul 128
BROOKINS
Jane 51
Thomas 51
BROOKS
The 38
BROOKS
Catherine Mary[6] (Boyd) 59
Effie (Ella) (Cooley) 59
Harriette Ellen 59
Iola 60
Ira 60
Ira Wilson 59, 60
Jay N. 60
Lizzie 60
Lloyd Wilson 59
Mary Alice 222
Minerva A. (Talmadge) 60
Minnie 60
Rolland Boyd 59
Sally Adaline 59
Samuel 59
Samuel Jay 59
Willie 60
BROWN
Rev. 98, 137
Armintha 284
Avis Mae 97
Charles Edward 97
Chauncey Smith 97
David Wayne 97
Elizabeth Pearl 153
George Bernard 284
Harry Finley 284
Hester 254
Jacob Franklin 284
James Austin 284
James Culbert 284
James Victor 97
Jane Watson 284
John Harvey 284
Joseph 109
Rev. Joseph Beckwith 145
Laura Mary 97
Lucretia 75
Margaret Catherine 97
Margaret Elizabeth (Wilson) 97
Mary Eliza 284
Mary Malinda (Foose) 97
Nancy (Mains) 284
Nancy Margaret 284
Nannie 284
Rachel 76
Robert Culbert 284
Ruth 177
Theodore McKinley 97
Walter Russell 98
William Elmer 284
William Garrett 97
BROWNLEE
Lt. Joseph 33
BRUCE
Robert 9
BRYAN
Anna Margaret 160
Blanche Mary 160
Clare Belle 160
Emma Etta 160
George Franklin 160
John Henry 160
John Rader 160
Rebecca Pore (Kelley) 160
William Kelley 160
Woodroe Thurman 160
BRYSON
Andrew 106
Andrew Oliver 107, 144, 145, 197
Archibald Boyd 107, 143
Carolyn Elizabeth 198
David Andrew 197
Eleanor Blanche (Junk) 145
Eleanor Hunter 145
Eliza 106
Elizabeth Oar (Smith) 197
Frances Leah (Smith) 145, 197
Frances Lee 198
Gladys Artridge 145, 198
John Hamilton 106, 107, 143
John Hamilton, II 145, 197
John Hamilton, III 197
Leoda Marie (Sutton) 198
Lulu May 107, 145, 146
Margaret Virginia 107, 143
Mary[5] (Boyd) 107, 143
Mary Gillespie 76
Mary Jane 106
Mary Louise 197
Melvin Hamilton 107, 146
Nannie 106
Nellie Fern (Raymond) 198
Robert 106
Robert Elmer 107, 146
Robert Oliver 198
Sarah Anne 144
Shirley Ann 198
Smith Oliver 145, 197, 198
Oliver Smith II 198
Susan 106
Susan Venora 107, 143
Susanna (Hamilton) 106
William 106, 197
William Hunter 107, 145
BUCHANAN
Rev. 56
Andrew 46
Catharine 46
Margaret 28
Mary Gladys 196
Sarah 29
BUCHER
Joseph 190
BUCKLEY
Charles Leo 191
Charles Robert 191
Emma Catherine (Day) 191
Kathleen 191
Margaret 191
Mary (Crimmens) 191
Mary Elizabeth 192
Mayme 191
Nellie Cecilia 191
Timothy William 191
Walter Joseph Crimmens 191
BUNTING
David 254
BURD
Byron Beecher 90

Sylvester 90
BURGE
Clyde 223
BURGETT
Mr. 267
Boston 266
BURGUM
Alton Theodore 130, 193
Ann 129
Anne (Bradley) 129
Anthony T. 129
Arthur Castleman 130, 192
Clara 129
Edyth 129
Edyth Lillian (Harrington) 192
Mrs. J. A. 93
Jessamine Southern (Slaughter) 130, 192
Joseph Arthur 129, 130, 192
Joseph Boyd 130, 193
Joyce Aevon 192
Joyous Leeruth 193
Leland Slaughter 130, 192, 193
Marjorie Lee 130, 192
Ruth (Hoeger) 193
Thomas 129
William 129
BURGUNDY
Charles, Duke of 10
BURKE
Emma Sophie 299
BURKHART
Myrtle 194
BURKHOLDER
Mrs. Rebecca 166
BURNHART
Lemuel Luther 59
BURNWORTH
Ida Mae 205
BURNS
Frank 198
BUSH
William 151
BUSSINGER
Fred 140
BUTLER
Annie Malinda 237
BUTTS
Benjamin Franklin 125
BYDER
Mary E. 127
BYERS
Samuel 46

C

CABEEN
Irene 171
Richard Finis 170
CADMAN
Caroline (Wakefield) 258
Charles Wakefield 258
William Charles 258
CADWALLADER
John, Esq. 34
CALDWELLS
The 24
CALDWELL
Anna 181
William 87
CAMBLE
(Gamble) Susan 83
CAMERON
Thomas 174, 222
CAMPBELL
Archibald Copeland 163
Damaris 162
James 261
Margaret 11
Sir Matthew 11
Naomi 223
CAMPLE
Robert 33
CANFIELD
Maryn 139
CANNON
Bert 190
Clara Ellen[5] (Markle) 270
J. R. 270
Joseph Lloyd 270
CARLSON
Carl 219
CARNAHAN
Mr. 24
CARNAHANS
The 24
CAROTHERS
The 24
Isabella 273
James P. 273
Jane (Moore) 273
John 25
CARROLL
Glenn 224
CARSON
George Orbin 159
James 142
Margaret 281, 282
Martha 281, 282
Mary 106, 281, 282
Mary Elizabeth 142
Mary Estella[6] (Boyd) 142
Moses 281, 282
Nancy (Fulton) 142
Nancy Margaret 142
Robert Boyd 142
Robert Fulton 142
Thomas Shaw 142
William 33
William C. 142
CARTER
Calvin Petmay 187
Will 125
CASEY
Ellen E. 300
John 167
John Samuel 300
R. A. 300
CASSILLIS
Earl 10
CASTELL
Albert John 137
Anna Jane 137
Bertha 137
Clara (Hague) 137
Cora 137
Ervin Edward 137
Ethel Ann (Ferguson) 137
Estella Elizabeth 137
Etta Emily 137
Eunice Ivy 137
John 137
Lena 137
Lillian May 137
Mary Ellen 137
Priscilla 137
William Bernard 137
CASTLE
John 303
CAVAN
John 47
Mary[3] (Boyd) 47
William 33, 47
Wm. 29
CAVANAUGH
Edna 180
CERVANTES
Joseph F. 103
CHALFANT
George 101
Jessie 101
Mary (Cox) 101
CHAMBAL
Anna 233
Elizabeth Lucille 233
Louis 233
Mathilda Anna 233
CHAMBERLAIN
Marie 63
CHAPMAN
Blanchard Cecil 135
CHARLES II
(King of England) 12
CHENAULT
Waller 77
CHERRYHOLMES
Austin Harrison 99
Harlen Demuth 99
Ida Florence 99
James Harper 99
John 99
Mary Anne (Harper) 99
Wallace Abraham 99
CHRISTY
David O. 243
CLARK
John Ritchie 105
CLARKE
Catherine (MacFarlane) 87
Colin Campbell 87
Florence Lillian 87
CLASPEY
Jenny 112
CLENDENNIN
Miss 81
CLOKEY
John Sawyer[2] 39
Mary Jane[3] 39
CLOWES
John 255
Rebecca 254
William 254
(Cowes) John 254
(Cowes) Margery 254
COCHRAN
Archibald Boyd 111
Gideon 111
John 111
John Barr 111, 112
Mary Ann (Nicholls) 111
COE
Laura 95
COLDREN
Clare R. 305
COLEANCE
John 277
COLES
John 37
Thomas 37
COLLINS
Bertha 121
Charles Monroe 308
Mary Etta 214
Sara 106
Sarah 106
COLP
Sam 92
COLVILLE
Sir Robert 11
CONN
Alfred Eugene 201
Fred Q. 201
Hugh Henry 201
James Francis 201
James Kenneth 201
John William 201
John Wray 201
Margaret Jane[4] (Gaut) 201
Mary Jane 201
Maude Josephine 125
Sarah Jane 201
COOK
Martha 256
COOKE
Alison 226
COOPER
Rachel 106
Robert 262
COPELAND
Flora 131
Minnie Ann 131
CORBETT
Abigail Louella (Eisaman) 186
Alexander G. 118
Anna Bell 118, 184, 251
Donald Edgar 186
Dorothy 105
Harriet W. 118
Harry Cleveland 118, 186
Harvey S. 118
Irene 213
Isabelle 118
Jay Rawlings 186
John M. 118
Joseph Guy 118, 185
Joseph Newton 118
Josiah 118
Maggie Clara 118, 185
Margaret Fleming (Guthrie) 118
Mary Delnora[5] (Bell) 118, 184, 251
Mary Jane 118, 186
Milton Fleming 118, 184, 251
Miriam Genevive (Barnhart) 186
Paul Clover 118
Rebecca E. 118
Richard Wilson 186
Robert Barnhart 186
Samuel Edgar 118, 185, 186
Sarah 118
CORLEW
Emory 187
CORT
Abner 109
COTTON
Samuel 40
COUCH
Donald Merryman 135
COUGHENOUR
Albert 218
COWAN
Rev. Edward 166
Judge S. S. 40
COWIE
Tillie Eliza 99
COX
Dinah 282
John 282
COY
Jesse Edgar 105
CRAIG
James 39
John 19, 28
CRAIGHEAD
Franklin Gordon 291
CRAIK
(Crayk) Catherine 12
CRANDALL
Ottis J. 202
CRAWFORD
Jacob 307
Josiah 48
Margaret A. 95
Col. Wm. 255
CRESSWELL
James 34
CRISNOLD
Clementine 118
CRISWELL
William Penn 111
CROMWELL
Oliver 15
CRITCHFIELD
Harry 174
CROMBIE
William 258
CRONKLETON
Mary 243
CROOKS
Jennie 99
CROSBY
Annie Lulu 158
Eli 158
Elizabeth 158
James Henry 157, 158
Jennie Eleanor[7] (Boyd) 158
CROSON
Mary 162
CROSS
Isabella 50, 51
John 50, 51
Sarah 50, 51
CROTHERS
Ruth Ann 296
CUGGIA
Jean 122
CULLAR
Amanda Elizabeth 41
Amanda Elizabeth[4] 242, 288
Ellen Delitha 41
Ellen Delitha[4] 242, 288
Ira 41
Ira[4] 242, 288
James L. 41
James L.[4] 242, 288
John Wesley 40, 41
John Wesley[3] 241, 242, 288
Joseph Tyson[3] 288
Laura Alice 41
Laura Alice[4] 242, 288
Littleton King Haskel 41
Littleton King Haskel[4] 242, 288
Mary (Mollie) Jane 39, 40, 41
Mary (Mollie) Jane[4] 242, 288
Nancy Jane (Perry) 41
Nancy Jane[3] (Perry) 242, 288
Sarah (Sally) Martha (Moser) 288
CULLER
Allen[3] 241
Augustin H.[3] 241
Benjamin[3] 241
Betsey[2] 241
Catheline[2] 241
Charlotte[2] 241
David S.[2] 241
Delitha[3] 241
Elizabeth (Betsey) (Moser) 241
Hulda[2] (Huldah) 241
Jacob Armstrong[2] 241
John Wesley[3] 241
Joseph[2] 241
Joseph Tyson[3] 241
Louisa[3] 241
Margaret Paulina[3] 241
Martha[2] 241
Martin Armstrong[3] 241
Mary[2] (Polly) 241
Nancy (Moser) 241
Nancy[3] 241
Rachel[2] 241
Richard Alexander[3] 241
Sally[2] 241
Sarah (Sally) Martha (Moser) 241
Solomon[2] 241
Thomas[2] 241
William[3] 241
William Washington[3] 241
CUMMINGS
Horace 137

CUNNINGHAM
Alexander 134
Alvinzi[8] 243
Amanda (Dunn) 134
Austin 144
Catharine (Hatfield) 243
Ebenezer[2] 243
Edwin Stanton 134
Elizabeth 134
Elizabeth[2] 243
Frances Elizabeth 134
Frank 109
Gertrude 134
Hannah (Finley) 88, 243
Hannah[2] 243, 244
Harry D. 134, 305
James[1] 88, 243
Jane[2] 243
LeRoy Johnston[3] 89, 244
Lura Ethel[3] 88, 244
Mariah (Johnston) 88, 244
Nancy[2] 243
Rebecca[2] 243
Robert Johnston[2] 88, 243, 244
Sarah Margaret (Ferguson) 134
Violet[2] 243
Dr. Walter Alexander 134
William Finley[2] 243
CURRY
Burrell LeRoy 230
Charles Howard 230
Eleanor Rhoda 230
Emma Alice (Hunter) 230
George Arnold 230
George B. 230
Ida (Barton) 230
James 84
Mona Lee 230
CURSTEAD
Arthur C. 145
CUTHBERT
Earl 214
CUTTING
Abi[8] 70
Amelia[8] 70
Catherine Sophia[7] (Howland) 71, 74
Cynthia[3] 70
Cynthia[7] (Warren) 70
Daniel[8] 70
Francis[4] 70
Francis[6] 71, 74
Gilbert[8] 70
Grace Julia[5] 71, 74, 77
Jane (Page) 70
Jennie Page[4] 70
John[2] 70, 79
John[8] 70
Lewis[8] 70, 72
Lewis Howland[5] 71, 74
Lewis Morrison[4] 70, 71, 74
Maria Snow[5] 71, 74
Marshall[8] 70
Richard[1] 70
Richard[8] 70
Susan Julia[5] (Cutting) 70
William 70

D

DAGUE
George 87
DALE
Cora Bell 159
Druscilla (Penney) 159
Harry Seward 159
John 131
Nannie Pearl 158
Peter Conrad 159
Richard Matthew 159
DANIEL
Opal Gertrude 137
DARR
Joseph 236
DARRAH
Nancy (Underwood) 217
DAVID I
(King of Scotland) 8
DAVIS
Agnes 45
Charles C. 129
Flossie 140
(Davies) Hugh 45
James 45
Janet 45
Laura 100
Lida 99
Martha 86
Rosanna 45
Sibbie Ella 145
Simeon Charles 67
William 131
DAWSON
Arline Loretta 213
Gerald Carew 213
Margaret Naomi 213
Olive May (Baldwin) 213
Ralph Basil 213
William Ross 213
William Ross, Jr. 213
DAY
Callie 126
Craig 126
Edna 126, 190
Edwin 137
Emma Catherine 126, 191
Emma Millenna (Johnston) 126, 190
Flora 126
Frank 126, 190, 192
Frank P. 126
George B. 126
Henry C. 126
Jane 126
John 126
Mary (Casebeer) 126
William 190
DEAN
Harry George 105
Hattie Janette 105
Hazel Irene 105
Leona Grace 105
Phyllis Marie 105
Solea Myrtle 105
Teresa Corinne[6] (Boyd) 105
Theodore Jennings 105
Vera May 105
DEANE
Mr. 120
DEARBORN
Alfred 129
DECAMP
George 266
DECLAVON
Phoebe 131
DEERWESTER
Alva John 59
DEFFENBAUGH
Isabelle Libby (Dent) 102
Ivan Charles 103
Loring Pinkney 102
Louis Michael 102, 103
DEGNAN
John 37
DELL
Narcissa 39
DEMPHY
Mary Josephine 221
DEMUTH
Benjamin 301
DENNICK
Abraham Clinton 168
Agnes Virginia 168
Julia Anna 168
Margaret Cooper 168
Margaret Cooper (Temple) 168
May Pearl 168
Thomas 168
DERR
Mary 266
DETER
Catherine 303
John 305
Mary Elizabeth 305
Mathilda (Rickey) 305
DETWILER
Smith Jacob 165
DEVELBIS
Casper 37
DEVER
John Francis 64
DICK
Alexander Miligan 112
Dr. Mungo 25
DICKEY
Rev. Samuel L. 98
DIECKHOFF
Bertha Emma 161
DILL
Mathew 240
DILS
Adele Jeanette (Lucus) 218
Arthur Orpheus 218
Edgar Oliver 218
Elizabeth Joan 218
Ethel May 218
Ewing 218
Gertrude Edna[4] (Williams) 218
Lee Anna Ellen 218
DISCOE
Gertrude Irene 171
Harlan Albert 171
Harry Kenneth 171
Harry Kenneth, Jr. 171
Henry David 171
Minnie Belle (Rose) 171
Ruth Evangelyn (Pattison) 171
DISSER
Jean Louise 125
DOBSON
Loyal 225
DODDS
Mr. 31, 278
DODSON
John Fletcher 64
DONAHOE
Agustus 181
Anna (Drenning) 181
David Donald 181
Emma 181
James 181
John 181
John Oliver 181
Julia 181
Mary Jane[10] (Hough) 181
Nell 181
Samuel Eugene 181
Thomas 181
William Franklyn 181
William Thomas 181
DONALDSON
Stuart 150
DOUGHERTY
Anne Elizabeth 125
David Johnston 125
Elizabeth (Hostettler) 125
Elizabeth (Johnston) 125
Frank Haldeman 125
John Franklin 125
Dr. John Franklin 125
DOUGLAS
James 87
DOWNEY
Charles Edward 228
Charles Edward, Jr. 229
Etta 156
Florence Elizabeth (Hunter) 228
Harold Richie 229
Ida Elsie 228
Laura Alice (Kirkland) 228
Marjorie Grayce 228
Olive Marie 228
William David 229
William George 228
William George, Jr. 228
DOYLE
Anna Mae 129
DRAKE
John Barley 161
DRENNEN
John 106
Margaret 84
DREW
Gladys Eudora 299
DUFF
John Boyd, Jr. 148
Thomas Albert 221
DUGAN
Rev. Thomas 255
DULL
Blanche 166
DUNBAR
Robert 163
DUNCAN
James 35
R. J. 218
DUNLAP
Bess K. 273
DUNLEVY
David 56
Rev. Osmer 162
DUNMIRE
Ruth 228
DURANTIER
Rose 219
DURSTINE
Abraham Andrew 212, 231
Abraham H. 212
Arthur Chester 212, 231
Boyd Emerson 212, 232
Daisy Ann 212, 232
Daisy Pearl[4] (Williams) 212, 231
Dorothy Elizabeth 212, 232
Elsie Mae 212, 232
Emma Grace (Blystone) 231
Jack Wilson 212, 232
Jennie Hannah 212
Joseph Patrick 212, 232
Maggie 212
Maggie Mazie 212, 231
Mazie Sylvia 212
Olive Louise 212, 232
Phebe Anna (Silliman) 212
William Arthur 231
William Franklin 212, 231
Wilma Jean 231
DUWALL
James Walter 150
DWYER
Basil Stewart 275

E

ECKLUND
John Edward 130
EDDY
Samuel, Esq. 29
EDE
Alice 226
EDIE
Samuel 22, 27, 45
Samuel, Esq. 21
EDMONDS
Thomas R. 170
EDWARDS
J. P. 40, 62
EFKE
Hellen Louise 201
EGLINTON
Bryce de 8
Master of 12
EHRO
Johanna Magdalena 294
EISAMAN
Abigail Louella 185
Alice Maria 185
Arthur William 185
David Elmer 185
Edward Homer 185
Emma Jane 185
Grace Margaret 185
Irwin Marion (LL.D.) 148
Jacob Buchman 185
James Jacob Leader 185
Jane (Agnew) 185
Jeannette Gertrude 185
John Agnew 185
Robert 214
EISENBERG
J. I. 43
ELLIOTT
Elizabeth 148
Joseph Hawley 117
Laura Belle 134
Mary 132
Omer 69
ELLIS
Sylvanias 67
ELPHINGTON
(of Blaythswood) 11
EMERSON
Florence 95
Josephine 96
EMIGH
Philip 28
ENGLEHART
Adolph 126
ENSLOW
Capt. George 34
ERICKSON
Elida 194
ERRETT
Edith 149
Edith May 173
ERROL
Countess of 13
Robert Boyd, Earl of 13
ERSKIN
Sir John 8
ERVIN
Alvin 86
Armstrong 86
Cunningham 86
David 86
Elizabeth 86
Elizabeth Jane (Johnston) 86
John 86
Mary Ann 86
Nathaniel 86
Silas 86
Violet Alice 86
William 86
ESIMAU
John 112
ESPEY
Hattie 175
Laura Belle 166
ESSIG
Charles Hess 128
Eva Madalene 128
Florence Kathryn 128
Herman Lind 128
Valeria Louisa (Spangler) 128
EVANS
Dr. A. Grant 44

Caroline Eleanor 161
Caroline Maria (Beurer) 161
Catherine (Shumaker) 110
Duncan 19
Eleanor Jane (Brawdy) 160
Ethel May 161
Frank Woodward 161
Frank Woodward, Jr. 161
Grace Emily (Baehr) 161
James Tobias 110, 160
John 110
John Brawdy 160, 161
John DeNoon 161
Lucy Louisa 110
Mary Elizabeth 110
William Keyes 110
EWING
George Wilson 156
EYLER
Valentine 28

F

FALLEN
Charles W. 273
FAMILTON
Hazel 96
FANNIN
Gladys 129
FARMER
Maj. Lewis 33
Milton Everson 202
FARNSWORTH
Anna Mae 208
Clare Frances (Fretts) 208
Rev. John T. 208
Kathryn Lorraine 208
Lois (Zimmerman) 208
Ralph Alfred 208
FASSLER
Bertha 292
FEIST
Barbara 194
FELGAR
Clara Bell 209
William Allen 160
FENTON
John 214
FERGUSON
Albert Ambrose 56, 100
Albert Harper 99, 136
Audra Elizabeth 100, 140
Anna Hasseltine (Martin) 100
Bessie Mae 99, 137
Boyd Swan 99, 137, 138
Buena Vista (Zollars) 139
Carl William 136
Carrell Boyd 100, 140
Clarissa (Leech) 100, 139
Clifford LeRoy 100, 139
Dora Maude 98, 134
Dorothy Genevieve 138
Earl Wendell 136
Edith May 136
Edna Alberta 100
Elizabeth 56
Elmer Ellsworth 56, 101
Elvira Ethel 138
Emmett Leech 100, 139
Erma (Teel) 140
Ethel Ann 99, 136
Flora Eliza (Beottner) 136
Frances Elizabeth 139
George Hercules 56, 100, 139
Glen Albert 136
Harold Leroy 136
Ida Florence
(Cherryholmes) 99, 136
James 45, 56, 118
James Madison 56, 99
John William 98, 135
Joyce Elaine 139
Leona Florence 99, 138
Lester Boyd 138
Mabel Corinna 101
Margaret 56
Margaret (Carrell) 56
Margaret Bethia 56, 98, 305
Margaret Elaine 135
Martha 37
Martha[5] (Boyd) 56, 98, 304, 305
Martha Jane 99
Mary 56
Mary Lucile 136
Mary Viola 99, 138
Matilda Eunice (Holmes)
98, 133
Nancy Bethia 98, 133
Nina Florence 100, 140
Olive Elizabeth 139
Oliver Beryl (Syler) 139
Pearl (Wait) 138
Rachel 56
Ralph Edward 136
Robert 56
Robert John 56, 98, 99, 133, 304
Robert Milton 140
Samuel 56, 98, 304, 305
Samuel Holmes 98, 135
Samuel Thomas 56, 100
Sarah Elizabeth 56, 99
Sarah Margaret 98, 134
Wayne Zollars 139
William 56
William Boyd 56, 99, 136
Wm. 45
FETCHEN
Andy 225
George Walter 225
John Frank 225
Josephine 225
Katherine Bertha 225
Mary (Altfalter) 225
Mike Joseph 225
Peter James 225
Sophie 225
Stanley Peter 225
Stephine Agnes 225
FICHT
Katherine 180
FINERIC
Ann Jane 131
FINKMAN
Jacob 51
FINLEY
Andrew 53
Andrew, Esq. 24
Andrew[2] 245
Andrew[3] 234, 246
Andrew[4] 234
Andrew[4], Jr. 247
Ann (O'Neill) 245
Anna[3] 245
Clement[3] 245
Eleanor[4] 234, 247
Elizabeth[3] 245
Hannah 243
Hattie Irene 211
Rev. James[2] 245
James[3] 245
James B.[4] 234, 247
Dr. James Brown[4] 246
Jane (Jack) 234, 246
Jenny[4] 234, 247
John[2] 245
John[3] 246
Captain John[4] 234, 246
Captain Joseph 32, 34
Martha (Barclay) 245
Martha[2] 245
Martha[4] 234, 246
Martha[5] 246
Mary 279
Mary[3] 245
Mary[4] (Polly) 234, 247
Michael[2] 245
Michael[3] 245
Michale[4] 245
Nancy[4] 234, 247
Rev. Samuel[2] 245, 246
Samuel[3] 246
William[2] 245
FINN
J. J. 199
FINNEY
Miss 57
James 57
William 84
FISCUS
Margaret Elizabeth 119
FISHER
Betsy Ann 54
Catherine 256
Edward Elsworth 100
Ellsworth 149
George Leander 99
George S. 54
Henry 256
Hiram 54
James Howard 100
John 258
Margaret[5] (Boyd) 54
Mary Ann 100
Samuel 100
Sarah Elizabeth 54
Solomon 54
FITZALAN
Walter 8
FLANAGAN
Martha 196
FLATCHER
Archibald 281, 282
John 281
FLEANCE
8
FLEECE
Albert Eugene 224
Albert J. 224
Charles Andrew 223, 224
Clinton Raymond 224
Dorothy Irene 224
Ida Rose 224
Mary Elizabeth 224
Mildred Iona 224
Polly Catherine[4] (Williams) 224
Rachel Agnes 224
Rose Ann (Shafer) 224
FLEENOR
Eli 288
Martha (Hampton) 288
Sarah 288
FLEISCHER
John George 233
FLEMING
Mary E. 54
FLETCHER
Ansel 137
FORBES
(Lord) 10
John 23
FORD
Sylvester 216
FORSYTHE
Margaret 260
Marion L. 231
Sarah Jane 260
FORTNEY
Clara 67
FOSTER
Mr. 83
FRANCIS
Rev. 67
FRANCY
Jenny 236
FREAM
Dalton James 299
FREDERICK
Katherine 224
FREED
Cyrus Bitner 115
FRESHOUR
Warren L. 230
FRETTS
Mr. and Mrs. A. G. 166
Abram Shallenberger 165
Albert Gallagher
164, 165, 207, 265
Albert Glenn 165, 209
Augustina (Nunweiler) 208
Betty Lorraine 165, 210
Carl Abram 165, 208
Carl Allan 208
Carrie Boyd 165
Clare Frances 165, 208
Connie Jean 209
Dale Albert 208
Dempsey D. 165
Emma Frances 165
Emma Genevieve 165, 209
Frances Long (Boyd) 165
George Clayton 165, 209
James Boyd 165
James Stanley 165, 209
Joy Louvaine 208
Louella L. 165
Margaret Alverda
(Nicholls) 165, 207, 265
Martha Belle 165
Mary Audrey (Ruble) 208
Merle Boyd 165, 207, 208
Mildred Elizabeth 165, 207, 264
Olive Oatman 165
Violet Emma (Shaw) 209
FRICK
Henry Clay 114, 260
Lavina 260
FRIZELL
Carrie 92
FROST
Frances Isabell 70
FRUITS
Gertrude (Breeding) 104
FRY
Joseph, J. P. 36
FULLERTON
Adelle Louise 224
FULLMER
Sherick Peter 179
FULMER
Alice Pearl 200
FULTEN
Jane (Johnson) 287
John 287
Polly 287
FULTON
Jennie 291
Nancy 291
O. P. 52
FULTONS
The 24
FUNK
Carl Ross 200, 201
Christopher Snider 200
Flora Eloise 201
George 223
George Raymond 200
Glenn Emerson 201
Helen May 201
Janice Louise (Jackson) 201
Lloyd Valentine 200
Margaret Jane[4] (Gaut) 200
Margaret Mary (White) 200
Mary 248
Nancy Margaret 201

G

GABEL
Eugene Seraphine 122
GADDIS
Grace Louise (Pircel) 146
Grace Luella 146
Howard 146
Jonathan Allen 146
Mabel Claire 146
Sara Ethel 146
Sarah Jane 145
William Henry 146
GALBREATH
Margaret 11
Robert 11
GARBER
George Warren 171
GARDNER
Tillie 261
William H. 213
GARRETT
Fanye Luella 59
Frances Ellen (Cover) 60
George McMullin 60
Harry Olin 60
Harvey Clay 60
James Franklin 60
John Cover 60
GARRISON
Frank Charles 102
Gertrude Amelia 102
John Coe 102
Lydia Rahama (Jewell) 102
Mary Josephine 102
Maude Adell 102
GASSEN
Novelle Vera 299
GASTON
Eloise Madeline 221
GAULT
Adda Marie 134
Alma Elizabeth 134
Charles Stark 134
David Stewart 134
Dora Maude (Ferguson) 135
Emma Eunice 135
Emma Nancy (Stark) 134
Frank Mickle 134
John James 134
Margaret Bertha 134
Thomas Chambers 134
Usher Etta 134
William Wheeler 134, 135
GAUT
(Miss) (Wray) 248
Amanda[2] 248
Anna Bell (Corbett) 185
Anna Jack (Robertson)
169, 173, 249
Annie Mary[3] (May) 249
Clark Wray[4] 185, 251
Elizabeth Jane[5] 202
Francis (Frank) Andrew[2]
169, 173, 248, 249
Frank Elmer[3] 248
Hanna Jane (Long) 202
Harry Edgar[4] 185, 251
Hazel Bell (Piatt) 185
Helen Wray[5] 185
James Wray[4] 147, 202, 250
John[1] 248
John[2] 248
John Andrew[3] 249, 290, 297
John Boyd[3] 147, 200, 248, 250
John Francis[4] 147, 201, 202, 250
John Francis[5], Jr. 202
Lizzie[2] 248
Margaret Jane[4] 147, 200, 201, 250
Margaret Sally[3] 249
Martha[2] 248
Mary (Wray) 248
Mary[2] 248

Mary Doris[6] 200
Mary Jane (Wray) 147, 184, 248
Mary Jessie[3] 173, 250
Myrtle Martin (Vosmus) 200
Nancy Belle[3] 249
Nancy Boyd (Pore) 147, 200, 250
Nancy Kilgore[5] 169, 249
Robert[2] 248
Robert Pore[4] 147, 202, 250
William[2] 147, 184, 248
William Boyd[4] 147, 200, 250
William Clark[3] 184, 185, 248, 250
William Robertson[3] 249, 297
GESE
Bart C. 100
GIS
Audra Elizabeth (Ferguson) 140
Charles Edward 140
Fannie Constance 140
George M. 140
Henrietta Isabelle 140
Joseph Philip 140
Marie Elizabeth 140
Nelle Anna 140
Phoebe (Bartholemew) 140
Walter Archibald 140
William W. 140
GENUINE
Linnie 219
GEORGE
Austin Lee 163
George B. 301
James Horace 305
GEORGE I
(King of England) 12
GETTY
Alma Gertrude[6] (Boyd) 116
Anna Minta 116
George Scott 116
Rev. Robert Frank 116
Thomas Baird 116
Thomas Boyd 116
Violet Denny (Rosborough) 116
GIFFORD
Sir John 9
GILBERT
Charles 219
Susanna 280
GILCHRIST
John William 106
Nell 109
GILKESON
Mr. 28, 29
Ann 29
James 28, 29
Mary 29
GILKERSON
Family 19
James 27, 46
GILLESPIE
James E. 41
GILLIHAN
John 239
GILLILAND
Mr. 303
GILMOR
Elizabeth 19
GINDER
Clara 262
GLENCAIRN
Earl of 13
GLICKLER
John Ralph 218
GLENN
Mourning 75
GLOER
Dorothy Dolores 122
John 122
John Theodore 122
Lawrence Franklin 122
Mary Catherine 122
Rose Amelia (Wigland) 122
Rosella Imelda 122
GOBALET
Albert 300
GODFREY
Birdie 170
GODDARD
Charles Edward 171
GOEHRING
Lorraine 273
GONDEAN
Marino 219
GONDEK
Tony 220
GOOD
Annie 167
GOODMAN
Carrie 158
GORDON
Charles 157
Norman Roscoe 299
William 100
GORSUCH
John Simpson 135
GOSLIN
Nettie 165
GOTCHALL
Almeda 131
GOTTSCHALK
Katherine Cox 34, 36
GOWAN
Maria 268
GRADY
William 243
GRAHAM
David Nelson 132
Emma Ann 132
Florence Alena 132
George England 132
Hannah Malinda[4] (Welday) 132
John C. 132
Rebecca (Richardson) 132
Samuel Leonidas 132
William H. 145
William Roberts 132
GRANLID
Johan 194
GRANT
Charles Howard 105
Edna Mae 105
Edythe Lois 105
Nella Mae (Havens) 105
Nelson Kendall 104
Peter 105
Theda Marguerite 105
GRAY
Annie 72
George 106
James 106
Jane (Hope) 106
John 106
Lela 262
Margaret Ann 106
Mary Jane 106
Richard 106
Robert 106
Wesley 303
William 106
Rev. William Mainard 197
GREEN
Eliza Mary (Pelton) 213
James Lewis 213
John Gomer 213
Martha 239
Mary Lewis 213
Mary Rebecca[4] (Williams) 213
Wilfred Lloyd 213
GREENAWALT
Annie 182
Asa Henry 172
Elizabeth 182
LeRoy 174, 222
Nancy 283
Virginia 149
GREER
Mrs. 82
Jane 256
GREGG
Lt. John 33, 34
Ensign Robert 33
Ruth 239
GRESS
Elizabeth 109
GRIBBLE
Madison 144
GRIER
Robert 82
GRIFFEN
Anna May 146
GRIFFIN
Anna (Dunham) 89
Justus Porter 89
Minnie Louise 89
Nellie Ethel 89
Oliver Blain 201
GRIFFITH
Emma 290
Fieldina Ray 101
Jennie 290
John 290
Maria[3] (Pinkerton) 290
Mary 290
Mary Jane (Rogers) 98
Sarah 290
GRIM
Elizabeth 266
GROSE
Francis 15
GROSS
Marian 171
GROVE
Lizzie 168
Mary 263
GROYEAR
Augusta 90
GUESMAN
Sarah 197
GUFFEYS
The 24
GUMLEY
Deborah 254
GUSEMAN
Jenny 144
GURNEY
Alvin Theodore 223
Benjamin Edwin 223
Bruce Alvin 223
Bruce Alvin, Jr. 223
Emma Ella (Gifford) 223
Margaret Viola[4] (Williams) 223
Novonna Mary 223
Viola Sarah 223
GUSTAFSON
Hilda 143
GUYNN
Amanda 167
Henry Daniel 165
Horace Greeley 165
Jennie (Smith) 165
John 260
Leuella Belle 165
Mary Ella 165
Morrison 165
Olive 165
GUYTON
Albert Ross 101
Bert Boyd 101
Frances Elizabeth 101
Irene Wilson 101
Joshua Wilson 101
Lydia Jane 101
Martha Anne (Mullis) 101
Ola Emma 101
Robert Ennis 101

H

HAEY
Hester 301
HAGANS
Ida May 299
HAGERMAN
George 262
Hannah (Swaugger) 262
Naomi 262
HAINES
Amanda 144
Armor Hudson 143, 144
Clara A. 144
Edward Lincoln 144
Elizabeth Idella 132
Frank Knickerbocker 117
Hattie Allen 144
Henry Winfield 143
Howard Hamilton 144
John Henry 144
Katharine 144
Louvina 144
Margaret Anne 144
Mary 144
Mary Blanche 144
Nancy Anne (Laub) 143
Susan Venora (Bryson) 144
HAIR
Wayne Scott 140
HALL
Adelia 59
Anna 59
Flora 59
James Harvey 59
Sarah Anna (McMahan) 59
Tella 59
Virginia Belle 59
HALLAND
Belda 102
Edward Jurgen 102
Ellen Jean 101
Elmer 102
Gilmore Johan 102
Grethe (Likness) 102
Hazel Olive 102
Jesse 102
John 102
Merle 102
HALM
Lauretta Marie 122
HALPIN
Harry Donald 152
HAMILTON
(Lord) 10
Hance 19, 20, 21, 45
Colonel Hance 19
Hance, Esq. 28
James 35
John 19
Thomas E. 262
HAMILTONS
The 24, 30
HAMMOND
Alexander 92
Amanda Elizabeth (Warfel) 127
Amanda Elizabeth[4] (Warfel) 92
Archibald 92
Charles Alexander 92, 128
Elizabeth Hanna 92
Elizabeth Mary 92, 127
Esther 92
Frank Disart 92, 128
Harry Alvin 92, 128
James 92, 127
John 92
Joseph Minteer 93
Junius D. 92
Margaret 92
Robert Johnston 92, 128
Sarah (Minteer) 92
William Hanna 92, 128
Winona Amanda 92, 128
HANKINS
Virginia 145
HANNA
Esther Lucetta 114
Henry Hunter 114, 179
Henry Thomas 180
Henry Trout 114
John Steel 180
John Steel, Jr. 180
John Steele 114
Josie Margaret 114
Margaret (Hunter) 179
Margaret Lillian 114, 179
Martha Elizabeth 114
Mary Alice 114, 179
Mary Jane 114
Mary Jane (Steel) 114
Robert 92
Thomas 114, 179
Rev. Thomas 55
Thomas Weimer 114, 180
Tressa Ada (Shook) 180
HANNAH
Rev. Thomas 302
HANNAS
The 24
HANEY
Charles Thomas 299
Clayton David 299
Dollie Lois 299
John Thomas 299
Marvin Willis 299
Mary Ellen[3] (Speer) 299
Matilda 299
Maude Jane 299
Pauline Grace 299
HARDY
Mary 88
HARMAN
Bertha Mary 90
John Sheridan 127
Joseph Dee 90
Joseph Thomas 90
Samuel Joseph 90
Julia Chloe 60
HARRINGTON
Carrie Marie (Welo) 192
Edyth Lillian 192
Joseph Robinson 192
HARRIS
Annie[4] 75
Annie[6] 76
Arabia J.[6] 76
Bernice[5] 75
Bettie[6] 76
Bezaleel[3] 75
Brightberry[6] 76
Brown[5] 75
Christopher[3] 75
Christopher[4] 75
Cora 125
Elijah[6] 76
Elizabeth Green[7] 76
Elizah[5] 75
Emily Lenore[7] 76
Frances Elizabeth[4] 75
George Gillespie Bryson[7] 76
George W. 126
George Washington 125
Granberry[6] (Greenbury) 76
Henry Clay 126
James Overton[7] 76
John[6] 76
John Branham[7] 76
Mrs. John (Branham) 76
Josephine C.[6] 76

Lucretia[6] 75
Lucretia (Brown) 75
Lucy[4] 75
Lucy[5] 75
Lucy Allen (Walker) 125
Lulu 126
Mable 126
Martha Tyree[6] 76
Mary[4] 75
Mary (Claiborne) (Rice) 75
Mary Elizabeth 305
Mary Gillespie (Bryson) 76
Mary Jane[7] 76
Mourning[5] 75
Mourning (Glenn) 75
Mourning Glenn[4] 75
Nancy[5] 75
Overton[3] 75
Overton Dahney[6] 76
Patsy[5] 75
R. W. 275
Rachel[4] 75
Rachel Malvina[7] 76
Robert[1] 75
Major Robert[3] 75
Robert[4] 75
Captain Robert[4] 75
Russel Anderson[6] 76
Russel G.[7] 76
Sarah[4] 75
Sarah[5] 75
Sophia (Herd) 76
Susan[6] 76
Temperance (Overton) 75
Tyree[4] 75
Tyree Bryson[7] 76
Hon. Tyree Rodes[5] 75, 76
William[2] 75
William[4] 75
William Walker 126
HARRISON
August William 299
HART
Edith 254
HARTER
Hannah Mary[4] (Welday) 95
John C. 95
John Welday 95
Josephine (Emerson) 95
Laura Cecile 95
Oliver Vernon 95, 96
HARVEY
Alvin Howard 171
Dora 189
Ella May (Hill) 171
Erma Alice 171
Frank 189
Fred 189
Henry 189
Mabel Ruth 171
Mary Alice (Campbell) 189
Peter Alexander 171
Verna Evelyn 171
HATFIELD
Catharine 243
HATTON
Abner 51
HAUENSTEIN
Calvin 92
HAUGHTON
Thomas 60
HAWLEY
Dorothy 275
Eleanor 275
Gertrude 275
Jessie Benton[6] (Markle) 275
Margery 275
Theodore 275
Theodore, Jr. 275
HAWTHORNE
Charles Warfel 93
Harriet Lavina[4] 93
John B. 93
Johnson 92
HAY
Capt. Patrick 50
HAYES
Benjamin Franklin 104
Della May (Palmer) 104
John 104
Peter 168
Ruby Helen 104
HAYS
Grace Lucile 156
Pearl 119
HEATHERINGTON
Bess 180
HEDSTROM
Albin 130, 193
Alton Lee 193
Bert Boyd 130, 193
Christine Ellen (Johnson) 130
Ellen Christine 130
Hazel Marie 130, 195
Helen Slaughter 130, 195
Irene Delores 130, 194
Josephine Wilamenia 130
Joyce Columbia (Hupp) (Peura) 194
Lars Fred 130
Lawrence Boyd 193
Lillian Christine (Nord) 193
Lillian Margaret 130, 195
Linnie Lee (Slaughter) 130, 193
Lois Elaine 193
Paul Grant 130, 194
Peter Frederick 130
Ruth Joan 130, 195
Shirley Vaughn 193
Theodore 130, 194
Vernon Lee 130, 195
HELLEGAS
Abigail 89
HELMAN
Michael 35
HELTEBRAN
Rebecca 258
HEMPHILL
William 132
HENDERSON
Albert Ellsworth 148
Elizabeth (Shupe) 148
Ellmore Wellington 148
Emma Belle 148
Lula Amelia 228
Minnie Edith 148
William Black 148
William James 148
HENDRICKS
Mr. 283
Martha 278
Mary 279
Patience 279
HENRY
Alice Bertha 102
Army 214
Charles Edward 102
Capt. Edward Payson 102
Mary 115, 238
Mildred 178
Nettie 58
Tillie 167
Walter Whittier 102
HENRYS
The 24
HEPLER
Arthur 182
Emily 259
Jacob 177
Joseph 257
Ruth (Gibson) 177
HERBERT
David 121
HERD
Sophia 76
HERRELL
Amy Jane 60
HERSHEY
Mr. 166
Malcolm 167
William 167
HERVEY
Virginia 304
HEYNEN
Robert 86
HIGHBERGER
John Theodore 157
Joseph Miller 156, 157
Leah Jane 157
Mary Emma (Walkinshaw) 157
Ruth Leah 157
Susan 157
Theodore 157
William 157
HILBERT
(Mrs.) Elizabeth 301
HILDENBRAND
Alice Victoria 174, 222
Alice Victoria (Lash) 173, 222
Annie May[4] (Williams) 222
Bernard 174, 222
Charles Henry 221, 222
Charlie Henry 174
Clyde 222
Clyde Jacob 173, 174
Daisy 222
Daisy Mary 174
David Charles 222
Elizabeth (Pore) 174
Frank Lash 174
Franklin 222
Frederick 222
Grace 222
Grace Elizabeth 174
Harry Cramer 174
Harry Kramer 222
Helen 222
James Edward 222
James Taylor 174, 222
John Fredrick 173, 174
Julius Frederick 222
Leonard 174, 222
Margaret Elizabeth 222
Marjorie Irene 174, 222
Marlene Joann 174
Mary 222
Mary Gertrude 174
Minnie 222
Russel Eugene 222
Wilfred 174, 222
HILL
John 53
HILLARD
Jane 145
HILLIS
Ida 133
HILTON
Josiah Kirby 125
HIRONS
Lyle R. 292
HISEY
Abel 82
HITES
Mr. 224
HIXSON
Florence 214
William 214
HOBBS
Mae 67
HOCH
Jack 166
HODGE
Alice 166
HOEGER
Agnes 193
Amelia 193
Amelia (Adin) 193
Rev. August 193
August Adin 193
Cecelia 193
Gertrude 193
John Adin 193
Laura 193
Ruth 192
HOFFER
Mary Jane 115
HOLDERBAUM
Alice 224
HOLMES
Arch Morrison 111
Catherine 98
Elizabeth 98, 111
Mary 72, 111
Mary (Morrison) 111
Matilda Eunice 98, 304
Nancy 98
Rachel (Sweazy) 98
Robert 111
Roland 98
Ruth Jennie 111
Sarah 98, 111
Thomas 98
William 98
William D. 111
HOLSINGER
Myrtle Mary 67
HONSBERGER
Jacob Edward 166
HOOKER
Dr. 199
HOOVER
Almeda[3] 253
Anna (Leininger) 124, 253
Catherine[3] 252
Catherine Leola (Manderbaugh) 187
Charles Edward[5] 188
Clara Ann (Johnston) 124, 186, 253
Daniel[2] 252
Elizabeth[3] 252
Ester Ruth[5] 188
Ethel Lucile[5] 188
Eva May[4] 124, 188, 253
Fianna[3] 252
Florence (Moore) 187
George[3] 253
Harrison Greely[3] 124, 252, 253
Harry Horton[4] 124, 187, 253
Henry[4] 252
Ida[3] 252
Jacob[1] 252
Jacob[2] 252
Jacob J.[3] 252
John[2] 252
John[4] 25
Joseph[2] 124, 25
Kate[2] 25
Kate[3] 25
Lewis[3] 25
Linsbaugh[4] 25
Lydia[3] 25
Mabel Margaret[5] 18
Mary[3] 252, 25
Natalie Elizabeth[5] 18
Peter[2] 124, 252, 25
Pearl Irene[5] 18
Samuel[2] 25
Samuel[4] 25
Samuel S. 25
Samuel S.[3] 124, 186, 25
Sarah[3] 25
Susan[3] 25
Thomas Ross[5] 18
William[2] 25
William Homer[4] 124, 186, 187, 25
HORNBACK
Mr. 8
HORNE
Marguerite 19
HOSTETTER
Jane 30
HOUGH
(Mrs.) (Bell) 25
Abraham[6] 25
Abraham[7] 53, 141, 256, 25
Almedia[9] 26
Alvin Curtis[9] 26
Amanda[8] 26
Amanda[9] 26
Anna Mae (Grove) 20
Ardith Joan[11] 207, 26
Arlene Joyce[11] 207, 20
Arthilla June[11] 207, 26
Barbara (O'Rally) 256, 30
Benard[5] 25
Benjamin[4] 25
Bernard[4] 25
Catherine (Shupe) 163, 260, 261, 30
Catherine (Waltz) 141, 25
Catherine (Wygle) 25
Catherine[7] 25
Catherine Idalia[9] 25
Charity[8] 26
Charles[9] 261, 26
Charley 20
Charlotte (Smith) 25
Charlotte[7] 256, 25
Charlotte[8] 258, 25
Charlotte Ann[9] 26
Clare Frances (Fretts) 20
Cordelia[9] 26
Cyrus[8] 26
Daniel[7] 256, 25
Daniel[8] 236, 257, 26
David[6] 255, 256, 30
David[7] 256, 25
David[8] 26
David H.[8] 25
David W.[8] 257, 26
David Wygle[7] 25
Dennis[9] 26
Dessa Myrtle[9] 26
Edward[1] 25
Eliza Jane (Billheimer) 14
Elizabeth (Kammerer) 163, 26
Elizabeth (Taylor) 25
Elizabeth (Warner) 25
Elizabeth (West) 25
Elizabeth[4] 254, 25
Elizabeth[7] 256, 25
Elizabeth[8] 258, 25
Elizabeth Delnora[9] 168, 261, 26
Elizabeth L.[9] 26
Ella Etta 14
Elmer[9] 26
Elsie[9] 26
Emma Etta[9] 25
Ethel J.[9] 26
Etta 16
Etta B.[9] 26
Etta B.[9] (Hough) 26
Eva[6] 25
Francis[2] 25
Francis[8] 26
Gail[10] 26
Garnet Ruth[11] 207, 26
George Lewis 208, 20
George S.[9] 168, 26
Gerald Arthur[11] 207, 26
Gertrude Mae 14
Goldie 15
Grace Edna[10] 114, 181, 26
Grace Maude[9] 150, 262, 26

retta Ann (Nicholls) 163, 264
lalleck[3] 258
lannah[4] 255
larriet[9] 261
azel 208
lenry[7] 256
lenry[8] 258
lenry[9] 261
luston[9] 261
saac[4] 254
acob 235
acob[5] 255
acob[6] 255
acob[7] 256, 257
acob[8] 258
acob[9] 207, 261, 263
acob Dewey[11] 207, 265
acob Lawrence[9] 162, 163, 261, 264
acob R.[8] 259, 260
acob W.[9] 258
ames[8] 260
ames A. 149
ames Clifford 205
ennie Gray[6] (Boyd) 141, 262
ohn[2] 254
ohn[3] 254
ohn[4] 254, 255
ohn[5] 255
ohn[6] 255
ohn[7] 256
apt. John[7] 257, 259
ohn[8] 258, 260, 263
ohn Franklin[9] 114, 181, 261, 262
ohnson[5] 258
oseph 53
oseph[3] 254, 255
oseph[4] 254, 255
oseph[4] Jr. 255
oseph[5] 255
oseph[6] 53, 255, 256, 257
oseph[7] 256, 257, 260
oseph[8] 259, 260
oseph Kammerer[10] 163, 264
oseph S.[8] 257, 260
oseph Sylvester[8] 141, 258, 261, 262
oseph Weigle Ross[8] 177, 259
osephine[7] 257
osephine[9] 260
osie Pearl[9] 260
Katherine[8] 258
Lavina (Frick) 114, 168, 261
Lavina[9] 236, 261, 263
Lavina Belle[10] 114, 181, 262
Lawrence E.[9] 260
Lawrence S.[9] 260
Lewis Aspey[11] 207, 265
Lewis S.[9] 168, 261, 263
Linley L.[9] 260
Lucetta (Hunter) 114, 181, 262
Lucy M.[9] 260
Luretta[9] 261
Lydia (Hurst) 255
Lydia[5] 255
Lyman[9] 261
Mabel[9] 262
Magdalena (Polly) (Waltz) 257
Margaret 167
Margaret (Forsythe) 260
Margaret[7] 256
Margaret[9] 261, 308
Margaret Esther[7] 256, 259, 307
Margaret Genevieve[9] 141, 262
Margery (Clowes) 254
Margery[4] 255
Maria[7] (Mariah) 257
Maria[8] 258, 260
Martha[4] 254, 255
Martha[7] 256
Mary (Rhodes) 259
Mary[3] 254
Mary[4] 255
Mary[7] 256
Mary Ann[8] 257
Mary Catherine[9] 260
Mary Elizabeth (Aspey) 207, 263
Mary Goldie[9] 262
Mary Jane[10] 114, 181, 262
Michael[8] 257
Mildred Elizabeth (Fretts) 207, 265
Minnie Florence[9] 260
Mollie[8] 260
Nancy (Love) 149
Nancy Jane (McMurry) 177, 259
Naomi (Hagerman) 205, 262
Naomi Nicholls[10] 163, 264
Nellie Florence[9] 262
Obediah Porter[8] 205, 260, 262
Orpha Jane[9] 259
Paul[6] 255, 256
Paul[7] 256, 257
Paul[8] 114, 168, 257, 260, 261
Paul[9] 261
Paul Eugene 209
Paul Jacob 208
Pearson[9] 261
Peter[6] 255
Peter[8] 259
Polly (Reynolds) 261
Polly Etta[9] 261
Rebecca[4] 255
Rebecca Ross[9] 259
Richard[2] 254
Richard[3] 254
Robert Addison[9] 142, 262
Roxanna[9] 261
Samuel[9] 261
Samuel Dewey[10] 207, 263, 264, 265
Samuel Edward[9] 262
Samuel J. Tilden[9] 261
Samuel S.[9] 261
Sarah 167
Sarah[3] 254
Sarah[4] 255
Sarah[5] 255
Sarah[7] 256
Sarah Anne[7] 256
Sarah Araminta[9] 261
Sarah Elizabeth 149
Sarah Elma[9] 260
Sarah H.[7] (Sallie) 257
Septimus[4] 254
Solomon[6] 255
Solomon[7] 257, 259
Stella[10] 263
Susan[9] 259, 260
Susan[9] (Hough) 260
Susanna (Rhodes) 263
Thomas[4] 254
Thomas[5] 255
Ursilla[8] 257
Wendell Glen[11] 207, 265
William[4] 254
William[5] 255
William[7] 256, 257
William[8] 163, 258, 261, 308
William[9] 261
William Addison[8] 258
William Albert[9] 262
William Franklin[3] 168
William H.[9] 260
William Henry 149
William L.[9] 261
William Playford[8] 258
Zachariah[8] 260
Zachariah Ross[9] 262
Zella Susanna[10] 149, 173, 263
HOUSEMAN
Mary 177
HOUSER
Bertha 181
HOWARD
Charles E. 103
David 302
George 302
Grant 162
Harriet[3] (Warfel) 302
John F. 58
Joshua 302
Susan Rebecca 302
HOWE
Edna Mae 221
HOWELL
James 137
Jennie 132
Minerva 106
HOWLAND
Calvin[5] 73
Catherine Sophia[7] 71, 74
Charles[5] 73
Daniel[5] 73
Elizabeth[5] 73
James[5] 73
James[6] 73
James[7] 74
John[1] 73
John[2] 73
John[3] 73
Rev. John[4] 73
John[5] 73
John[6] 73, 74
John[7] 74
Joseph[7] 74
Juliette[7] 74
Maria (Snow) 74
Mary[5] 73
Sarah (Mason) 73
Sarah[5] 73
Sarah Mason[7] 74
Sophia[5] 73
William[5] 73
HUFF
Eula May 97
HUFFMAN
Amos Moorhead 153
Edna Ada 153
HUGHLEY
Rachel 106
HULBERT
Forest Craig 105
HULL
Heamon John 201
Ida Viola 201
HUNKER
Charles Franklin 222
HUNKLE
Ollie Louise 224
HUNT
Chester R. 66
James Galloway 171
Roy Arthur 272
HUNTER
Andrew Oliver 81
Anna Cora 113, 150, 176, 237
Archibald Boyd 85, 113, 150, 152, 174, 176, 178, 237, 274
Bennett Blaine 113, 150, 177, 237
David 52, 81, 85, 113, 237, 238, 262
David Bennett 152, 176, 230, 274
David L. 113, 150, 152, 176, 184, 228, 230, 274
Edith Boyd[5] (Markle) 152, 176, 184, 228, 274
Emma Alice 176, 230, 274
Emma Florence 85, 113, 115, 150, 152, 177, 237, 238
Evelyn Faye 229
Evelyn Mae (Miller) 229
Fenwell 81
Florence Elizabeth 152, 176, 228, 274
George Boyd 152, 176, 229, 274
Helen Odella[7] (Boyd) 184, 228
Jane (Oliver) 81, 85
John George 229
Joseph 81
Joseph Oliver 113, 150, 179, 237
Josiah 85
Lucetta 85, 114, 262
Mabel Edith 152, 176, 274
Maggie 52
Margaret 80, 85, 114
Margaret Ann[5] (Boyd) 85, 113, 237, 238, 262
Margaret Florence 150, 176
Margaret Ruth 152, 176, 230, 274
Mary 81
Mary Frances 113, 150, 179, 237
Mary Jane 85, 113
Mildred May 152, 176, 229, 274
Nola 292
Robert Earle 184, 228
Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) 150, 176
Sarah Florence[5] (Bell) 113, 150, 152, 176, 237, 274
Thomas Howard 218
William 81, 85, 113, 115, 150, 176, 237
William Lloyd 152, 176, 184, 228, 274
HUPP
Emma 194
Howard 194
Marie 194
Miles 194
Otmer 194
Roy 194
HURT
Helen Burgie 60
HUSBAND
Ida May 109
HUSTON
Ada Violet 138
HUTCHISON
Amy 260
HUTCHINSON
Effie 165
George Weymouth 119
Sarah Ann 256
HUTTON
Joel 280, 283
John 279
HURST
Lydia 255
HYSLER
Christ'r 53

I

IMHOFF
Bertha Estella 132
INGRAM
Robert Palmer 119

J

JACK
Elizabeth 267
Jane 246
John 246
JACKMAN
Rev. 256
JACKS
Miss 234
John 234
JACKSON
Charles G. 70
Charles Willett 201
Flora Kate (Hulbert) 201
Frank W. 275
Janice Louise 201
Linnett Hulbert 201
Margaret Wade 275
Margaret Zigler[6] (Markle) 275
Marian Markle 275
Willett Charles 201
JACOBS
Elmer 177
JACOBISON
Sylvia 217
JAGER
Emily Irena 201
JAKOB
Harry 292
JAMES I
(King of England) 17
JAMES I
(King of Scotland) 9
JAMES II
(King of Scotland) 10
JAMES III
(King of Scotland) 10, 15
JAMES IV
(King of Scotland) 11
JAMES V
(King of Scotland) 11
JAMES VI
(King of Scotland) 14
JAMIESON
Dr. 15
JAMISON
Dan DeWitt 120
JANNEY
Sarah 254
JEAN
Ellen 102
Frank Orlando 117
Katherine 117
JELLISON
Martha 174, 222
JENKIN
Susan Emily 226
JERVIS
Elizabeth 51
Jane 51, 52
Joseph 51, 52
Margaret 51, 52
Mary 51
(Jarvis) Elizabeth 51
(Jarvis) Margaret 51
JOHNS
Armintha (Brown) 284
John Arthur 284
Llewellyn James 284
Mary Bernice 284
Ola 100
JOHNSON
Doctor 14
Alice Ann (Kabness) 203
Anna Belle (Nicholls) 203
Cornelius 87
D. Harry 308
Edgar W. 202
Edgar William 203
Emma 130
Hannah 87
Jane 287
Margaret (Peggy) 287
Minnie 142
Nancy 287
Nancy Carey 87
Priscella 287
Richard 287
Richard Mason 203
Robert 287
Roy William 203
Thomas Mason 203
Victor N. 159
William 287
JOHNSTON
Alice Flo 189
Alma Luella 88, 125
Amanda (Moles) 90
Andrew 88, 243
Andrew W. 54, 86
Andrew Wandless 54, 89, 90
Aroldo Washington 88, 121

Ariminda Emmeline (Minnie) 87, 91
Arminda (Minnie) Emmeline 54
Archer Hamlin 88, 125, 189
Arthur LeRoy 125, 189
Catharine Estelle (Shull) 88, 125
Clara Ann 88, 124, 253
Daisie Dean (Barr) 125
Dollie May 88, 124
Dora (Harvey) 189
Dorothy May (McClure) 190
Elizabeth 125
Elizabeth Jane 54, 86
Emma Millenna 88, 126
Flora Belle (Lambright) 125, 189
Frank Alden 88, 125
Franklin Barr 125
George Edgar 122
Hannah (Johnson) 88, 121
Helen Grace 125, 189
Homer William 122
Jane Elizabeth 124
Jane Katherine (Miller) 124
Josiah Work 54, 88, 124, 253
Lelia Geneva (Young) 122
Leonora 88, 121
Margaret Lavina 54, 87, 92
Mariah 54, 88, 243
Martha Eleanor (Keene) 90
Mary (Hardy) 88, 124, 253
Maynard Arthur 90
Melville Warfel 88, 125
Minnie Adele 125, 189
Myriam Lahaurine 122
Nancy 37
Nancy Agnes[6] (Boyd) 54, 86, 243
Nancy Jalina 54, 89, 90
Nora Mabel 88, 125
Norman McKinley 122
Oman Ellsworth 88, 121, 122
Paul Stephen 125, 190
Pauline Mary 90
Robert Paul 190
Rosella Imelda (Gloer) 122
Shireen Rose 122
Silas Boyd 54, 88, 125
Ulysses Simpson Grant 88, 122, 125
William Alvin 88, 124
William Andrew 124, 125
William Cornell 190
William M. 54, 87, 88, 121
JONES
Clarence Mark 63
Dorothy Ann 227
Dorothy Mae 103
Elsie Florence 63
Elva Marie 227
Emma Jane (Cochran) 63
Flora May 227
Flossie Marie 305
George Sidney Theopoles 63
Gertrude Maxine 103
Grace 62, 63
Hannah 89
Ike 92
Lois 194
Lou Ann 103
Mae (Ragan) 103
Marjorie 227
Mary Ellen (Nichols) 227
Nelle Grant 154
Robert Andrew 103
Robert Maxwell 103
Sarah Jane 130
Sarah Nelle 63
Thomas M. 227
Venus Athiel 103
Vivian Roberta 103
Will David 63
William S. 63
JORDAN
James 239
JULIUS
Aaron 67
Elzora Mae 64, 67
Florence Edna 67
Irvin Emery 67
Laura Elizabeth 67
Oliver Wesley 67
Ora Dorance 67
Salina Ann (Fry) 67
Sara Ann 67
JUNK
Agnes Rosetta (Dunn) 145
Anna Belle 145
Eleanor Blanche 145
Harry Clark 145
John H. 145
Nancy Annetta 145
Thomas Scott 145
William Preston 145
JURY
John Joseph 223
K
KALIN
Elmer Xavier 133
KAMMERER
Elizabeth 163, 264
KAMP
Elmer 177
KAUFMAN
Isadore Lincoln 131
Katherine 131
Kenneth 131
Mabel 131
Mary Jane (Lincoln) 131
KAULTLEASURE
Miss 266
KEEFER
Anna Luella 115
Elizabeth 158
Emma Rebecca 115
George Clarkson 115
Henry 235
John Sansom 115
Ludessa Jane 110
Lydia (Fortney) 115
Lydia Delnora 115
Minerva Jane 115
Samuel 115
Sarah Elizabeth 115
KEFFNER
Adam Jacob 227
Alma Marie 228
Betty Jean 228
Charles Henry 228
Earl Jacob 228
Gertrude Elizabeth (Lopes) 227
Harry Franklin 227, 228
James Richard 228
John William 228
Mary Lucetta 228
Ralph Edward 228
Samuel Paul 228
Virginia (Painter) 228
Virginia Lee 228
KEENE
Lyman A. 90
Martha Eleanor 90
Melissa (Marden) 90
KEENEY
Seth A. 43
KEISELMAN
Michael 28
KEITH
Sir William 19
KEIZUR
Earl E. 105
KELLEY
Clarence Ross 150, 155, 177
David Hepler 155, 177, 259, 292
Don Patton 183
Edna Rebecca 177
Emma Florence (Hunter) 155, 177
Helen Mae 183
Ida (Hough) 183
Jacob 183, 259
John 177, 183
Lloyd Strawn 183
Mabel Vera[7] (Boyd) 183
Margaret (Hepler) 177, 183
Marian Bell 155, 178
Morton 155
Myres 259
Nannie May 177, 292
Rebecca Ross[9] (Hough) 155, 177, 292
Sarah Rebecca 155, 177
Vera Jane 183
William Ross 155, 178
William Seymour 109
KELLY
Bertha 224
Elizabeth 37
Mary Ann 185
Samuel Clarence 222
Sarah Ellen 59
Major Will 68
KENNEDY
John 47
KENNEY
Adelaide Glenstine (Guyaux) 133
Camille Seynave 133
Michael Joseph 133
Nelle Dolores 133
Thomas Joseph 133
KENNITH III
(King of Scotland) 8
KENT
Wendell Philip 67
KEPLINGER
Charles W. 125
KETCHUM
Margery 121
KEYS
Charles W. 145
KIBLINGER
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. 191
KILDAY
Elizabeth 261
KILE
Isaac Thomas 127
KILMARNOCK
Baron Kilmarnock of 13
William, Earl of 13
William Boyd, Earl of 15
KIMBARK
George C. 125
KIMBERLIN
George P. 103
KINCAID
Sarah Naomi 299
KINDLE
Ernest Loyal 224
KING
Albert L. 299
Ausburn Ramond 220
Grover Cleveland 220
Helen Marie 220
Ora May 220
Pearl Violet (Fulmer) 220
Randel 220
Thomas W. 144
Viola 220
Winfield 144
KINSEY
Fred 140
KIRKPATRICK
Clara (Miser) 114
Donald Miser 114
Erma Isabel 114
George Washington 114
Mary Olive 113
KISTLER
Frank Clopper 249
KLARENBACH
Elizabeth 208
John 208
KLINGENSMITH
Sarah 81
KNAPPENBERGER
George Washington 143
KNOBLOC
Lillian 127
KOLLER
(Coller, Culler) John[1] 241
KOON
Electa Rosina (Donaldson) 299
KOONTZ
S. A. 308
KROUSE
Jacob 141
KUHN
Carrie Joan 196
Charles Lawrence 195
Charles Mellinger 196
Clyde Emerson 196
Cora 196
Elizabeth (Mellinger) 195
Hattie 139
Myrtle 196
Opal 196
Ralph Alfred 195, 196
Ralph Sensenich 196
Roy Wilkins 196
Zelma Boyd (Sensenich) 196
KUMMER
Emma Nellie (Pearson) 126
George Wesley 126
George Wesley, Jr. 126
Nellie Emma 126
Wesley 126
KUNTZ
Albert 199
L
LACKEY
Ellen 258
LACOCK
Clara 261
LA COURSE
Charles Milton 275
LAHAURINE
Madeleine Laura 122
Malta 122
Marie-Jeanne 122
Marie Valerio 122
Pierre Faustin 122
LALANDE
Marcherette Katherine 299
LAMBERT
Bessie 2
Maggie Mazie (Durstine) 2
Marian Ruth 2
Russell 2
Russell James 2
Russell Kenneth 2
LAMBRIGHT
Bessie Estelle 1
Flora Belle 1
Grace Eva 1
Jessie Lee 1
Nancy (Buckmaster) 1
Stephen 1
LAMBS
The
LANCASTER
Blanche Viola 2
Etta (Stuchal) 2
George Washington 2
Kathleen 2
Pearle 2
LANTZ
Jane 1
LAPP
Albert 2
LARIMER
Cornelius King 2
Cyrus Markle 2
Elizabeth
James Irwin 2
John McMasters 2
Mary Emily[6] (Markle) 2
Nancy McMasters 2
Paul Wilfred 2
Thomas
Thomas McMasters 2
William
LARSEN
Ludwige Michel 1
LASH
Anna Florence (Greesley) 204, 2
Clarence 1
Clarence Albert 1
Daniel 2
Daniel Ralph 1
Daniel William 204, 2
Dora (Marsh) 1
Dora Cornelia (Marsh) 1
Elizabeth (Medsger) 2
Fred 1
Fred Halley 1
Geraldine Marie 2
Gladys Marie (Nicholls) 2
Grayce Lenora 204, 2
Harry Albert 204, 2
Henry 1
Henry Lawhead 1
Marian Lavina 2
Maud Adella 204, 2
Mildred Elizabeth 149, 1
Norma Elizabeth 2
Oliver Medsger 149, 1
Owen 1
Owen Meredith 1
Ralph 1
Richard Daniel 2
Robert Allen 2
Rufus Marsh 149, 173, 2
Ruth Rebecca (Nicholls) 2
Virginia 1
Walter Oliver 204, 2
LATHAM
William Carroll 1
LATTA
Alma 2
William Wesley 2
LAURIN
Elizabeth 2
LAVERY
Fred Daniel 1
LAWRENCE
Alice Emma 89, 2
Catherine Louise (Strubbe) 89, 2
Daniel A. 89, 2
Roseann 3
LAWS
Dewey George 1
Elsie May 1
Jacqueline 1
Merl James 170, 1
Ruth Elenore (McMillan) 1
Susie D. 1
William Porter 1
LAWSON
George
LEAR
Jacob 2
LEASURE
Mr. 2
Laura Belle 149, 1

Lawrence Allen 160
EE
Thomas 37
Dr. W. D. 41
EECH
Anna Belle 100
Clarissa 100
John 100
Robert 100
Samuel 100
Sarah Elizabeth 100
Sarah (Riggle) 100
William 100
EES
Leonard 228
EIGHTY
Chester Arthur 166
EININGER
Anna 253
EISURE
Harriet 222
EWIS
Miss 73
Olivia Smith 115
IGHT
John Charles 41
ILLABRIDGE
Mr. 89
ILLICO
William Amor 151
ILLY
Emma 127
INDAHL
Robert Herman 136
INDORF
Ida 167
INDSAY
Maggie 80
INLITHGOW
and Callander, Earl of 12
IPPENCOTT
James 272
Margaret 272
Sarah Anna 272
IPPINCOTT
Margaret 51
Samuel 51, 52
IVINGSTON
Lady Annie 12
LOYD
Elizabeth 270
Col. Joseph 270
OBINGIER
Catherine 267
Hannah 269
Mary 268
OCKE
Margaret 275
OCKHART
Jennie 126
ODGE
Benjamin 35
James 35
OGAN
Alice Elizabeth 214, 233
Elizabeth 92, 214
Elizabeth (Tarr) 214
Elizabeth Lucille (Chambal) 233
Elmer Harold 214, 233
Geo. E. 42
Hugh 20
Isaac 214
James Ford 214
John 214
Margaret 214
Martha 214
Mary Edith[4] (Williams) 214, 233
Robert 83
Sarah 214
Stanley Ford (Zahurak) 233
William Ford 214, 233
William Wilson 214, 233
ONG
Alma (Fulton) 202
David 221
Dorothea Sevilla 202
Edith Mae 221
Emily Mahala 202
Frances 165
Frank Null 202
Gertrude Agnes 202
Hanna Jane 201
Ida Mae (Trout) 221
John Adam 115
John T. 202
John Totten 202
Lawrence Earl 221
Lida Elizabeth 202
Marion 202
Mary Matilda (Null) 202
Robert 27
Roberta Edith 202
Ruth Eva 221
Thon Georga 221
OOP
Henry 227
Mary Ann 227
OTHIAN
Earl of 11
OUCKS
Arabelle Mary (Sherrick) 222
Benjamin Clarence 222
Daniel Edward 223
Franklin Bryan 222
George Jacob 222
Harry Sherrick 222, 223
John William 222
Juliette Amelia 222
Laura Belle[4] (Williams) 223
Laura Rose 222
Mary Elizabeth 222
Wesley Alexander 222
OUGHREY
Annie 108
OW (Law)
Thomas 31
OWE
George Hough 175
George Snyder 175
Gladys Menota 175
Louise Marie 175
Maria Louisa (Hough) 175
Molly May 175
Sara Ann 175
OWERY
Mr. 216
UCE
Albert LeRoy 205
David Porter 205
Dora Belle (Culler) 205
George Washington 205
John Henry 205
Josephine Catherine 205
Nellie May 205
Orville Edward 205
Philip Rudolph 205
UDWICK
Conrad 35
USE
Edward 181
UTZ
Russell Celester 97
Wanda 208
YDEL
Phillip 37
YNN
Alfred 206
Esther 206
Frederick Grant 137
Goldie Dave (Aspey) 206
Mabel Marie 206
Richard Harvey 206
Sylvania 258
Sylvia 178
YON
Amanda Luella 41

M

MACBETH
Charles Russell 170
Clara Mabel 170
Clarence Boyd 170, 226
Clarence Welty 169, 170, 226
Cora Louise 170
Elmer Grant 170
Eva May 170, 226
Gladys Rebecca 170, 226
John Franklin 170
Margaret Louise (Welty) 170
Mary Edna[3] (Williams) 170, 226
Mildred Marie 170, 226
Ottis Burrell 170
Ruth Esther 170, 226
William Harvey 170
William Koontz 170
MACKAY
Colonel Aeneas 246
MACKEY
Albert 243
Cyrus 243
Elizabeth 243
Emma 243
Harriet 243
Harry 243
Jane[2] (Cunningham) 243
John 243
Olla 243
Dr. Robert C. 243
MACKINTOSH
Albert Ira 117
Anna Margaret 117
Caroline 117
Catherine Georgina 117
Catherine Jane 117
Elizabeth 117
Grace Greenwood[6] (Boyd) 117
Homer 117
James 117
Jane (MacKay) 117
John Murdock 117
MADISON
Mandell 258
MAGEE
Mary Alice 201
MAHOOD
George 228
MAINS
The 38
MAINS
Abraham 284
Alice Lillias (Rose) 61
Anna 283
Annie 284
Benjamin Gardner 61
Catherine (Wellman) 61
Charley 61
Deborah 283
Dinah 283
Eliza Ann 283
Elizabeth 283, 284
Elma 283
Fay 61
Finley 283, 284
George 284
I. N. 40
Irene Augusta 61
Isaac 61
Isaac Newton 61
Jacob 283, 284
James 282, 283
Jane 283
Jean (Watson) 283, 284
Jemima 284
Jesse 283
John 283
Katherine Verna 61
Margaret 283
Margie 61
Mary 283
Mary Ann 284
Mary Jane 283
Nancy 284
Nancy (Small) 284
Rachel 283
Rebecca 283, 284
Rebecca[4] (McGrew) 283
Sarah 283
Sarah Margaret 284
Simon McGrew 283
Watson 283
Wealth Rose 61
MALONE
Alma Marie 219
Bertha Susan 219
Carole Jean 219
(Mallonee), Edith (Cole) 286
Edward 219
Edward W. 231
Emmet 219
Francis 219
Harriet (Charlesworth) 219
Iva Lucille 219
James 219
(Mallonee), John 286
Katherine 219
Laura 219
Mary Ann 219
Mildred Carrie 219
Oma Irene 219
Patrick Joseph 219
Pearl Edna 219
Pearl Lydia[4] (Williams) 219
Rachel 286
Richard E. 219
Ruth Elizabeth 219
William Lawrence 219
MANDERBAUGH
Catherine Leola 187
MANNING
Bessie Cree 230
Irvin Reedie 229, 230
Mabel Edith (Hunter) 230
Robert De Wayne 230
Russell William 230
MARKHAM
Andrew Jackson 121
Charles Alden 121
Charles James 121
Eleanor Jane 121
George Iry 121
Grace Eleanor 120
John Wesley 121
Nellie May (Eggleston) 121
Rosanna May 121
Walter Eggleston 121
MARKLE
General 25
Abraham[3] 267
Airayadney[4] 272
Alice[5] 107, 152, 274
Amanda[5] 273
Caroline 268
Cassius Clay[5] 272, 274
Catherine (Painter) 268
Catherine Elizabeth[6] 153
Catherine[3] 266
Clara Ella[5] 270, 291
Cornelia Tinstman[6] 273
General Cyrus Painter[4] 269, 272
Cyrus Painter[5], Jr. 273
Cyrus Painter[6] 273, 274
Daniel[3] 267
David[3] 268
Dorothy Jean[6] 153
Edith Boyd[5] 107, 150, 152, 176, 274
Edna Isabel[6] 271
Elias R.[4] 269
Elizabeth (Baer) 271
Elizabeth (Grim) 266
Elizabeth (Lloyd) 107, 270
Elizabeth (Painter) 82, 269, 291
Elizabeth[3] 266
Elizabeth Larimer[5] (Boyd) 107, 152, 176, 274
Elizabeth Larimer[6] 163
Emilie Larimer[6] 273
Esther[3] 266
Florilla[4] 268
Frank Stark[7] 274
Gaspard[2] (Gasper) 266, 267
Gasper[3] 268
George[3] 266
George[4] 268
George Ashman[5] 270
George Lloyd[5] 271, 291
George Washington[4] 107, 152, 176, 272, 273, 274
Georgia[4] 266
(Miss) Grace Dick 270
Grace Dick[6] 273
Grace Elizabeth (Bowie) 153
Hannah (Lobingier) 269
Hannah[3] 267
Hannah[4] 270, 272
Harriet Cornelia[5] 273
Harry Wilmer[5] 107, 152, 153, 274
Isabella (Carothers) 273
Jacob[3] 267, 268
James Carothers[6] 273
Jane[3] (Pinkerton) 119, 270, 291
Jane Kilgore (Zimmerman) 153
Jean Carothers[6] 273
Jean Eleanor[6] 153
Jemima (Weurtz) 266
Jesse Henry[5] 272
Jessie Benton[6] 275
John[3] 267
John Chrisman[1] 266
John P.[5] 271, 291
John Pinkerton 148
John Ralph[6] 271
Joseph 290
General Joseph[3] 82, 107, 267, 268, 270, 291
Joseph[4] 119, 266, 270, 291
Joseph[6] 273
Lieutenant Joseph E. 269
Joseph L.[5] 272
Lafayette[4] 270
Lafayette[5] 270
Lawrence Alvin[5] 107, 152, 274
Leah[3] 268
Leonora[4] 268
Lida (Work) 271
Lizzie[4] 266
Magdalena[3] (Molly) 266
Margaret Ann[5] 272
Margaret Ann[7] 274
Margaret Christian (Rohland) 274
Margaret Elizabeth[5] 107, 153, 274
Margaret (Maggie) L.[4] 272
Margaret McMasters[6] 273
Margaret Roberta[6] 153
Margaret Zigler[6] 275
Maria (Gowan) 268
Mary (Deer) 266
Mary (Lobingier) 268
Mary (Rothermal) 267
Mary[3] 268
Mary Ann (Overholt) 274
Mary Elizabeth[4] 82, 269
Mary Elizabeth[5] 119, 271, 272, 291

Mary Emily[5] 273
Mary Jane[7] 274
Mary Louise[6] 153
Mary Overholt[6] 275
Robert Lloyd[5] 107, 153, 274
Rosanna[3] 266
Roxanna[4] (Roxie) 271
Salome[3] (Sally) 268
Sara Ann[6] 273
Sarah A.[4] 270
Sarah Anna (Lippencott) 272
Sarah Bessie[6] 275
Shepard Brown[5] 273
Shepard Brown[6] Jr. 273
Shepard Edward[5] 271, 291
Shephard Brown[4] 269
Sidnie[4] 271
Soloman[3] 268
Susan[3] 267
Susanna 294
Thomas McMasters[6] 274
Winfield Scott[5] 273
MARKLES
The 24
MARLOW
Joseph Abraham 136
MARSH
George 50, 283
Levina Jane 112
Will 283
MARSHALL
Mr. 298
Donald W. 140
MARSKINO
James 197
MARTIN
Abbie Ruth 100
Alfred William 64
Anna Hasseltine 100
Corinna Calesta (Guernsey) 100
Gertrude Martha 100
James Luther 100
Jean 217
Mabel Corinna 100
MARTZ
Mollie 167
MASON
Mr. 249
David 174, 178
Katherine Rebecca 174, 179
Malissa Blanche 174
Malissa McMichel 179
Mary Catherine (McMichel) 174, 178
Mary Lucetta 150, 174, 178
Oral Roy 174, 179
Raymond Lee 174, 179
Sarah 73
MATHIAS
Allie Diana 172
Blanche Pore 149, 172
Elvira (Shrader) 172
Frances Ruth 172
Harry Stacy 172
Jessie Percilla 172
John 172
John Carl 172, 173
Laura Marie 173
Laura May 172
Lulu Katherine 172
Luther Merle 173
Mable Hannah 172
Minerva Jane 172
Samuel Tilden 172
Sara Rebecca (Pore) 172
MAURER
Lena 244
Margaret 244
MAUS
Rev. Charles W. (D.D.) 25
MAXWELL
Isabella 50
Isabella[3] (McGrew) 278
James 30, 51, 277, 278
Lord James 51
Jane 51
John 30, 31, 51, 277, 278
John Alexander 9
Josephine 134
Margaret 51
Mary 51
Robert 37, 38, 51, 55, 277, 278
Sir Robert 10
Thomas 38, 55
MAY
Helen 188
MAYES
William 58
MAYNOR
Anna G. 216
Aurel Rebecca[4] (Williams) 216
Fanny B. 216
Fossy B. 216
Justin C. 216
Lacy 216
Lee Sanford 216
Luther D. 216
Luther V. 216
Mary N. 216
Roy C. 216
Vera A. 216
McAFEE
Ada Bathilda (Frye) 132
Carl Ewing 132
James Robert 132
Jessie Wylie 132
John Bradley 132
Lulu Ruth 132
Mary Margaret 132
Nora Olive 132
William Burrel 132
William James 132
McANANEY
Elizabeth (Anastesia) 188
Eva May[4] (Hoover) 188
Gilbert 188
James Gilbert 188
James Samuel 188
Ruth Margaret 188
Sam Henry 188
Walter Hugh 188
McARTHUR
Samuel 56
McAYEAL
Andrew 82
Catherine 82
James 81, 82
Margaret 81, 82
Martha 82
Nancy 81, 82
Robert 82
Sarah Jane 82
McBEY
Byrda 218
McCAIN
Mary 298
McCALLUM
William 301
McCARLEY
Moses 19
McCARTNEY
Ada St. Clair 163
Alice Bovard 163
James Shearer 163
Dr. James Shearer, Jr. 163
James Shearer, III 163
Jane Elizabeth 163
Lizzie Jane (Bovard) 163
Mary Margaretta 163
Naomi Nicholls[10] (Hough) 163
William Hough 163
McCAUSLAND
William A. 95
McCLAIN
Anna Belle 162
Lavina Catherine (Kerr) 162
Lavina Kerr 147, 162
Mary 162
Thomas 162
Thomas Henry 162
McCLAY
Anna 261
McCLEAN
Family 19
Hugh 20
Moses 29
Capt. William 45
McCLELLAND
George Washington 89
McCLINTOCKS
The 24
McCLURE
Dorothy May 190
McCORMICK
Edith M. 306
L. A. 306
Mary (Meikle) 306
McCOY
John 98
McCRACKEN
Lt. Wm. 33
McCULLOCH
Walter Kerr 151
McCULLOUGH
Annabelle 89
McCUNE
Mr. 248
Ann Jane 108
Emma Jane 109
Ida Belle 109
James 109
Jane 258
John 108
Lincoln 109
Martha 109, 182
Martha Jane (Tilbrook) 108
Mary 83
Nancy 109
Robert 307
Samuel 109
Thomas Tilbrook 109
Verna Mae 186
McDANIEL
Susan 34
Thomas 34, 35
McDONALD
Margaret 244
McDONOUGH
Ann 46, 47
Elizabeth 46, 47
Henry 19, 20, 46, 47
Jean 46, 47
John 46, 47
Joseph 46, 47
Margaret 46, 47
Mary 46, 47
McDOWELL
Emily 106
McELHINNEY
Joseph 87
Sarah 87
McELROY
Estelle 159
L. W. 134
McELWEE
Family 19
McFARLAND
Hon. James 245
Mattie 80
McFERRAN
Elizabeth 280
McGARY
George Everett 175
McGAUGHREY
William 28
McGAW
Alice 137
McGINLEY
James 45
McGLASSON
Stella 104
McGREW
Miss 303
Alex, Sr. 50
Alexander 48, 281
Alexander[2] 277
Alexander[4] 240, 281
Ann[3] 279
Archibald 277, 281
Archibald[3] 31, 48, 240, 277, 279, 280
Archibald[4] 240, 280
Archibald[5] 278, 281
Archie B.[1] 227
Archie Wilbur[3] 227
Carl 276, 282
Catherine 277
Catherine[3] 30, 31, 277, 280
Charlotte Hay (White) 227
Deborah 278
Deborah (McGrew) 278
Deborah[3] 279
Deborah[4] 280
Dinah (Cox) 282
Dinah[4] 282
Elisa 281
Elisa[5] 281
Elizabeth 31, 240, 277
Elizabeth (Laurin) 278
Elizabeth (McFerran) 280, 284
Elizabeth[5] 278
Finley 276
Finley[2] 277, 278
Finley[3] 276, 279, 282
Finley[4] 278, 280, 282
Finley[5] 278
Flora May (Jones) 227
Hanna (Case) 227
Hulda[5] 278
Isaac 277
Isabella[3] 31, 277, 299
Jacob[4] 280, 284
James 281
James[2] 277, 279, 280
James[3] 31, 277, 278
James[4] 278
James[5] 278, 281
James B. 284
James B.[3] 280
James B.[4] 280
James C. 276
James C.[4] 276, 282
Jane[4] 280, 284
Jane[5] 278
Jean 281
Jean[5] 281
John 277, 281
John[2] 31, 240, 276, 27
John[4] 240, 281, 28
John B.[4] 28
Joseph[4] 28
Margaret[3] 31, 27
Margaret[4] 28
Maria 28
Maria[5] 28
Martha 277, 28
Martha (Hendricks) 27
Martha[3] (Bracken) 48, 240, 28
Martha[4] 27
Martha[5] 278, 28
Mary 28
Mary (Finley) 27
Mary[3] 31, 278, 28
Mary[4] 278, 280, 28
Mary[5] 278, 28
Nancy 82, 26
Nathan[3] 278, 27
Nathan[4] 278, 280, 28
Nathan[5] 27
Peter[3] 27
Rachel (Blackburn) 27
Rebecca[4] 279, 28
(MacGrew) Robert[1] 27
Ruth[4] 47, 48, 240, 281
Sarah Jane (Ingles) 22
Samuel 28
Samuel[4] 27
Samuel Wilbur[2] 22
Simon 82, 26
Simon[3] 27
Simon[4] 28
Stephen[4] 27
Theodocia 82, 26
Thomas[4] 28
Weakley 281
Weakley[5] 281
Wilbur Thomas 22
Wilbur Thomas[4] 22
William 277, 281
William[2] 27
William[3] 31, 240, 278, 279
William[4] 240, 281
McGUFFEY
Grover Cleveland 174, 179
McINDO
Margaret 160
McINTYRE
Myrtle 196
McKEAG
George B. 180
McKEE
Pearl 170
McKEESON
Hugh Campbell 82
McKEEN
Family 19
McKELVEY
Charles 219
McKENERY
John Melvin 154
McKENZIE
John 95
McKINNEY
Delnora Jane 184
Elizabeth Pauline[7] (Boyd) 184
John Harvey 184
Louis Oliver 184
Martha Jane (Gordon) 184
Oliver Franklin 184
Rebecca Isabel 184
McKOWN
Mr. 83
McLAUGHLIN
Phoebe Ann 59
McLEAN
Bentley 109
Mary 156
McMAHON
Mr. 177
Alexander Hamilton 177
Jean (Alexander) 177
John Hamilton 177
Wallace 177
McMASTER
Catherine (Nicholson) 94
Christina 95
Eliza 94
Florence 95
Hannah Ellen 95
James Crawford 94
James Gilbert 95
Margaret Jane 95
Mary Ann 95
William C. 95
McMASTERS
Margaret Ann[5] (Markle) 272
Rachel 272
Thomas 272

IcMILLAN
Dr. 24
Arthur William 170
Bertha Lyle (Nicholls) 170
Carol Ethel 170
Dr. Daniel Irwin 170
Eleanor (Short) 170
Elizabeth Alice 170
Florence Adelle 170
Helen Louise 170
James Mack 170
John Charles 170
Lewis Herbert 170
Mary Verona 170
Ruth Elenore 170
IcMINN
Mr. 249
IcMURRY
Nancy Jane 259
IcNEEL
John 51
IcPHATTER
Agnes Martin (Bierman) 230
Delray Bennett 230
Donald Bennett 230
Margaret Ruth (Hunter) 230
William Scott 230
Wilma Loree 230
IcPHERSON
Family 19
Frances 45
Janet 45
Janet (McElwee) 45
Jean 45
Margaret 45
Robert 22, 28, 45
Col. Robert 33
William 45
IcPHERSONS
The 30
IcQUAY
Lloyd 193
IcTIGHE
John 191
IcVEY
George Edward 171
IEDSGER
Henry 258
IEGRAIL
Moser 283
IELOY
Rev. W. F. 93
IENCER
George Matthew 211
IESSNER
Ida Elsie (Downey) 210
Lewis 210
Lois Elsie 210
IICKELSON
Martha Christine 130
IIELKE
Charles Henry 120
Charles Spencer 120
Genevieve Margaret 120
George Robert 120
Hazel Elizabeth 120
Helen Mabel 120
Mabel Luella (Spencer) 120
William Allen 120
MILES
Col. Samuel 33
MILLER
Mr. 303
Agnes 45
Albert 249
Albert Gallatin 249
Allyanne 296
Anna 249, 273
Anne 77
Benjamin H. 140
Burt A. 125
Cora 141, 271
Cornelia 179, 249
Cornelia May 174
Daniel 187
Derle E. 187
Dorothea Augusta 229
Earl George 226
Edgar Casper 229
Elizabeth 282
Emma Viola 165
Eva May (Macbeth) 226
Evelyn Mae 187, 229
Frank 249
Fred 192
George 178
George Lionel 229
George Torrence 272
George Walter 155
Hardy, Jr. 96
Ida Mae (Bowlin) 229
Israel 85
J. Roger C. 166
Jacob 52
Jacob Henry 89
Jack Kenneth 229
Jake 226
James 35
Jane Florence (Rabe) 125
Jane Katherine 125
John 109
John George 229
Leslie 187
Mabel Margaret[5] (Hoover) 187
Margaret Sally[3] (Gaut) 249
Martha 226
Mary 35
Mary[3] (Markle) 268
Mary Agnes 64
Mortimer C. 272
Priscilla Mae 226
Rachel (McMasters) 272
Roxanna[4] (Markle) 271
Ruth Elma 229
Samuel 249
Susan 172
Thomas Rabe 125
Dr. W. N. 271
William 56, 268
MILLIGAN
Charles Alvin 179
William 235
MILLIGANS
The 24
MILLISON
Mary 168
MILLS
Edgar I. 273
Edward 138
Josiah 118
MINTEER
Sarah 92
MISHLER
Sarah 86
MITCHELL
Mr. 31, 278
Samuel 82
MITCHELLS
The 24
MOGUET
William Alvin 214
MOLES
Amanda 89
Charles 90
Charles Emerson 89, 90, 91
Daisy 90
Elwood 90
George Marion 89
Hannah (Jones) 90
Henry Clay 89
Hetty Ester (Martin) 89, 90
Howard 90
Jacob Van Buren 89
Laura Ester 91
Laura Hanna 89
Levi 89, 90
Mettie Mable 90
Minnie Estella 91
Nancy Jalina (Johnston) 90
Nathaniel Columbus 89, 90
William Boyd 91
Winfield Scott 89
MOLISIE
Charles 219
MOMYER
George 167
MONTEITH
William 100
MONTGOMERY
(Families of) 17
Lord Alexander 9
Johanna 9
Neil 11
MOODY
Samuel Fenton 150
MOORE
Alex 239
Catherine 87
David 22
Ella (Pettibone) 186
Florence 186
Jesse 31
John 186
Margaret 148
Natalie Frances 186
Perry 31
Samuel 28
William 23
MOORES
Marie 128
MOOREHEAD
William 56
MORELAND
Margaret 106
MORGAN
Dorothy Lorraine 126
Edna 292
Nellie Emma (Kummer) 126
Ralph C. 126
MORRISON
Family 19
Mr. 28
(of Preston Grange) 12
Abraham[3] 72
Ann[3] 72
Annie (Gray) 72
Elizabeth (Campbell) 161
Hannah Elizabeth 162
Halbert[2] 72
Hannah[2] 72
Hannah[3] 72
James[2] 72
James[3] 72
James[4] 72
James Willson 162
Jane (Steele) 72
Jean 29
Jennett (Paul) 72
John 78
John[1] 72
John[2] 72
John[3] 72
John[4] 72
John[5] 72
John Monroe 162
Jonathin[3] 72
Joseph 27, 28
Joseph[2] 72
Joseph[3] 72
Joseph[4] 72
Josiah 109
Lettie Ann 161
Martha[2] 72
Mary (Holmes) 72
Mary (Wallace) 72
Mary[2] 72
Mary[3] 72
Mary Ann[5] 72
Mary Margaret 162
Nancy Arabell 162
Nancy Emily[5] 72
Robert Culbertson 161
Samuel[2] 72
Samuel[4] 72
Samuel[5] 72
Samuel Stewart 162
Susan Julia[5] 70, 72
Susannah[4] 72
William Alexander 162
MORRISONS
The 30
MORROW
Belle 260
James 260
Mary Jane 260
Zella Marie 170
MORSE
Rev. Jedediah 246
Samuel Finley 246
MORTON
Emiline Catherine (Kelley) 109
James Marquis 109
John 30
Laura May 109
Mary Belle 109
MOSEBAUGH
Earl Christian 151
MOSER
Elizabeth (Betsey) 241
Margaret 241
Nancy 241
Peter 241
Sarah (Sally) Martha 241
MOULE
Joyce 195
MOWBRAY
Sir Philip 14
MOYERS
Michael 53
MULLIGAN
Joseph Patrick 223
MUMMERT
Derick 28
MURPHY
Lewis Potter 275
MURRAY
William 87
MUSTARD
Raymond 300
MYERS
Elisha Harrison 138
Ester Pearl 138
Everett 138
Frank 138
Gerald Eugene 139
Hannah Leona 138
Hannah Maria (Abel) 138
Harold William 138, 139
Ida Neotia 138
Inez Isabel 138
Mabel Elma 138
Mary Viola (Ferguson) 139
Thomas Barton 139

N

NEAFF
Christopher 35
NEAL
Gladys 129
Joe 230
Marie 181
NEDROW
Blanche Edith (Cochenour) 217
Charles Edward 217
Donald Austin 217
Freda Luella 217
George Austin 217
Ruth Helen 217
Vella Loretta 217
NELSON
Antonette 194
Axel P. 194
Emil 193
Johanna (Larson) 194
Lars 194
Martin 194
Nels K. 194
Nora 58
Ole J. 194
NELSON-MARTINSON
Henry 194
NESBITT
Emily Bell 111
NEWCOMER
Elizabeth 260
George Washington 165
NEWLIN
Elijah 279
Elizabeth 283
Simon 283
NEWLON
Elijah 32
Lorraine 58
NEWTON
Louis 308
NICHOL
Mitchell 171
NICHOLLS
Alfred Guy 165, 210
Ally Anna[4] (Scholl) 164, 205, 295
Anna-Belle 204
Anna Belle 162, 203
Anna Grace 206
Archibald Boyd 84, 110, 147, 161, 164, 205, 206, 264, 294, 295, 307, 308
Archie Reed 162, 203
Benajeanne 206
Bennett Blair 164, 205, 295
Bertha Lyle 111, 170
Betty Mae 165, 212
Beulah Mae 164 206, 295
Boyd Benford 112, 175
Boyd Emerson 110, 161, 308
Catherine 84
Clara Agnes (Balentine) 211
Daryl Lou 211
David 84
Delphia Hunter 112, 175
Dolores Jean 211
Donald Ralph 165, 211
Doris Grace 165, 212
Dorothy Jane 165, 212
Eliza Jane (Benford) 112, 175
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth[2] (Williams) 110, 161, 264, 294, 295, 308
Elizabeth Mary[2] (Williams) 147
Elizabeth Mary[5] 110
Elizabeth Mary[5] (Boyd) 84, 307
Elizabeth Vera 162, 202
Elma Lucille 175
Elma Romaine (Wagner) 175
Elroy P. 110, 147, 162, 204, 308
Emma Pinkna 110, 166, 308
Erma Grace (Robertson) 206
Florence Elizabeth 164, 205, 295
Frances Pearl 164, 206, 295
Frederick Lowe 175
George Washington 165, 211
Gilbert Lee 210
Gladys Marie 165, 204, 210
Glenn Dale 165, 211
Gretta Ann 110, 162, 264, 308
Harold Wayne 206
Harvey 84
Hazel Irene (Warner) 203

Helen Elizabeth 162, 204
Helen Mae (Sherbondy) 211
J. E. 210
Jacob Edgar 110, 165, 210, 308
James 84, 111, 170
James Lavenus 164, 206, 295
John Boyd 84, 112, 175
John Calvin 110, 151, 163, 164, 205, 295, 308
John Calvin, Jr. 164, 206
John Calvin, III 206
John Warner 203
Lavina Kerr (McClain) 162, 204
Lettie Ann (Morrison) 162, 202
Lois Elsie (Messner) 210
Louise Marie (Lowe) 175
Mabel Marie (Lynn) 206
MacLettie Erelene 203
Margaret Alverda 110, 164, 308
Martha Ann 111
Martha Bell 164, 206, 295
Martha Jane 84
Mary (Polly) 84
Mary Ann 84
Mary Edna 164, 205, 295
Mary Elizabeth 112, 175, 183
Mary Ella (Guynn) 165, 210
Mary Louise 111, 171
Mary Lucille 162, 203
Minnie Elizabeth 110, 157, 164, 294, 308
Mona Lee 211
Nancy 84
Olive Edna 110, 166, 308
Omer Kenneth 165, 211
Rachel E. 84, 112
Raymond Murry 162, 203
Rebecca 84
Rebecca (De Vore) 84
Rebecca Jane 84, 110, 307
Robert Earl 162, 202, 203
Ruth Jennie (Holmes) 111, 170
Ruth Rebecca 162, 204, 210
Samuel 84
Sarah 84
William 84, 110, 307
William E. 203
William Scholl 164, 205, 295
William Thomas 110, 161, 162, 202, 308
Zo Rene 203
NICHOLS
Georgia Ann (Loop) 227
John 227
NICHOLSON
George Henry 64
NICOLAS
William 52
NOEL
Frank 182
NOOMAN
Ella 194
NORD
(formerly "Knain") Christ
Eric 193
Dogmar Azora 193
Eleanor Theodora 193
Engelief Thora (Sheie) 193
Inger Constance 193
Lillian Christine 193
Merle Ephriam 193
Thelma Borghild 193
Solveig Audhild 193
NULL
Mrs. Charlotta 236
Christenna (Ruoff) 148
Elmer Merle 148
Hiram Null 261
Hunter Marion 148
Marion 148
Margaret (Pore) 148
Margaret Christene 148
Millard Fillmore 236
Sarah Gertrude 148
NUNWEILER
Anton 208
Anton Emil 208
Augustina 207
Edward 208
Elizabeth (Bolembach) 208
Jacob 208
Katherine 208
Philip 208
Phylipenia 208
NYMAN
John 266

O

OBERMEYER
Irene 189
OBLEY
Flo Etta 178
Fred Elmo 178
Hannah Elizabeth (Delaney) 178
Harold Jacob 155, 177, 178
Maud 178
Patterson Sylvester 178
Raymond Lee 178
Ross Patterson 178
Samuel Brewer 178
Sarah Rebecca (Kelley) 178
O'DONNELL
Miss 301
OGLEVEE
Arthur Curtice 145
O'HOLLORAN
Margaret 86
OLFORD
Belle 162
OLIVER
Kathryn 131
Lizzie 268
Salome[3] (Markle) 268
Samuel 268
O'NEILL
Ann 245
ONG
Jacob 282
O'RALLY
Barbara 256
ORR
Coll 102
Ed 102
Thomas 102
OTT
C. A. 43
OVERHOLT
Mary Ann 274
OVERTON
Temperance 75

P

PAGE
Bessie 140
Jane 70
PAINTER
Anna Lydia[5] (Bell) 118
Artlissa (Poole) 175, 183
Benjamin 267
Benton Clay 175, 183
Betty Lee 227
Catharine 267
Christopher 268
Dora 267
Dorothy Ann (Jones) 227
Edward Lee 175, 183, 227
Edward Morris 175, 227
Elias 267
Elizabeth 267, 269
George 267
Harriet B. (Wible) 119
Harry 119
Israel 175, 183, 268
Colonel Israel 24, 118
Israel, Jr. 175
Jacob 267
Judge Jacob 267, 269
James Stanley 175, 227
Janet 185
John 267
Joseph 267
Maria (Dunkel) 118
Mary 267
Mary Elizabeth 175, 183
Mary Elizabeth (Nicholls) 175, 227
Morris Lobengier 118
Patricia Jane 227
Rebecca 267
Ruth 175, 183
Samuel Bell 118, 119
Sophia 268
Sophia (Rapier) 267, 269
Susan 268
Thomas Morris 227
Thomas Wible 119
Tobias 267
Virginia 175, 227
Walter Morris 119
William Morris 119
Winifred 175
Winifred May 183
PALMER
Benjamin Franklin 104
Della May 104
Mary Susan (Lewis) 104
PARKER
Andrew 23
Claud E. 59
James 22
Mary (Boyd) (or Eleanor) 22
Rebecca[2] (Boyd) 23
Richard 22, 23
Thomas J. 273
PARKIN
May 305
PARKINS
Margaret 167
PARKS
Beryl 214
Ira Pearl 305
PARMA
John A. 43
PARR
Eliza Jane 303
Jacob 28
PARRISH
Ann[2] 285
Ann Mariah[4] 285
Aquilla[4] 285
Bazel Josephus[5] 59
Benjamin[5] 39, 286
Catherine (Tenner) 39, 286
Charles 38
Charles Albert[6] 39, 286
Clara 285
Edith[5] 286
Edward[1] 285
Edward[2] 285
Edward[3] 285
Eliza Jane[7] 59
Elizabeth J.[6] 39, 286
Evaline[7] 58
Hannah[4] 285
Jarrett[5] (Jaret) 286
John 39
John[2] 285
John[3] 285
John[5] 286
John[6] 39, 58, 286
Joseph[3] 285
Joshua[6] 38, 39, 286
Kerenhappuch[6] 38, 39, 286
Leonard[5] 286
Mary[2] 285
Mary[3] 285
Mary[4] (Price) 285
Mary[5] 286
Mary Elizabeth[4] 285
Mary Emma[7] 59
Mary R.[6] 39, 286
Mordecai[4] 285, 286
Mordecai[5] 286
Peter[5] 286
Rachel (Malone) 286
Rachel[6] 39, 286
Rebecca[4] 285
Sarah (Anderson) 58
Susanna[6] 39
Susanna[7] 59
Susannah 285
Susannah[3] 285
Susannah[6] 286
Teletha[7] 59
Thomas Benjamin[7] 59
Urith[5] 286
Walter Craig[7] 59
William[2] 285
William[3] 285
William Anderson[7] 59
PARSON
Orphia Pearl 170
PARTRIDGE
Lawrence W. 189
PATTERSON
Alfaretta 155
Alfred Guy 155, 178
Annie Virginia 155
Charles Clyde 155
Cora (McCutcheon) 116
Corabell 116
Elizabeth 157
Frances Rebecca 155
Harriet 155
Harry Herbert 249
Israel 155
James Boyd 155, 178
Maggie Alice[6] (Boyd) 155, 178
Margaret (Owens) 155
Oren Lee 171
Sarah Alfaretta 155, 178
Virginia Louise 155, 178
PATTISON
Emma Jane 171
Florida 171
Henrietta Josephine 171
Henry 171
Henry John 171
Josephine Jane (Cushman) 171
Katherine Louisea 171
Louise Maria 171
Mary Louise (Nicholls) 171
Myra Alcott 171
Olivia Edwina 171
Ruth Evangelyn 171
Stanley Rensselaer 171
Virginia Hollis 17
PATTON
Katherine 14
PAUL
Jennett (Jennette) 7
PAXTON
Captain 3
Captain John 4
Mrs. Mitchell 8
PAYNE
Betty 7
Dr. Wade C. 12
PEACOCK
Ellen J. (Miller) 17
Nancy Emma 17
Robert A. 17
PEARSON
Charles Alexander 126, 12
Emma Millenna (Johnston) 12
Emma Nellie 12
Fannie 12
Sadie 9
PEDERSON
Mrs. Olea Nelson 19
PEEBLES
Capt. Wm. 3
PELTIER
Bridget (Conway) 19
Clarence 19
Janice Jessamine 19
Joseph Charles 19
Marjorie Lee (Burgum) 19
Olive 19
Ruth 19
PENN
John, Jr. 3
Philip, Esq. 3
William 20, 25
PEOPLES
Archibald 30
Mary Elizabeth (Kreiling) 30
Sarah Belle 30
PERRY
Alta Mae (Peters) 12
Anna Margaret[2] 28
Delila[2] 28
Dicey[2] 28
Dicey May[3] 28
Eli Napoleon[3] 28
Elizabeth[3] 28
Hannah[2] 28
Hannah Ann[3] 28
Lee Ida 28
Levina[3] 28
Littleton James[3] 28
Littleton Jerome[2] 287, 28
Littleton Jerome[3] 24
Martha[3] 28
Mary[3] (Polly) 28
Nancy 28
Nancy (Johnson) 28
Nancy[2], Jr. 28
Nancy Jane[3] 241, 287, 28
Polly (Fulten) 242, 28
Richard[2] 28
Richard[3] 28
Samuel Abel[2] 28
Sarah Effa[3] 28
Solomon[2] (Sollomon) 28
Stella J.[3] 28
Susan Hickman[3] 28
Virginia (Jennie) Ellen[3] 28
William[1] 28
William[2], Jr. 28
William Ballard[3] 28
Wytheal[3] 28
PERSHING
General John J. 6
PETERS
Clyde Miller 12
Evert Luther 12
Hessie (Crum) 12
Kenneth Archer 12
Lloyd E. 21
Mary Ethel 12
Ora Alice 12
William Humbert 12
PETERSON
Martin Andrew 22
PETTIT
George Pow 12
PEURA
Joyce Columbia (Hupp) 19
Kenneth Clarence 19
PHILIPS
Leon Clayton 22
PHILLIPS
Dr. Charles Strong 156
Ida 13
Irena 9
PIATT
Catherine Carmel 18

David Albert 185
David Snyder 185
Hazel Bell 185
Margaret Addaline (Hamilton) 185
Thomas Layton 185
PICKLE
Elizabeth Jane (Jones) 300
John Foust 300
Susan Frances 300
PIERCE
John 256
PINKERTON
Clarence[5] 292
David[2] 290
David[5] 292
Edna Mabel[5] 292
Elizabeth 290
Elizabeth[3] 85, 291, 293
Freda Marie[5] 292
George Earl[5] 291
Isadora (Ruoff) 291
James 290
James[1] 290
James[2] 290
James[3] 290, 297
James[4] 293
Jane 290
Jane[3] 270, 291
Jennie (Fulton) 291
John[2] 85, 108, 270, 290, 297
John[3] 291
John[4] 177, 292
John[5] 292
Leora[5] 293
Lucinda Miller[4] (Scholl) 297
Lyle Perry[5] 292
Maria[3] 290
Mary 290
Mary (Barr) 85, 108, 270, 290, 297
Mary[3] 290
Mary Logan[4] 249, 290, 297
Nannie May (Kelley) 292
Perry Fulton[4] 291
Rachel[2] 290
Ralph Lester[5] 292
Rebecca[5] 293
Robert[2] 290
Rose Cavanaugh[5] 292
Sarah[3] 108, 293
William[2] 290
PIOVESAN
Anna Mary 224
Charles 224
Clyde Harland 224
Edward 224
Frederick 224
Harry 224
Jacob 224
Jacob Arthur 224
Jacob Arthur Jr. 224
John 224
Joseph 224
Lanks Angelo 224
Leonard Alvin 225
Mary (Leahr) 224
Rebecca Irene[4] (Williams) 224
Thelma Gladys 224
Theresa Marie 224
Thomas 224
Viola 224
PLANK
William 233
POE
Ella Glendora 135
Emma Eunice (Gault) 135
Francis Marion 135
Garnet Nevada 135
Helen Leona 135
Ira Leona (Blackburn) 135
Marion Cortez 135
Mary Elizabeth 135
Naoma Ruth 135
Susanna Mae 135
POLLOCK
William 235
POND
Charles F. 77
PONTIUS
Edith 126
POOLE
Webster 110
POPELLA
Michael 217
PORE
Adam 107, 112
Albert M. 112, 172, 250
Albert Ray 149
Anna Irene 107, 147
Arthur Ray 173
Betty Louise 149
Christopher Lobengier 107, 112
Clarence Wilmer 112, 172
David Bair 112
Elizabeth 173, 222, 250
Eugene Ray 149
George Elmer 107, 149
George William 174
Glenn Arthur 149
Harry Christopher 112, 172
Helen Rebecca 174
John 247
John Adam 107, 147, 162, 176, 250, 296
John Edward 107, 148, 149
John Franklin 112
Josiah Albert 112, 173, 250
Katherine Rebecca (Mason) 174
Lizzie Christina 112, 172
Margaret 107, 148
Margaret (Bair) 112
Margaret Ann (Lobengier) 107, 112
Margaret Jane[6] (Boyd) 107, 147, 162, 176, 250, 296
Margaret May 112, 172
Mary Jessie[3] (Gaut) 173, 250
Mary Lobengier 107, 147, 162
Mildred Elizabeth (Lash) 149
Minnie Edith (Henderson) 149
Nancy Boyd 107, 147, 250
Rachel E. (Nicholls) 112, 172
Rachel Elizabeth (Nicholls) 250
Robert Larimer 107, 151
Samuel Adam 112
Sara Rebecca 112, 172
Sarah Elizabeth 107, 149, 150, 176, 296
William Christopher 112
William Roy 112, 174, 179
Wilmer Archibald 174
PORTER
Miss 303
David 28
Dennis James 307
Doris June 211
Ethel Mary 170
Henry Clinton 170
Horatio N. 155
Moses Bida 165
Samuel 48
William Ross 186
POTTER
Clifford Bronson 120
James E. 257
Minnie (Cremora) 120
Minnie Cremora 120
Willett Main 120
William T. 120
POWER
Rev. James 24, 37, 273
PRICE
Ariadna Miriam (Agnes) 298
Bonnie Lee 138
Edward Elijah 138
Glen Palmer 138
Hubert Jenning 138
Isace 283
John[3] 285
Leona Florence (Ferguson) 138
Mary[4] 285
Minnie Christine (Anderson) 138
Rebecca[4] (Merryman) 285
Ross Edwin 138
PRINCE CHARLES 13
(Young Pretender) 12
PROVANCE
Raymond 198
PRYOR
William Henry 187
PUGHEB
Alice 282
PURDUE
Agnes 181
PUTTONY
James 239

R

RAECKE
Ella Louise 137
Frieda Johanne 137
George William 137
Johanne Hedwig (Pinseh) 137
Otto Albert 137
Robert John 137
Walter Rudolf 137
RAILINGSHAFER
Charles Christian 219
Kathryn Margaret 219
RANKIN
Annie Marie (Culbert) 150, 264
Aquilla 256
Bruce Porter 264
Ellwood Alexander 150
Frances 150
Grace Maude[9] (Hough) 264
John 106
John Culbert 150, 264
John Gordon 264
John Kelly 150, 264
Kathleen 150
Margaret Florence (Hunter) 150
Marie Hough 264
Nathalie Culbert 264
Sarah 150
Thomas Culbert 150
William Hunter 150
RANNELS
Amy Madge (Stinson) 92
Anna (Davidson) 91
Clyde 92
Dora May 92
Earl Otto 92
Elmina 92
Ernest Tilton 92
Esther Bell 92
Gertrude 92
Helen Lucile 92
Jacob Womard 91, 92
Ralph 92
William 91
RAVEN
Edna 156
RAYL
Price Thomas 135
RAYMOND
Bessie (Williams) 198
Carolyn E. 198
Charles 198
Clara 198
George 194
Harry 198
Lewis 198
Nellie Fern 198
REAGAN
Lola 308
REED
Campbell 120
Carrie 144
David 304
Floren 193
Florence 127
Gail 120
Gail Potter 120
George W. 304
Jane (Shafer) 120
Melissa Ann (Stinson) 120
Minnie Cremora (Potter) 120
Penrose 120
Dr. Robert Harvey 120
Isaac Stoner 144
William 144
REESE
Annie (Shoemaker) 91
John Shoemaker 90
John Wesley 91
William Charles 91
REESER
Annie 143
REEVES
Amy (Ames) 134
Helen 134
Jesse 134
Nelson 134
REUTER
George 103
REYNOLDS
Adeline 260
Elizabeth 38
Helen 144
Laura Ellen 236
McConnell 38
Nancy A. 37
Polly 261
Rachel 86
(Mrs.) Rebecca 38, 55
Rebeckah (Rebecca) 37
Verda 178
William 35
RHOADES
Edmund Alvin 204
(Rhodes) Jacob 236
RHODES
Albert 165, 167
Alice Barbara 167
Barbara (Coulter) 167
Catherine (Hepler) 167, 295, 308
Catherine Elizabeth 308
David Jerry 167, 295, 308
Elliott 167
Floyd Cown 167
Harry Greely 167
Henry 255, 257
Joseph Scott 167
Mary 101, 259
Oliver Samuel 167
Orphie Beryl 167
Polly Ann 167, 308
Raymond 208
Sadie Jane 151, 167, 295
Samuel 167
Susanna 260
Zella Susan 167
RHUE
Alice 159
RICE
(Mrs.) Mary (Claiborne) 75
RICHARDS
Marela Starr 117
RICHARDSON
Abigail (Wyman) 298
Ebenezer[4] 298
Johann 298
Nancy[1] 298
Phoebe (Snow) 298
Rebecca Charles (Snow) 298
Ruth 298
Samuel[1] 298
Rev. Snow 298
Stephen[2] 298
Stephen[3] 298
Susana (Wilson) 298
Rev. Zebediah[5] 298
Rev. Zebediah[6] 298
RICHEY
Mr. 25
David Hunter 25
Jennie 35
John 35
RICHIE
Gertrude Sarah 220
RIDDLE
Mr. 303
David 116
RIDENOUR
Zelma Reynolds 179
RIDGWAY
Mary 280
RIGGLE
Elizabeth 182
RIGLEY
Frederick 308
RISER
H. S. 42, 43
RITCHEYS
The 24
ROBBINS
Beulah Mae 103
Clyde Emmett 103
Elizabeth Lewtie (Atchison) 103
Florence Louisa 103
Myrtle 145
ROBERTS
John 59
ROBERTSON
Alexander 35
Anna Jack 249
Benjamin H. 262
Benjamin Hastie 205
David William 204, 210
Dessa Myrtle[9] (Hough) 205
Eleanor 84
Elizabeth (Hastie) 205
Erma Grace 205
James 205
James Edward 168
James Russell 205
Rebena Beneta 205
ROBERTSONS
The 24
ROBINETT
Diana 267
ROBINSON
Edward 189
John Q. 275
Mamie 129
Marion 202
Ruth 229
ROBISON
Lillian 292
RODDA
Joseph Herbert 226
RODEARMOR
Lizzie 248
RODGERS
Estella 127
ROGERS
Anne Jane[5] 53
Bertha Marie 232
Buddy (Charles) 232
Charles Ernest 232
Dorothy Elizabeth

(Durstine) 232
Ernest LeRoy 232
George Edward 232
Jane[4] (Boyd) 53
Janet Pearl 232
Lloyd[5] 53
Marie (Rohort) 232
Samuel 53
William[5] 53
ROHLAND
Margaret Christian 274
ROITHNER
Joe 174
ROLLER
Jacob 31
Philip 31
ROOSE
Carl Noah 185
ROPER
Belle 140
RORTHNER
Joseph 222
ROSE
A. G. 61
Alice Lillias 61
ROSENBURG
Oscar Knute 130
ROSS
Belinda 302
Elizabeth 52
Capt. Ezekiel 255
Randall 53
Randel 35
William 32
ROTHERMAL
(Roadarmel) Mary 267
ROTHEY
Ada 177
Burnett 177
Drennen 177
George Albert 177
Glenn 177
Iva 177
Leovidas 177
Lida 177
Lida Jane 177
Raymond 177
Robert 177
ROTHLEY
Ada (McMahon) 150
ROUSE
Philip Jacob 227
ROWE
Mary 301
ROY
Rob 12
RUBLE
Cyrus Elmer 208
Laura Belle (McKee) 208
Mary Audrey 208
RUDY
Grace Mae 127
RUFF
Augusta 165
Michael 268
RUNFOLA
Raymond 213
RUNNELL
Rev. James 138
RUOFF
Isadora 291
John 291
Sarah (Meyers) 291
RUSH
Estella 177
RUSSELL
Miss 60
Mabel Elithe 137
William 60
RYAN
Hugh 257

S

SACKVILLE
Herbert L. 163
SALKA
John 225
SAMPLE
Belle Magdalene 132
John 48
SANDERS
Elmer Milton 209
Emma Genevieve (Fretts) 209
Harry Elmer 209
James Wilbur 209
Lesetta Florence (Momyer) 209
Patricia Jane 209
Walter Merle 209
Wayne Edward 209
SANDERSON
William Lloyd 214
SANDOW
Minnie Marie 201
SANDS
Thomas M. 129
SANNER
John Adam 212
SARSFIELD
Margaret 224
SATTLER
Daisy 92
SAUNDERS
Leslie Robert 63
SAVAGE
Clara Genevieve 64
Ellen Gertrude 64
James 230
Katherine Agnes 64
Margaret Cecelia 64
Martha Frances 63, 64
Mary Agnes (White) 64
Mary Josephine 64
Robert Howard 64
William Henry 64
SCHAFER
Mathew John 102
SCHARNOWSKE
Adolph Herman 195
Earle Howard 194, 195
Elmer Verner 195
Elsworth Everad 195
Etta Louise 195
Hazel Lydia (Celey) 195
Irene Delores (Hedstrom) 195
James Earle 195
Ruth Emma 195
Wayne Oliver 195
SCHAUER
Fred H. 43
S. B. 43
SCHELL
Raymond 141
SCHLEISS
Anne 191
SCHMIDT
Eliza 257
SCHMUCKER
Elizabeth Mary (Hammond) 127
Ethel Winona 128
Eva Madelene (Essig) 128
George 127
George Melanchton, D.D. 127
George Roy 128
Hannah Priscilla 127
Henrietta Jane 127
Jacob N. 127
Mabel Hammond 127
Martha S. 127
Mary Elizabeth 127
Samuel Luther 127
Sarah (Hahn) 127
Stanley William 128
William Mosheim 127
SCHOKEY
Mary 167
William 167
SCHOLL
Adaline[4] 151, 235, 296
Alice[5] 296
Ally Ann[4] 235
Ally Anna[4] 151, 163, 295
Allyanne (Miller) 290, 296
Charles Christian[2] 235, 294
Charles Christian[4] 167, 235, 295
Charles Glen[5] 295
Christian[3] 290, 294, 296
David Pore[5] 151, 296
David Sylvester[4] 150, 151, 176, 235, 296
Emma Bell[4] 151, 235, 295
Emma Florence[5] 164, 294
Frank G.[5] 164, 294
Hazel Bell[5] 164, 294
Iva[5] 296
Johan Nicholas[1] 294
Johanna Magdalena (Ehro) 294
John Hennings[4] 151, 235, 296
Lemech M.[5] 295
Lucinda Miller[4] 290, 297
Marion D.[5] 164, 294
Mary Florence[5] (Bell) 151, 163, 164, 235, 294
Mary Markle[5] 249, 297
Mary Ruth[5] 151, 296
Millard Filmore[4] 296, 297
Milo Templeton[4] 151, 164, 235, 294
Milo Templeton[5] 164, 294
Minnie Elizabeth (Nicholls) 164, 294
Oscar Nicholls[5] 164, 294
Raymond Emerson[5] 164, 294
Robert Boyd[5] 151, 296
Rufus H.[5] 295
Ruth Ann (Crothers) 297
Sadie Jane (Rhodes) 295
Sarah Elizabeth (Pore) 151, 296
Sarah Elizabeth[5] 151, 296
Sarah Jane[4] 151, 235, 296
Susanna (Markle) 235, 294
William A.[5] 164, 294
William Lamech[3] 151, 163, 164, 235, 294
William Walter[4] 151, 235, 296
SCHOUFFLER
Abram Roy 154
David Mellinger 154
Edna DeEtte 154
George Sutton 154
Grover Cleveland 154
Harvey Elliot 154
Jacob 154
Margaret 154
Mary Belle 154
Rebecca Jane (Mellinger) 154
SCHULL
Charles 267
SCHUSTER
Emma Sofia 233
Frederick George 233
Mary (Thellman) 233
Michael 233
SCOFIELD
Arley George 138
SCOTS
Mary, Queen of 11
SCOTT
Miss 15
Mr. 86
(of Harden) 12
Ada 98
Adah Bell 168
Albert Mason 168
Alexander Skelley 97
Burns R. 150
Burns Resler 179
Catherine 307
Charles Milligan 179
Clara E. 179
Edward 180
Elgie V. 168
Eli Ross 180
Hannah 99
Harriet Lucetta (Milligan) 179
James 168
James Hanson 168
John 84
John Darah 180
John Resler 179
Joseph Elmer 179
Joseph Lawrence 180
Lula Maud 179
Lydia Ellen (Mason) 168
Margaret Susan 179
Matilda 180
Matilda (Ross) 180
Capt. Matthew 32, 33, 34
Nettie Belle 179
Nora Arizona 168
Otto Clyde 180
Reid 134
Samuel Harry 179
William Hunter 168
General Winfield 41
SCROGAN
Mr. 28
SCULL
Alice Elizabeth 196
David Morgan 196
Elizabeth Ann (Davis) 196
Emily Boyts 196
George Ross 196
George Ross, Jr. 196
Isabel Warren 196
SEIBERT
Elvira 177
SENSENICH
Anna Eaby 143
Boyd Steel 143, 196
Carrie Edna[6] (Boyd) 143, 195
Chester David 143, 195
Senator Chester David 142
Chester George 143, 196
Christian Eaby 143
Earl Ward 143, 197
Elizabeth Mary 143
Gray Franklin 143, 197
Ila Mary 143, 196
Isaac Weaver 143
Isabel Scull 196
Isabel Warren (Scull) 196
Jacob Heasten 143
Lois Victoria 196
Louis Eaby 143, 19
Mary (Eaby) 14
Peter Eaby 14
Zelma Boyd 143, 19
SERVEN
Thomas 3
SHABELLA
Anna Pearl 22
Barbara (Korzak) 22
Barbara Kathryn 22
Dora Louise 22
Edward Joseph 22
Elizabeth Belle[4] (Williams) 22
Eva Lucille 22
Frank Charles 22
John Eugene 219, 22
John Thomas 22
Joseph 22
Josephine Martha 22
Mary Barbara 22
Michael 22
Michael J. 22
Mike Anthony 22
Paul Martin 22
Pearl Elizabeth 22
SHANER
William 28
SHARP
Elizabeth 18
SHAW
Anna Belle 20
Bertha Elizabeth (Welshouse) 20
Betty Jane 20
Charles Clayton 20
Charlotte Ruby 20
Donald William 20
Dorothea Susan 20
Hayes Arthur 20
Ira Clayton, Jr. 20
James Raymond 20
Kathryn Mae 20
Lawrence Franklin 20
Liddia 81
Lois Anita 20
Mabel Loretta 20
Margaret Bertha 20
Martha 10
Phyllis Ilene 209
Robert Dale 209
Samuel Barnick 41
Sarah 81
Violet Emma 209
SHEAR
Benjamin 256
SHELDON
William 131
SHELTON
William 181
SHEPARD
Hester Ann 259
SHERBONDY
Caroline Grace (Momyer) 211
Charles Roy 308
Charley 211
Dorothy Grace 211
Edgar Wilson 211
Gladys Fae 211
Hattie Belle 160
Helen Mae 211
Henry 234, 247
Homer Earl 211
Jane 308
Lenora 179
Lenora Lucy 174
Lester 177
Sara Jane 211
Thomas Burrel 211
SHERRARD
David 303
SHIPTON
Thomas 301
SHIRY
Mr. 82
SHOAF
William 158
SHOEMAKER
Emma 100
SHOOK
Alfred Francis 180
Elizabeth Emelia (Born) 180
Henry James 180
Henry James, Jr. 180
John Edward 180
Madge Elizabeth 180
Tressa Ada 180
SHULL
Catharine Estelle 88
John 88
Sarah (Gillespie) 88

SHUPE
Catherine 260, 261
James Wade 275
Oliver Pierce 113
SHURTLEFF
Julia Amelia 59
SIDWELL
Ella 159
Lillian 157
SIEGFRIED
Morris Benjamin 212
SIEMON
Henrietta 183
SIKES
Edward Zenas 298
SILSLEY
Jay Smith 159
SILVERS
Cornelius 101
SIMON
8
SIMONTON
Family 19
Ann 28, 29
Archibald 28, 29
Margaret 28, 29
SIMERAL
Archibald 56
SIMMONS
Adaline 301
Marion 305
SIMONSON
Gertrude O'Neita Predmore 137
SIMPSON
Irene 273
Robert 111
SINCLAIR
(of Stevenson) 12
SLAUGHTER
(Miss Castleman) 93
Mrs. 94
Dr. Benjamin Franklin 93, 94, 129
Dr. Daniel 93
Frank Warfel 94, 130
Jessamine Southern 94, 129
Linnie Lee 94, 130
Malinda Louise[4] (Warfel) 94, 129
Roselind Castleman 94, 129
SLOAN
Edgar Hunter 113, 114
Edgar Hunter, Jr. 114
Eliza (Johnston) 113
Henry 113
Joseph 53
Mabel Hasting 113
Matthew 113
Mary Jane (Hunter) 113
Mary Olive (Kirkpatrick) 114
Winfield Scott 113
SMADEL
George 191
SMALL
Nancy 284
SMILEY
Agnes 131
SMITH
Miss 303
Alice 119
Andrew 197
Archie Jewel 197
Artridge (Pegg) 146
Artridge Bosley (Pegg) 144
Boyd Francis 146, 200
Charles Hamilton 146, 199
Charles Henry 145, 146, 199
Charlotte 255
Christian 255
Christie Ann 218
Christie Ann (Simpson) 218
Clara Jane 145
David Oar 197
Edgar Donald 146, 199
Edward 155
Elizabeth Houseman 154
Elizabeth Oar 197
Frances Leah 144
Francis Graham 154
George 259
George Plummer 154
Glenn Clayton 146, 199
Hanna Ann 145
Hannah 303
Hazel Malazena 154
Helen Duff 154
Irene Beatrice 146, 200
J. B. 121
James B. 146
James Benton 145
Jean 197
John 80, 197
John Newton 218
Julia Adelaide 41
Katherine 114
Laura May 218
Le Roy George 152
Lewis 175
Lewis L. 218
Louis 205
Lulu May (Bryson) 146, 199
Malazena Elizabeth (Harbison) 154
Margaret Virginia 146, 200
Martha 197
Martha Robertson 154
Mary 92, 197, 257
Mary Edna 218
Mary Edna[4] (Williams) 218
Mary Emma 146, 199
Mary Louise 145
Mary Pinkerton[6] (Boyd) 154
Milton Elias 144, 145, 146
Nellie 197
Nellie (Frew) 197
Nina 189
Oliver Perry 218
Polly 303
Ruth 218
Sarah Elizabeth 154
Thomas William 218
Verda Ann 305
Virginia Dare 218
William 190
William Albert 145
William Anderson 154
William R. 218
William R., Jr. 219
SNIDER
Jacob 298
Martha Jane 298
Mary (Zilar) 298
SNOW
Maria 74
(Mrs.) Sarah (Knight) 70
SNYDER
Ada Irene 127
Benjamin Franklin 127
Clarence Henry 127
Donald Edwin 127
Hannah (Fasnacht) 127
Herman O. 127
Howard Benjamin 127
Mabel Hammond (Schmucker) 127
Nicholas 255
Oliver George 127
Robert William 127
Vernon C. 127
SOMERS
Simon 153
SOMERVILLE
Helen 11
Sir John 11
SPEAR
James 46
SPEER
Arthur William[4] 299
Charles[3] 298
Charles Edward[4] 299
Charlotte[2] 298
David Crockett[2] 298
Edward[3] 298
Emma Elizabeth[3] 298
George Wilford[3] 298
Gladys Fay[4] 299
Grace Alice[3] 299, 300
Harold Lawrence[4] 299
Henry 39
Henry[3] 298
Henry Leigh[4] 103
Henry Pearson[2] 60, 61, 102, 298, 299
Ida May (Hagans) 299
Ina Frances[4] 300
James[3] 298, 299
John[1] 60, 298
John[3] 298
John Boyd[3] 61, 102, 299
John (Jack) David[4] 299
Margaret Ann[2] 298
Mariah Emma[6] (Boyd) 61, 102, 299
Martha Jane (Snider) 298
Mary Elizabeth[2] 298
Mary Ellen[3] 298, 299, 300
Maud Cassandra (Angle) 103
Milton[2] 298
Minnie Maude[3] 61, 102, 103, 299
Nancy (Richardson) 298
Nancy[7] (Richardson) 60
Nancy Jane[3] 299
Phoebe Jane[2] 298
Rose Margaret[3] 299
Ruby Marguerite[4] 300
Samuel F.[3] 298, 300
Susan Frances (Pickle) 300
Venus Athiel (Jones) 103
William Gerald[4] 104
William Percy[3] 61, 103, 104, 299
William Robert[5] 103
SPEERS
The 38
SPROUL
William 302
STACK
John 191
STAMETS
Mr. 267
STAMPS
Clarence Britton 129
STANRIC
Miss 267
STANTON
Bertha Jane 148
STARK
Ada May 100
STARRARD
Margaret 45
STAUFFER
Burton Foster 189
James L. 165
Martin 189
Martin B. 256
Sevilla (Zimmerman) 189
STEADMAN
Albert 181
Bernhardt Lee 181
Carrie 181
Carrie Belle 181
Grace Edna[10] (Hough) 181
Jerry S. (Lowe) 181
Oren Cornelius 181
Richard 181
STEBBINS
Richard Samuel 171
STEELE
Jane 72
STEMM
Ruth 257
STEPHENS
Lucy 138
Mary 199
STEPHENSON
George 22
STEPHON
Jessie 100
STERLING
Elizabeth 301
STEVENSON
Rev. J. H. 24
Thomas 21
STEWART
Alexander 9, 76
Anna Sue 77
Elizabeth 76
Frank Alexander 68, 71, 76, 77
Grace Julia (Cutting) 68
Grace Julia[5] (Cutting) 71, 77
Harry 143
James R. 96
Katherine Cutting 67, 68, 71, 77
Margaret (Mary) 10
Mary (Carr) 76
Mary Isabel 77
Mary Jane[7] (Harris) 71, 77
Torrens 96
Col. Walter 33, 34
William Green 77
William Marion 71, 76, 77
STEWBART
Phil 22
STIMMEL
Verna Mae 205
STINSON
Amy Madge 91
Ariminda Emmeline (Minnie) (Johnston) 91
David 87, 91
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth (McCaulley) 87, 91
Elmer David 87, 121
Ida May 87, 121
Isabella 87
James 87, 91, 92, 120
James Raymond 92
John 87
Margaret Ann 87
Margaret Lavina (Johnston) 87, 120
Maria 87
Mary 87
Melissa Ann 87, 120
Sarah Jane 87
William 87
STOFFER
Henry 256
STOKLEY
Polly 246
STONE
Daniel 255
Eva Maree 135
Fred A. 135
George 135
Hal Kelley 129
Homer 135
James 135
Margaret Gault 135
Sarah (Hutton) 135
STONER
Alice 144
William 84
STOPKA
Emma (Zerzan) 191
Helen Ludmilla 191
Lidumil Valentine 191
Olga Marie 191
STAUFFER
Charles Thomas 153
STRATTON
Albert R. 140
STRAWBRIDGE
Thomas 182
STRAWN
Martin 259
STRICKLER
John 256
John Monroe 307
Mary 256
Samuel 257
William 109
STRUBLE
Mr. 248
STRUMM
Amanda 258
STUCHLEGAR
Beatrice Jane 205
STUMP
Clarence Elane 151
Hallie Christopher 151
Jeannette Faye 151
John Howard 151
Laura Elizabeth 151
Lillian Gertrude 151
Mary Ann (Johnston) 151
Mary Edna 151
Myrtle Ethel 151
Norma Josephine 151
Ruby Lee 151
SULLIVAN
Anna 187
SUNDE
Agnes Anderson 194
Andrew Anderson 194
Arthur Andrew 194
Clifford Anderson 194
Florence Anderson 194
Melvin Anderson 194
Samuel Anderson 194
Sophie (Anderson) 194
Tena 194
Thelma Anderson 194
SURAGAN
Mr. 28
Jean 28
SUTER
Clarence Frank 149
Henry 53
SUTOR
Solomon 256
SUTTON
Dr. 271
Betty Gail 198
Dora Elizabeth 273
Laura May (Abel) 198
Leoda Marie 198
Murphy Raymond 198
Walter Charles 198
SWEEZY
Evalyn Amanda 59
SWOPE
Nicholas 255
SYLER
Edith (Spahr) 139
Josephine Edith 139
Oliver Beryl 139
Ross 139

T

TAFT
Floyd Ambrose 89

TAGGART
William 38
Rev. William 286
TALBOTT
Mary Isabel 120
TALMADGE
Elizabeth 60
Lewis 60
Minerva A. 60
TANNEHILL
Bennett Miller 179
TARR
Comzie 229
Elizabeth 256
Frank Collins 229
George 229
Nora (Moore) 229
TAYLOR
Lieut. A. Jack 57
Ada 271
Albert B. 166
Amanda Alice (Hough) 166
Blanche Vivian 166
Carrie 272
Edward 166
Elijah 283
Elizabeth 254
Emma Jean 166
George B. 166
Grace Marie 166
Harry 166
Hazel 174
Hazel Rebecca 222
Henry 166
Jesse 283
Julianna 254
Mabel Gertrude 166
Naomi Alverta 166
Olive Edna (Nicholls) 166
Philip 254
Robert 271
Russell Calvin 166
Samuel Strickler 166
Sidnie[4] (Markle) 271
William 142
William Allen 166
TEDROW
William Homer 226
TEEL
Elizabeth (Reis) 140
Erma 140
Ethel Elizabeth 140
Hazel Florence 140
Henry 140
Verna Cozette 140
Walter Fred 140
TENNER
Catharine 286
George 286
Hannah 286
TERGUS
(Fergus) Earl of Galloway 8
THACKER
Stephen H. 127
THAYER
Helen 189
THIBODEAU
Dr. J. A. 275
THOMAS
Gen. 291
Alvan Custer 229
Mary Jane 185
THOME
8
THOMPSON
A. L. 243
Andrew 268
Blanche 224
Christine 213
Christine (Jensen) 213
Elsie May[4] (Williams) 213
Gasper 268
Hansine 213
J. V. 245, 246
Jennie Wade 248
John 213
John Chalmer 213
John Martin 212, 213
John T. 170
Leah[3] (Markle) 268
Martine 213
Mary 268
Mary Jane 213
William 268
THORBURN
Catherine 135
TILBROOK
Thomas 108
Thomas Foster 110
TILLEY
Ralph William 137
TINSTMAN
A. O. 273
Cyrus Painter Markle 270, 273
Harriet Cornelia[5] (Markle) 273
Harriet Cornelia Markle 270
TIPTON
Emaly 131
TOMKINS
Mary 255
TOMLINSON
Nathan 254
TOMPKINS
Robert, Jr. 255
TONNER
Katharine Agnes 156
TOWNSEND
William Edward 138
TRAINER
John Hagan 114
TRELEAVEN
Frederick 131
TREMBATH
Kate 226
TREVASKIS
Dr. Albert R. 273
TREW
Bartus 156
TROUP
Alice Dale[4] (Williams) 216
Beatrice 215
Ethel Catherine[4] (Williams) 215
Ethel Kathleen 215
Gloria Jane 215
Henrietta (Brown) 215, 216
Jessie May 215
John Bert 215, 216
John Elmer 216
June Beatrice 216
Maxine Dale 216
Meredith Alleen 215
Millard 215, 216
Millard Emerson 216
Thomas Brown 215
Thomas Jewel 215
TROUT
Henry Isaac 160
TUCKER
Clyde 139
TULLIBARDINE
Marquis of 13
TULLY
Bertha 222
TURNER
Lawson 58

U

ULERY
George Washington 212
UNDERWOOD
Elizabeth 304
Frederick Perry 217
Jean Ellen 217
Nancy Elizabeth 217
Pauline Lavina[4] (Williams) 217
Thomas Albert 217
Thomas Allan 217
UNGER
Theresa 133
URIE
Wilma 126

V

VAIL
Anizi 146
VAN CAMP
Henrietta 97
VANDYKE
William 272
VANKIRK
Alice 224
VAN OSTERN
Miss 118
VELLENOWETH
George 226
Mary Trevenen (Rowe) 226
May 226
Reginald 226
Richard John 226
Samuel 226
Thomas 226
Walter Trevenen 226
William 226
VERGON
Fred Clinton 186
VINEY
Patton 33
VOGEL
Frank Le Roy 227
VOLBERG
Blanche Evelyn 121
VOLNEY
Miss 53
VOSMUS
Ella (Patterson) 200
Harry Martin 200
Leonard True 200
Mary Mather 200
Myrtle Martin 200

W

WADE
James 256
WAGNER
Betsy 257
Elma Romaine 175
Howard I. 175
Howard Scott 153
Lucy (Zimmerman) 175
Madgelenia 208
WAIT
Floyd Almon 138
Jessie Lorena (Hober) 138
Paul Laroy 138
Pearl 138
Ruby Faye 138
Ruth Ann 138
WAKEFIELD
Caroline 258
Elizabeth[7] (Hough) 258
John S. 165
Rev. John S. 258
Martha W. (Boyd) 258
Rev. Samuel 258
William 256
WALES
Edward, Prince of 10
WALKER
Charley 126
Rachel 282
WALKINSHAW
Hugh Robinson 108, 156
Jeanie Mayer (Walter) 156
John Cummins 108, 156
Mary (Cummins) 108
Mary[5] (Boyd) 108, 156
Mary Emma 108, 156
Robert Boyd 108, 156
Valerie 156
Walter 156
William Hutchinson 108
WALLACE
Charles 303
Grace 158
Henry D. 245
Mary 72
Roberta 125
Thos. 33
WALTER
8
Albert Ulman 156
Bertha (Ulman) 156
Clementine Harrisse 156
Jeanie Mayer 156
Moses Raphael 156
Raphael 156
Valerie Harrisse 156
WALTERS
Bert C. 132
WALTZ
Betsy 53
Catherine 53, 258
Daniel 52, 53, 257
Elizabeth 52, 53, 257
Esther 53
Jacob 53, 258
Magdalena (Polly) 53, 256
Mary 52, 53
Polly 53
Susannah 53
WARD
Aurel Rebecca[4] (Williams) 216
Bessie 216
Clarence 216
Earl Charles 215, 216
Elmer Earl 216
Elsie Josephine 205
Rodger Wesley 216
WARFEL
Aaron Ross[4] 301
Abram[2] 301
Adam[2] 301
Alvin Boyd[4] 55, 94, 302
Amanda Elizabeth[4] 55, 92, 302
Benjamin[3] 301
Birdie May 141
Charles 37, 38, 64
Charles[5] 55, 92, 301, 302
Daniel Isaac 141
Donald Hough 141
Dorothy Gray 141
Ethel 141
George[1] 301
George[2] 55, 301
George[4] 30
George Martin[4] 30
Harriet[3] 301, 30
Harriet[4] 30
Harriet Lavina[4] 55, 93, 30
Harry 14
Hester (Haey) 30
Hettie 14
John[4] 30
John Ivar 14
Joseph Eugene 14
Malinda Louise[4] 93, 30
Malinda (Linda) Louise[4] 5
Margaret[4] 30
Margaret Genevieve[9] (Hough) 14
Margaret Thelma 14
Maria Adaline[4] 55, 94, 30
Maria Caroline[4] 30
Mariah 3
Martha Ellen[4] 55, 93, 30
Mary (Rowe) 5
Mary[4] 30
Mary Edna (Groves) 14
Mary Jane 5
Mary Jane[4] 55, 93, 30
Mary Maria (Boyd) 6
Mary Maria[5] (Boyd) 55, 92, 30
Mary Polly[3] 30
Nancy[4] 30
Robert William 14
Samuel[3] 30
Sarah (Welsch) 30
Sarah Elizabeth[4] 30
Susanna[4] 30
Walter Christle 14
William[4] 30
WARNER
(Varner) Elizabeth 25
Hazel Irene 20
Cynthia[7] 70, 7
WARREN
General Fitz Henry[6] 7
Hiram 8
James 8
John 7
John[1] 7
John[2] 7
John[3] 7
John[4] 7
John[5] 7
John[6] 78, 7
Jonathan 7
Gen. Joseph 7
General Joseph[6] 7
Rev. Silas[6] 7
Richard 7
WATKINS
Mr. 30
Elmer 13
WATSON
Jean 28
Rev. John 9
WAUGAMAN
Harry O. 19
WAYLAND
Amanda Malvina 5
Herbert A. 5
Mary Catherine (Crank) 5
Mary Polk 5
Nannie Betty 5
Nora Gaines 5
Texanna O. 5
William 5
William Henry 5
WAYLANDS
The 3
WEAVER
Clara M. 26
David 25
John 17
Mabel 14
WEBER
Mary 23
Mary Catherine 23
WEBER
Michael Joseph 23
WEBB
Lee E. 63
WEDDELL
George 112
Harriet 214
WEINSTINE
Oscar Elmer 201
WEIST
Carrie 182
Henry 100
WELDAY
Abraham[2] 303
Alexander[3] 303

Alexander Smith[3] 56, 98, 130, 304, 305
Anna Virginia[4] 134, 305
Baxter[4] 56, 94, 304
Charles Deter[4] 305
Charles Stanley[5] 131
Cora McMaster[5] 95
David[4] 56, 95 304
David Howard 303
David Howard[2] 56, 98, 99
David Howard[4] 305
David Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Eliza (McMaster) 95
Elizabeth 37
Elizabeth (Wright) 130
Elizabeth[3] 303
Elizabeth[5] (Boyd) 56, 94, 304
Elizabeth Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Elsie Lorena[5] 130
George[3] 303
Hannah (Smith) 56, 98, 99, 303
Hannah Adeline[4] 305
Hannah Malinda[4] 98, 132, 305
Hannah Mary[4] 56, 95, 304
Hannah Smith[3] 56, 98, 99, 304
Henry[2] 303
Henry Alexander[4] 305
Henry Smith[3] 56, 98, 303
Isaac[2] 303
Isaac[3] 303
Jacob[2] 303
Jacob Smith[3] 56, 98, 303
Jessie Matilda[4] 305
John[1] 303
John[2] 303
John Albert[4] 98, 130, 305
John Ellis[4] 305
John Oliver[5] 95
John Smith[3] 55, 56, 94, 98, 303, 304
Joseph Bactel[4] 305
Joseph Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Kate[2] 303
Katie[3] 303
Kizzie[3] 303
Laura Malinda[4] 56, 97, 304
Madison[4] 56, 94, 304
Margaret Bethia (Ferguson) 98, 130, 305
Martha Ann[4] 56, 94, 304
Martha Lizzie[4] 98, 131, 305
Mary[3] 303
Mary Alena[4] 98, 131, 305
Mary Eleanor[6] 305
Mary Elizabeth (Deter) 305
Mary Florence[4] 305
Mary Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Nancy[3] 303
Nancy Elizabeth[4] 56, 96, 304
Nancy Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Nannabelle[6] 305
Oliver Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
Peggy[2] 303
Polly (Smith) 303
Polly[2] 303
Roy Archibald[5] 305
Samuel[3] 303
Samuel Ferguson[4] 98, 132, 305
Samuel Howard[5] 305
Samuel Oliver[4] 305, 306
Samuel Smith[3] 56, 98, 304, 305
Sarah Belle (Peoples) 305
Tina[2] 303
William Boyd[4] 56, 94, 95, 304
William Smith[3] 56, 98, 304
WELSCH
Sarah 301
WELSH
Nelson Porter 199
WELTERLEN
Gladyce 63
WELTY
Mary Kilgore 153
WEST
Agnes Stella 190
Anthony Winfield 190
Benjamin Franklin 190
Edith Pearl 190
Elizabeth 254, 255
Herman Theodore 190
Isaac Newton 190
James Earl 191
Lawrence Alexander 190
Margaret Emma 191
Ora Amelia 190
Raymond Edward 191
Russell Wilson 190
Sarah Emeline (Rhodes) 190
William Valentine 129
WETTACH
Carl Gottlieb 145
Eleanor Hunter (Bryson) 145
Helen Eleanor 145
John Baldinger 145
John Baldinger, Jr. 146
Mollie Katherine (Baldinger) 145
Robert Bryson 146
Sarah Voegtly 145
William Carl 145
WEURTZ
(Wurtz) Jemima 266
WEYMOUTH
Frank Edgar 300
George Edgar 300
George Hichborn 300
Grace Alice[3] (Speer) 300
Inez Alice 300
Mary Elizabeth 300
Sarah (Day) 300
Walter David 300
WHEATLEY
Susan Davene 161
WHIPPLE
Dr. N. L. 58
WHIPPLES
The 38
WHITE
Annie 50
Edith 189
Fred 189
Helen Grace (Johnston) 190
John Daniel 189
Lester 189
Marjorie Florabel 190
Nellie 189
Richie 189
Sarah Harriet (Renner) 189
Vernice Ellsworth 189, 190
WHITEFIELD
Miss 134
WHITESELL
Catherine[4] (Markle) 267
Jacob 266, 267
Dr. Joseph (Joe) 267
WIBLE
Charles Moore 119
Harriet B. 118
Margaret (Byerly) 118
Margaret Viola 119
Richard Allan 119
Roberta Moore 119
Thomas E. 118
Thomas E., Jr. 119
Walter Simon 119
WIECH
Elmer 185
WIKIDAL
Clara Antoinette 125
WILCOXAN
Lewis 301
WILHELM
Sue 119
WILLER
Frank 271
WILLIAMS
Alfred 167
Alice Barbara (Rhodes) 167, 214
Alice Dale[4] 167, 215, 216
Alice Olive[5] 308
Annie May[4] 169, 221
Arthur Bryan[4] 168, 220
Aurel Rebecca[4] 167, 215
Bar Allen[2] 110, 259, 307
Berneda Lucille 187
Bessie May 187
Betty Lee (Blake) 221
Boyd Emerson[3] 111, 169, 307
Boyd Franklyn[5] 217
Catherine Elizabeth (Rhodes) 308
Charley John[4] 168, 217, 263
Charlotte Anne[2] 110, 259, 307
Clarence Weimer[3] 111, 169, 307
Colleen 187
Curtis Albert 187
Daisy Pearl[4] 167, 212
Dan 167
Daniel Franklin[2] 110, 111, 166, 250
Dave 166
David Bennett[5] 308
David Clarence[4] 169, 225
David Clarence[5], Jr. 225
David Hough[2] 110, 259, 307, 308
David Hunter[3] 111, 168, 169, 221, 307
Daniel Fiscus[4] 169, 221
Daniel Franklin[2] 259, 263, 307
Edith Mae (Long) 221
Eldean Chester[5] 221
Elizabeth[2] 110, 307
Elizabeth Belle[4] 168, 219
Elizabeth Delnora[9] (Hough) 168, 217, 263
Elizabeth Mary[2] 259, 307
Elmer Sylvester[3] 111, 167, 214, 307
Elsie May[4] 167, 212
Emma Gean[5] 220
Emma Jane (Wilson) 308
Emerson Boyd[4] 167, 214
Ethel Catherine[4] 167, 215
Fern Mabel 187
Florence Elsie[4] 169, 225
Francis Gaut[4] 169, 250
Francis M. 114
Freda Luella (Nedrow) 217
Gertrude Edna[4] 168, 218, 263
George Elmer[5] 215
Golda 187
Grayce Edna 214
Harry Edwin[3] 111, 169, 307
Harry George[5] 308
Ina 213
Jacob 167
Jacob Omar[2] 110, 259, 307, 308
Jacob Omar[4] 169, 225
James Leonard 187
John Allen[3] 111, 166, 167, 212, 307
John Ulysses[4] 167, 308
Joseph Scott[3] 261, 308
Josie May[5] 308
Julia Elizabeth (Fulkerson) 187
June Iris[5] 221
Katherine 167
Laura Belle[4] 169, 222
Lawrence Earl[5] 221
Leland Russell[5] 221
Lewis Emerson[5] 215
Lewis Sutton[3] 111, 169, 249, 250, 307
Margaret 23
Margaret (Wise) 166
Margaret[9] (Hough) 308
Margaret Cooper (Dennick) 169, 221
Margaret Esther[7] (Hough) 110, 111, 259, 307
Margaret Viola[4] 169, 223
Margaret Wise 166
Margaret Wise (Williams) 167, 212
Mary 174
Mary Catherine[2] 110, 259, 307
Mary Catherine[5] 308
Mary Edith[4] 167, 214
Mary Edna[3] 111, 169, 307
Mary Edna[4] 168, 218
Mary Rebecca[4] 167, 213
Mell Jacob[3] 308
Minnie 111
Nancy Kilgore[3] (Gaut) 169, 250
Natalie Elizabeth[5] (Hoover) 187
Nora Arizona (Scott) 168, 218
Olive Jane[3] 308
Ora May (King) 220
Orpha Eugenia[5] 308
Owen Edgar[5] 215
Pauline Lavina[4] 168, 217, 263
Pearl Lydia[4] 168, 219
Polly Ann (Rhodes) 308
Polly Catherine[4] 169, 223
Rebecca Irene[4] 169, 224
Rebecca Jane (Nicholls) 111, 166, 250, 263, 307
Reva Irene 187
Romain[4] 308
Sarah Emma (Albright) 214
Sarah Jane[2] 110, 259, 307
Stephine Agnes (Fetchen) 225
Susan 267
Thomas Alvin[3] 111, 168, 218, 307
Thomas Henry[4] 169, 223
Thomas Jacob[1] 110, 111, 259, 307
Thomas Ross 187
Virgil 187
Virgil Miller 187
William 167
William Franklin[3] 111, 167, 217, 262, 263, 307
William W.[4] 169, 225
Winnet 174, 222
Winnett Mary[3] 308
WILLIAMSON
J. N. 43
WILLIS
Rev. 25
Anna Kathryn 159
Anna Marie Beatrice 159
Dorothy Louise 159
John Edward 159
Jane Estelle 159
Lulu Jane 159
Mark 159
Nellie Belle (Brawdy) 159
Percy 262
Percy Mark 159
Priscilla (Bates) 159
Ruth Elizabeth 159
Thomas Edgar 159
William Henry 159
William Morrison 159
WILLSON
William 84
WILSON
Mr. 31, 166
Adeline 167
Albert B. 180
Alice 148
Belle 299
Cyrus Vincent 97
Cyrus Welday 97
Emma 167
Emma Jane 308
Florella 180
Golden Jane (McGuire) 308
Harriet Sisson 180
Henry McElroy 179
Joseph Harper 97, 98
Josephine 308
Laura Malinda[4] (Welday) 97
Lena Jeanette 97
Lillian Dora 97
Margaret (Harper) 97
Margaret Elizabeth 97
Margaret Thernor Eleanor 97
Mary Jane (McElroy) 180
May 180
Samuel 97, 284
Sarah 81
Selden L. 180
Thomas Roy 100
Vienna Mary 97
William John 308
William W. 39
WINDER
Elizabeth 280
WINELAND
Cyrus 148
WINEMAN
Sadie 236
WINGERT
Ira Wesley 153
WINKLER
Edith Edna 126
WINN
Sarah Ann 267
WINSLOW
Dr. Charles Edward 43
Louise Massa (Tracy) 43
Mercella Anna 41, 42, 43
Waldo 43
WINTERS
Ross 303
WIRT
George Washington 59
WISSER
Hazel 230
WITHERSPOON
Agnes 142
WOLF
Garnet Ophelia 221
Marion Carlton 158
WOLTER
Palmer Charles 218
WOODS
Sarah 56
Susie 160
William 304
WOODWARD
James P. 129
WOOLSLAYER
Charles Ingram 188
Edgar Dodd 188, 189
Homer Joseph 188
James Homer 189
Joseph Isaac 188
Patsy Ann 189
Ruth Margaret (McAnaney) 189
WORK
Lida 271
WRAY
Miss 248
Mary 248

Mary Jane 248
WRIGHT
Mrs. 79
Adda Virginia 130
Alfred Thompson 130
Elizabeth 130
Elizabeth (Cunningham) 130
Rev. F. G. 25
Helen Edith 188
Howard Ross 130
Isabelle Josephine 130
John Albert 188
John Alexandria 130
Lillian Ruth (Stauffer) 188
Mary Letticia 130
Richard 130
Traverse Rivers 171
William Arthur 187
WYATT
H. C. 40
WYERMAN
Nicholas 28
WYGLE
Catherine 256
William 256
WYNN
Mr. 76

Y

YINGLING
Raymond Ignatius 122
YOUNG
Anna Mary 118
Augusta Ellen 121
Charlotte 121
Doris 121
George Washington 121
Georgia Pearl 121
Harriet (Nash) 121
Lelia Geneva 121
Louis Marion 121
Mina Estelle 121
Orral Josephine 137
Rose 121
Victor Hugh 121
YOUNGST
Elmer Ernest 217

Z

ZAHURAK
Elizabeth Lucille (Chambal) 233
George 233
Stanley Ford 233
ZEH
Charles 293
ZIMMERMAN
Ada Novela 153
Catharine 153
Charlie Baker 153
Edward Joseph 153
Elizabeth Katharine 153
Elsie Mabel 153
Ephriam 153
George Henry 153
Harry H. 139
Henry Reamer 153
Jane Kilgore 153
John Isaac 153
Levi 35
Lucy 153
Lucy Hannah 153
Marion Lewis 153
Melvin Arron 153
Minerva Anne 153
Samuel 35
ZOLLARS
Buena Vista 139
Charles Monford 139
David Remmington 139
Henry Miller 139
Jennie Victoria (Roberts) 139
John Roscoe 139
Nannie Evelyn 139
ZUMBRO
John 214
ZUNDLE
Henry 154

Schaffer Bindery
PRINTING and BINDERY PRODUCTS
Salt Lake City

0001403